

**The Early Descendants of Wm. Overton & Elizabeth Waters
of Virginia, and Allied Families**

PUBLISHED 1938 BY

W. P. ANDERSON.

THE DESCENDANTS OF WM. OVERTON & ELIZABETH WATERS OF VIRGINIA
AND ALLIED FAMILIES

I undertook the collection of data on the Overtons of Virginia to try and get in touch with someone who had records that would definitely show the parentage of Mary Overton, who is supposed to have married Robert Anderson, Jr. who died in Hanover Co., Va. in 1716. In 1936 I published "Anderson Family Records" (AFR), a book of 174 pages, giving the descendants of the above Robert, and some early data on the Crawford, Dabney, Longworth, Marshall, Overton, Rogers, Wiggins, Worthington and other families connected with the Andersons. It would be well to look this over to properly understand these notes and I will be glad to lend a copy of this book to those interested or a copy can be purchased for \$5.00.

Family Bible Records go back to Robert Anderson b. Jan. 1, 1712 (see AFR66, 82, 96), and tradition gives him as the son of Robert Anderson, Jr., and Mary Overton, a daughter of William Overton and Elizabeth Waters (see AFR5, 141, 165 R-22), and Gov. Charles Anderson, a grandson of Robert Anderson b. 1712, left records showing he was quite confident his great grandmother was Mary Overton and recollected a visit to his father of his cousin John Overton of Virginia (AFR166 R-78).

Barbara Overton b. 1690 left a record of the children of Wm. Overton. The original record is apparently lost, but at least a copy made by Judge W. J. Leake from a copy made by W. S. Pryor and an abstract in the Winston Manuscript Genealogy are preserved. (AFR140). These give Mary Waters as the wife of Wm. Overton, but her mother's will (AFR139) names her Elizabeth. One gives Barbara's husband as John Winston, the other as James Winston. The oldest child of Wm. Overton and Elizabeth Waters is given as Elizabeth b. June 28, 1673. It is my belief that it was she who married Robert Anderson, Jr. Possibly her name was mis-copied or that both she and her mother were christened Elizabeth but called Mary. I will greatly appreciate hearing from anyone having a family record, either original or from other sources, which may throw light on this subject, or give definite information as to who Elizabeth Overton b. June 28, 1673 married, and also any information of the early Andersons of Hanover County, not covered herein or in "Anderson Family Records".

As I am not a professional genealogist, I can only work on genealogy in my spare time, but I have much information on the Overton family, obtained from research and correspondence with hundreds of Overton descendants, and others interested in genealogy. During 1938 I am having Ardlee Service Inc. of N. Y. photo-offset some of the information I have on the early generations of the Anderson, Barret, Boone, Cosby, Crawford, Dabney, Fontaine, Harris, Hart, Jacobs, Johnson, Lewis, Maupin, Meriwether, Minor, Moore, Overton, Pettus, Terrell, Thomson, Tompkins, Winston, Yancey and other Virginia families, so that it can be sent to more correspondents for additions and corrections.

I am only carrying down families, other than Overton descendants, and those of (Colu4) & (Colu6u) Bartelot Anderson, (g) Garland Anderson, (j) John Anderson, Robert Anderson and Cecilia Massie, (DX) Elizabeth Dabney & (DW) George Dabney II, whom I believe to be related to my Anderson family, through those branches which appear to have inter-married with descendants of these families.

I am deeply grateful to the numerous correspondents who have so graciously assisted me in collecting family data, and where they have furnished a list of children, their symbol and name, or initials appear in brackets after "Issue". This bracket may also contain an abbreviation of a book, indicating the source of my information. An abbreviation after an individual's name indicates where further information regarding him can be obtained, and an abbreviation after a statement in brackets, or a foot note, indicates my source of information.

In some cases this is omitted due to the fact that in the early stages of my work, I had not thought of always showing where the information came from, but after reading many books on genealogy, having information on our family and seeing their discrepancies and errors, I came to the conclusion to give all possible references as I went along, and used abbreviations for these references. This will enable the reader to judge the reliability of the data covered. "Anderson Family Records" gives a list of these abbreviations, to which the following changes and additions have been made:

- A Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.
- AA American Archives by Peter Force.
- ACG Mrs. Annie C. Gordon of Richmond, Va., a desc. of 0342z1.
- AFR Anderson Family Records by W. P. Anderson, 1936.
- Al Albemarle Co., Va. by Edgar Woods.
- AM Andrew Meade by P. H. Baskervill.
- BF The Billingsley Family in America by Harry Alexander Davis, 1936.
- BoF Boone Family by Hazel A. Spraker, 1922.
- Bu The Buckners of Va. 1907.
- C Calendar of Virginia State Papers.
- Ca The Cabells & Their Kin by Alexander Brown.
- CC Caroline Co. by Marshall Wingfield.
- CCV Campbell Co., Va. by R. H. Early.
- CEA Chart on Barret Family compiled by Edward A. Claypool of Chicago, 1901, a copy of which is in the N.E.H.G. Society.
- CF Carr Family Records by E. I. Carr, 1894.
- CFV The Coles Family of Va. by Wm. B. Coles.
- CG Crawford Genealogy by Mrs. L. F. Stephens.
- Clay The Clay Family, Filson Club Pub. #14.
- CO Miss Cecil Overton of Washington, D. C. a desc. of 05w24.
- CoG Cosby Genealogy, compiled by Frank Carvill Cosby, revised and amended by Frank Clark Cosby and John S. Carpenter, manuscript loaned me by Col. Spencer Cosby.
- C7 Colonial Families of the Southern States. Hardy.
- D Dictionary of American Biography.
- Da Dabneys of Virginia by Wm. H. Dabney.
- DAR Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books.
- DR Douglas Register.
- DRL Robert Lewis Dabney by Thos. C. Johnson.
- DSV Gen. Duke Shepherd-Van Metre Family by Samuel Gordon Smyth.
- DU The DuVal Family of Virginia by Bessie Berry Gabowski.
- E Encyclopedia Americana.
- EJC Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Va. 4 Vol. Pub. by Virginia State Library, 1930.
- EPV Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers.
- FP Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders & Patriots Lineage Book.
- FV Families of Virginia by Geo. W. Chappellear 1. Leake; 2. Chappellear; 3. Barret.
- FWM Mrs. Eugene N. (Frankie W.) Maupin of Clarence, Mo.
- G5 Gentry Family in America 1676-1909 by Richard Gentry.
- GD Giant Days or The Life and Times of Wm. H. Crawford.
- GF Goodwin Families in America.
- Gil Gov. Gilmer's Sketches.
- GLF Glassell Family of Virginia by H. E. Hayden.
- GV Gordons in Virginia by Armistead G. Gordon, 1918.
- GVC Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode.
- HCR Hanover Co., Va. Records in Virginia State Library.
- HG Harris Genealogy by Gideon D. Harris.
- H&G History & Genealogy of the Families of Miller, Wood, Harris, Wallace, etc. by W. H. Miller.
- HH Prof. Harris Hancock who published a pamphlet on The Harris Family. If a number is given after this reference it refers to the page in his pamphlet, otherwise to him.
- HLR (v62536) Hopewell L. Rogers of Chicago.
- HRC Historical Register of Officers of the Cont. Army. 1775-1783.

- HRUSA Historical Register & Dictionary of the U. S. Army by Francis B. Heitman.
- HS Henning's Statutes, the continuation thereof is given as Vols. 14, 15 & 16.
- HU Huguenot Emigration to Virginia; New Series, Vol. V, Va. Hist. Soc. 1886 by R. A. Brock.
- JBM Manuscript "Gotten up by John B. Minor from his Minor, Carr, Overton and Winston Collections", dated Oct. 1900. Eastham P. O., Albemarle Co., Va., and loaned me by (05w8151) Mrs. Samuel P. Orr, of Nashville, Tenn. When JBM* is used, it indicates an insertion in different writing.
- JC Journals of the Council of the State of Va. Vol. 1-1931-Vol. 2-1932.
- JLH Mrs. Jane Lewis Anderson Hart of Beaver Dam, Va. a desc. of 05uyy.
- JMK Jeanette Moore King. Data on Moore Family. Her father Chas. H. King gave her "My Little Red Book" compiled upon the authority of his father and brother, James M. King.
- Jo Capt. Roger Jones by L. H. Jones.
- JSA Mrs. Julia S. Ardery of Paris, Ky. a desc. of 05xvr, Colu4wtz and 06u4l.
- K Register of Kentucky State Historical Society.
- KF Kemper Family. Desc. of John Kemper of Va. Geo. K. Hazlitt & Co. Chicago.
- KK Kentucky Kinfolks of The Louisville, Ky. Herald Post.
- KR Kentucky Court & Other Records. Compiled by JSA.
- La History of Louisa Co. Va. by Malcolm H. Harris.
- LC Larus Crawfordiana, 1883, copyrighted by Robert Leighton Crawford. A copy given by Miss A. L. Root of Arlington, Mass., to the N. E. H. G. Soc., has inscribed "Rev. I. Pierce Root, Compliments, Mrs. F.A. Crawford Vanderbilt, New York 1883," has four letters from Mrs. Vanderbilt to Mr. Root, one dated Oct. 5, 1880, and one dated Mch. 2d, with notation "Ans. Apr. 3/85 Mrs. V's last letter to me." These show Mr. Root assisted Mrs. Vanderbilt in her genealogical research.
- LF Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America by Wm. Terrell Lewis, 1893.
- LSC Stuart Carlile Leake. Vol. 1, p. 680 for Winston Callis lineage.
- McD The Glengarry McDonalds of Va., by Mrs. Flora McDonald Williams.
- McDE The McDowells, Erwins, Irwins & Connections by John H. McDowell.
- MC Descendants of Mordecia Cooke by Dr. & Mrs. Wm. C. Stubbs.
- MH Maxwell History & Genealogy by Houston.
- MM The Meriwethers & The Minors.
- OCA Our Children's Ancestry by Sarah C. W. Allen.
- PF The Price Family of "Cool Water", Hanover Co., Va. Chart by Theodore H. Price & Charlotte P. Price in N.E.H.G. Society.
- PR StP The Parish Register of St. Peter's, New Kent Co., Va., from 1680-1787 published by The National Society of the Col. D. of A. in State of Va.
- R Virginia Historical Register.
- R2 The article in the Richmond, Va. Times Dispatch was not by Wilson Miles Cary, as stated in AFR but by Dickenson.
- RF Records of Families of the Name of Rawlins or Rollins by John R. Rollins.
- Rodes The Rodes Family by Shelley Rodes Patterson.
- RS Richmond, Va., Standard, Vol. III, #24, 28, 31, 35, 39, 48. Re-produced on pages 164-166 AFR.
- RV The Randolphs of Virginia by Robert Isham Randolph.
- Sel Seldens of Va. by Mary Seldin Kennedy.
- TB Thomas Book.
- TVC Twelve Virginia Counties by J. H. Gwathmey.
- V The Virginia Magazine of History & Biography.
- VC The Virginia Carys by Fairfax Harrison.
- VCR Virginia County Records by Wm. A. Crozier.
- VP Virginia Physicians of the Olden Times by Dr. L. B. Anderson.
- VS Virginia Soldiers of 1776 by Louis A. Burgess, 1927.
- W William & Mary Quarterly.
- WES Mrs. Wm. E. Sweeney of Lexington, Ky. a desc. of j2826.

WI Gen. of Isaac Winston & Descendants by Eliz. Winston Campbell
Hendrick.
WJ Ancestors & Descendants of John Quarles Winn & his wife Mary
Liscome Jarvis by D. W. Winn & Eliz. J. Winn.
WW Who's Who in America.
WWC Who's Who in Commerce & Industry.

A number preceeding a reference refers to the volume, and a number after the reference refers to the page. When the reference gives its source of information, I include this in the brackets.

Where a letter in a symbol is underlined, thus x it indicates that I am uncertain of the ancestry back of the individual whose symbol is the characters to and including said letter. This does not mean all others are correct, as this work is not complete, and undoubtedly has many errors, which those who have family records not available to me, can point out. I will be very grateful to receive such family records, corrections and additions, which I hope I may later publish.

W. P. Anderson
203 W. Third Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, or
Biddeford Pool, Maine, from June 15 to
September 20.

R0169761388

Ag Rev. James Anderson (MH245) of Donegal, Pa. m. 1st Sudt Garland,
2d Rebecca Crawford. Issue by 1st wife. Record from his Bible which
is mutilated. (MH245):

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1 Garland Anderson; | 2 Ann Anderson b. July 24, 1716; |
| 3 dau. b. Feb. 17, 1717; | 4 dau. b. Feb. 23, 1718; |
| 5 James Anderson b. May 14, 1721; | 6 son b. Dec. 18, 1722; |
| 7 John Anderson b. Jan. 13, 1724; | |
| 8 Susannah Anderson b. Sept. 14, 1725, X; | |
| 9 son b. Mar. | |
| 0 son b. July | a Thos. Anderson b. |

Ag8 Susanna Anderson b. Sept. 14, 1725, m. Col. John Woods b. 1711,
d Oct. 14, 1791, of Albemarle Co., Va. Issue (H&G214) b. in Albemarle
Co., Va.:

- 1 James Woods b. Jan. 21, 1743, m. Mary Garland, X;
- 2 Mary Woods b. Dec. 2, 1746, m. John Reid, X;
- 3 Michael Woods 1748-1826, m. Hettie Caruthers, X;
- 4 Suity Woods b. 1752, m. Samuel Reid;
- 5 Sarah Woods 1757-70;
- 6 Anna Woods b. 1760, m. Jonathan Reid;
- 7 John Woods, Jr. 1763-64;
- 8 Susannah Woods b. Sept. 21, 1768, m. Daniel Miller;

Ag81 James Woods b. Jan. 21, 1743, d. Sept. 11, 1822. Col. of the
4th & 8th Va. m. Feb. 25, 1779 Mary Garland b. Oct. 13, 1760, d. Dec.
4, 1835 (dau. of James Garland and Mary Rice). They moved to Paint Lick
Creek, Garrard Co., Ky. in 1795. Issue (H&G216):

- 1 John Woods b. Feb. 25, 1780, m. Jennie Brauk;
- 2 Mary Woods b. 1782, d. inf.;
- 3 James Garland Woods b. Apr. 23, 1783, m. Elizabeth Brank;
- 4 Wm. Woods b. May 9, 1784, m. Mary Reid;
- 5 Sarah Woods b. Jan. 1, 1786, m. (Ag82w) Wm. Reid;
- 6 Anderson Woods b. Jan. 18, 1788, m. (O31204) Elizabeth Harris, X;
- 7 Susannah Woods b. Sept. 1, 1789, m. Alexander Henderson;
- 8 Rice Woods b. Nov. 6, 1790, d. about 20;
- 9 Michael Woods b. Jan. 5, 1792, m. Martha E. Denny;
- 0 Mary Rice Woods b. Sept. 24, 1795, m. (O31203) Overton Harris, X;
- a Elizabeth Woods b. June 7, 1798, m. Garland Reid;
- b Frances Woods m. Wm. Slavin;

Ag82 Mary Woods b. Dec. 2, 1746, d. at Otter Creek, Ky. Oct. 19, 1828,
m. John Reid b. Aug. 25, 1750, d. June 29, 1816, of Nelson Co., Va. and
moved to Otter Creek, a mile or two east of Richmond, Ky. Issue (H&G222):

- z Thomas Reid m. 1st July 29, 1806 (O316sz) Susan Shelton, 2d April 19,
1820/21 Nancy Harris (1);
- y John Reid m. Apr. 18, 1796 Ann Miller (H&G132). Issue (H&G222):
 - yz Jane Reid m. Dec. 21, 1819 Hudson Broadus (H&G108);
 - yy Lucinda Reid m. Oct. 7, 1824 (O31290) Overton Gentry;
 - yx John M. Reid m. Sept. 9, 1824 Elizabeth Dinwiddie;
 - yw Corrinna Reid m. Aug. 18, 1829 Hardin Yates;
 - yv Elizabeth M. Reid m. July 29, 1828 Talton Fox;
 - yu Jefferson Reid;
 - ys Joseph Reid;
 - yq William Reid;
 - yo Thomas Reid (1);
- x James Reid m. 1st Feb. 27, 1816 Mary Reid;
- w Wm. Reid m. (Ag815) Sarah Woods;
- v Anderson Woods Reid b. in Va. Apr. 27, 1783, m. Charlotte Embry;
- u Elizabeth Reid m. Oct. 15, 1805 William Williams;
- (1) H&G132 gives Ag82yo Thomas Reid m. Apr. 19, 1820 Nancy Harris.

Ag83 Michael Woods 1748-1826, m. Hettie Caruthers. Issue (H&G225):

- z James Michael Woods m. Margaret Caruthers;
- y John Caruthers Woods m. Miss Davis;
- x Samuel Caruthers Woods m. (O311ulv) Sarah Rodes, X;

Ag83

- w Wm. Moffett Woods b. Mar. 27, 1808, m. 1st (DWX66) Louisa Dabney, X;
2d Martha J. Scott;
- v Michael Woods d. when about 21;
- u Susan Woods m. Nathaniel Massie;
- t Mary Woods m. Hugh Barclay, of Lexington, Va. Issue (H&G228):
tz John Woods Barclay, of Lexington, Va. (1);
ty Dr. Michael Woods Barclay (b. Lexington, Va. Dec. 2, 1824-H&G79),
moved to Ky. & m. (O316y371) Susannah Goodloe Miller;
- s Jane Woods m. Wm. Hardy.
- (1) Did he m. (O316y32x) Eliz. Williams?

At Thomas Anderson b. Feb. 10, 1733, d. Sept. 20, 1794 (1) by tradition a naval architect from Northumberland, Eng., who located in Gloucester Co., Va., m. (Mar. 29, 1754-6T45) Frances Jones b. May 11, 1733, d. Feb. 19, 1799. He moved to Laurel Branch, near Verdon, Hanover Co., Va. in 1754. Issue: Their descendants, unless otherwise noted, are given by WES & JLH):

- 1 Matthew Anderson b. Sept. 1, 1761, m. Martha Tanner, X;
- 2 Mary Anderson b. Aug. 4, 1763, d.s.p., m. John Hope;
- 3 Fanny Anderson b. July 26, 1765, m. (M.B. Hanover Co. Jan. 5, 1781-6W(2)78) Robert Clopton (for issue see 17W(1)295);
- 4 John Anderson b. May 3, 1767, m. Mary Trevillian, X;
- 5 William Anderson b. Jan. 18, 1769;
- 6 Elizabeth Anderson b. Nov. 5, 1770, m. B. B. Hope;
- 7 Sallie Anderson b. Nov. 1, 1772, m. 1st George Baber, 2d Rich'd Harris;
- 8 Nancy Anderson b. May 14, 1775, m. Wm. Harris, X;
- 9 Thomas Anderson b. Oct. 26, 1778, m. Lucy Trevillian;
- 0 Martha Anderson b. May 5, 1781;
- (1) ACC informs me that Thos. Anderson's will was pro. in Hanover Co., Va. Dec. 4, 1794. Copy in State Archives Richmond, Va.

Atl Mathew Anderson (1) b. Sept. 1, 1761, d. July 15, 1826, m. Jan. 6, 1783 Martha Tanner b. Aug. 4, 1767, d. Nov. 11, 1829 (dau. Matthew Tanner of Pittsylvania Co., & Lucy Bolling) of "Seven Oaks", Louisa Co., Va. Issue (JLH):

- 1 Fannie Anderson b. July 26, 1785, m. R. A. Dandridge, X;
- 2 Dr. Archibald Anderson b. Oct. 17, 1792, d. Apr. 21, 1867, m. Sept. 27, 1821 (O6467) Martha (Patsy) Callis Winston, X;
- 3 Lucy Bolling Anderson d. Apr. 1875, m. (At6q) Thos. Hope;
- 4 Garland Anderson b. Sept. 15, 1795, d. Apr. 15, 1855, m. 1st (M.B. Louisa Co. Nov. 11, 1816-EPV1140) Marcia Pleasants, d. June 11, 1821 age 24 yrs. Obituary Rich. Enquirer, July 3, 1821, m. 2d Shelton;
- 5 Mary Lewis Anderson b. Jan. 15, 1800, d. Mar. 4, 1840, m. James Henderson;
- 6 Wm. Peyton Anderson b. Jan. 7, 1802, d. July 23, 1835, m. Mary Ann Goodwin (La327) of Louisa Co., Va.; X;
- 7 Thomas Cary Anderson b. Jan. 12, 1805, d. June 14, 1852, m. Jan. 5, 1832 Jemima Anne Meredith; X;
- 8 Matthew Dawson Anderson m. 1st Sarah Goodwin, 2d Harriet Anderson;
- (1) His will, 1826, mentions wife Martha, sons Archibald, Garland, William, Thos. Cary, daughters Lucy B. Hope and Fanny Dandridge and her children: Martha J., Mary T., Spottswood, Archibald L., Wm. G., W.B.7, p. 179-La285.

Atl1 Fannie Anderson b. July 26, 1785, d. June 11, 1822, bu. "Seven Oaks", m. Mar. 9, (1803-JLH) (1805-La275) Richard Allen Dandridge of Louisa Co., Va. (son of Mildred Aylette Allen & Robert Dandridge who was son of Nathaniel West and Dorothea (Spottswood) Dandridge, dau. of Gov. Alex. Spottswood of Va.). Issue:

- z Martha Jane Dandridge 1810-1849, m. (O5uyy) Francis Bickley Hart, X;
- y Spottswood Montgomery Dandridge m. Jane Harden of Richmond, Issue:
yz Alphonzo Dandridge, d.s.; yy Marcella Dandridge, d.s.;
- yx Wm. Dandridge, d.s.;

At11

- yw Mary Dandridge m. and moved to Illinois;
- yv Jeter Dandridge m. Nat. Anderson (Fredericksburg.);
- x Mary Frances Dandridge m. Pinkerton;
- w William Garland Dandridge m. 1st Barbara Anderson, a cousin; 2d Lou Terrill of Caroline, niece of 1st wife; 3d Miss Redd;
- v Holmes Dandridge went south;
- u Archie Lewis Dandridge, d.s.

At16 Wm. Peyton Anderson m. Apr. 13, 1825 Mary Ann Goodwin (La327).

Issue:

- 1 Elizabeth (Betsy) Blades Anderson b. March 20, 1826, m. Mar. 20, Augustus K. Bowles (5A213);
- 2 Mathew Archer Anderson, M. D. b. Aug. 25, 1827, m. May 15, 1849 (j28261) Ella Kimbrough;
- 3 Micie Barbara Anderson b. Feb. 3, 1830, d.s 1902;
- 4 William Goodwin Anderson b. May 20, 1832, m. Betty D. Anderson, d. Sept. 14, 1860;
- 5 Martha Jane (Jennie) Anderson b. Oct. 8, 1834, m. Charles G. Dickinson.

At17 Thomas Cary Anderson m. Jan. 1832 Jemima Anne Meredith b. Mar. 16, 1813, d. Dec. 10, 1850 (dau. Dr. Wm. Meredith 1784-1875 (son of Capt. Elisha Meredith and Ann Layne Clopton) and Sarah Ford Gardner 1785-1865).

Issue:

- 1 William A. Anderson b. 1833, d.y.; 2 Mathew L. Anderson 1834-61;
- 3 Sallie Tanner Anderson 1836-65;
- 4 Thomas C. Anderson, Jr. b. July 22, 1838, d. Dec. 24, 1918;
- 5 Lucie Ann Anderson b. Aug. 26, 1840, m. Harris;
- 6 Pattie Bettie Anderson b. July 4, 1843;
- 7 Robert Meredith Anderson b. Aug. 29, 1845;
- 8 Mary Frances Anderson b. May 16, 1848, m. 2d w. of (06u671) Mathew Garland Anderson.

At4 John Anderson b. May 3, 1767, m. Mary Trevillian. Issue (CC121):

- z Thomas Bates Anderson b. at "Pleasant Level", Hanover Co., Va. Jan. 14, 1792, m. (05z921) Harriet McLaughlin;
- y Dr. John M. Anderson who settled in Texas;
- x Dr. Horace F. Anderson who settled in Tenn.;

At8 Nancy Anderson b. May 14, 1775, m. Wm. Harris (was he 034zx ?)

Issue (ACG):

- z Mary Harris m. Edwin Hill of Caroline;
- zz Wm. Hill d.inf.;
- zy Sally Hill m. Straughn Courtney of Richmond, Va.;
- zyz Ida Courtney m. (034zz15u) Jeter Overton Hutchinson;
- y Frances Overton Harris b. Feb. 4, 1791, m. (034zz1) Thos. T. Harris;
- x Wm. B. Harris m. (05z8wz) Agnes Temple (2d (Colu6zqz) Frances Tompkins-10W(2)41);
- w Clement F. Harris (b. Hanover Co., Va. d. 1867, bu. in Goochland; Prof. at Harrisonburg Male Academy, m. Mrs. Ann Maria Holland Anderson?) and possibly
- v Judith Anderson Harris m. Winston Waddy.

Ba Charles Barret of Hanover Co., Va. thought to have m. Mary Chiswell.
(1) Will prov. Feb. 24, 1746, (Abs. EPV407; 9W(1)241) mentions son, Charles; son Robert; dau. Ann Dabney; grandson William Dabney; granddau. Mary Dabney; grandson Geo. Dabney. Witnesses; Esther Chiswell & Joseph King.
Dated Dec. 3, 1745. Issue (3FV6):

z Charles Barret, X;
x Ann Barret m. (DS) Wm. Dabney (see AFR121), X;
y Robert Barret (3FV49-53), X; (2)
(1) This does not agree with CEA which gives wife as Mary Leigh, and the wife of their son Charles as Mary Chiswell. La287 also gives Mary Leigh.
(2) (b. in Hanover Co. 1722-La287). According to CEA, m. 1st (Czsq) Elizabeth Lewis on or before Mar. 27, 1753, as at that date Robert Lewis of Louisa Co., Va. deeded to Robert Barret of Hanover Co. 844 acres in Goochland Co. in consideration of natural love and affection that he bears toward his daughter Elizabeth, wife of said Robert Barret. He m. 2d Ann Lee.

Baz Charles Barret (7W(1)201) d. Mar. 29, 1771, Will recorded, June 10, 1771, Louisa Co., W.B. 2, p. 107. m. Mary Leigh d. Nov. 1784, Will recorded, Feb. 14, 1785, Louisa Co. W.B. 5, p. 245. Issue (Family Bible of Mrs. Eugene Pendleton of Cuckoo, Louisa Co., Va. 3FV12; 7W(1)201):

1 Charles Barret b. Feb. 5, 1742, m. Elizabeth Clough, X;
2 Robert Barret b. Oct. 2, 1743;
3 Ann Barret b. Dec. 12, 1744, d. April 1806;
4 John Barret b. May 19, 1748, m. Mary Strachan, X;
5 Mary Barret b. Sept. 14, 1750, d. Oct. 20, 1835; (1)
6 Wm. Barret b. Feb. 7, 1753, d.s. July 13, 1792, wounded at Guilford Court House and lived only a few years;
7 Jas. Barret b. Dec. 18, 1754, d.s. Mar. 17, 1789;
8 Chiswell Barret b. Dec. 21, 1756, d.s. 1790;
9 Elizabeth Barret b. Dec. 8, 1759;
0 Thos. Barret b. Sept. 7, 1761.
(1) Her tombstone at "Hermitage" near Frederickshall says, "daughter of Charles Barret and Mary Lee-La288.

Baz1 Charles Barret b. at the Hermitage, Feb. 5, 1742, Col. in the Rev. m. (Louisa Co., M.B. Nov. 5, 1770-La256) Elizabeth Clough. Issue (3FV21):

z Alexander Barret m. Sarah Morrison;
y Charles Barret b. 1779 or 1780, m. (Czyl50) Ann M. Johnson and lived at Mount Airy (3FV20);
x Elizabeth Barret;
w Mary Barret m. (MB. Dec. 14, 1794-La266) Anthony Winston;
v Wm. Torrence Barret (DR156) b. Feb. 7, 1787, d.s.p. Sept. 1815.

Baz4 John Barret b. May 19, 1748, d. at "The Hermitage" June 9, 1830 and bu. there. Served in 10th Va. C.L. m. Feb. 11, 1774 Mary Strachan d. Sept. 19, 1825, aged 77 years, bu. at "The Hermitage", (dau. of Dr. Peter Strachan of Scotland-from tombstone). Issue (3FV12, from Bible record at "Cuckoo"):

1 Mary Barret b. Nov. 3, 1774;
2 Charles Barret b. Dec. 21, 1776;
3 Elizabeth Strachan Barret b. Dec. 2, 1778, d. Aug. 1785;
4 John Brodie Barret 1780-81;
5 Dr. John Strachan Barret b. June 18, 1784;
6 Peter Strachan Barret b. Sept. 22, 1785, m. 1st (jz823) Sarah Kimbrough, X; 2d (06ua4) Matilda W. Pendleton, X;
7 William Barret b. Nov. 29, 1786;
8 James Barret 1788-89.

Bo Squire Boone (BoF32) 1696-1765, m. 1720 Sarah Morgan. Issue (BoF38):
 1 Sarah Boone b. June, 7, 1724, m. John Willcox, for issue see BoF58;
 2 Israel Boone b. May 9, 1726;
 3 Samuel Boone b. May 20, 1728, m. Sarah Day. (1) For issue see BoF59;
 4 Jonathan Boone b. Dec. 6, 1730, m., for issue see BoF61;
 5 Elizabeth Boone b. Feb. 5, 1732, m. Wm. Grant, for issue see BoF64;
 6 Daniel Boone b. Oct. 22, 1734, m. Rebecca Bryan. The Ky. Pioneer,
 for issue see BoF65;
 7 Mary Boone b. Nov. 3, 1736, m. Wm. Bryan, for issue see BoF67;
 8 Geo. Boone b. Jan. 2, 1739, m. Ann Linville, X;
 9 Edward Boone b. Nov. 19, 1740, m. Martha Bryan, for issue see BoF72;
 0 Squire Boone b. Oct. 5, 1744, m. Jane Van Cleve, for issue see BoF83;
 (1) Mrs. Spraker, author of BoF, is a descendant of their grnaddaughter
 Cynthia Ann Boone 1795-1883, who m. Moody Grubbs 1791-1837, see lwz(2).

Bo8 George Boone (BoF67) b. Jan. 2, (O.S.) or Jan. 13, (N.S.) 1739, d.
 Nov. 1820, m. about 1764, Ann (Nancy) Linville, d. Mar. 28, 1804, (dau.
 of Wm. Linville and Ellender Bryan). Issue (BoF69):
 1 Elizabeth Boone b. about 1765, X; 2 Elender Boone b. about 1766;
 3 William Linville Boone b. Feb. 22, 1768, m. (0314zz) Nancy Grubbs, X;
 4 George Boone d. about 1810;
 5 Squire Boone m. (0314zx) Mourning Grubbs, X;
 6 Miss Boone m. Sol. Simpson;
 7 Mary Boone b. Apr. 2, 1776, m. Peter Burris Tribble, X;
 8 Susanna Boone b. Apr. 22, 1778, m. Apr. 8, 1795, Wm. Hern (or Hearne);
 9 Mariah Boone m. Steel;
 0 Capt. Sam. Boone b. Jan. 15, 1782, m. Ann Simpson, for issue see BoF135;
 a Edward Boone m. Mrs. Dorcas Simpson-White, (widow of Archibald White)
 for issue see BoF137;
 b Nestor Boone;

Bo81 Elizabeth Boone b. about 1765, d. when over 90, m. about 1792
 Jesse Copher b. about 1760, d. 1822. Issue (BoF131):
 z Nancy Boone Copher m. Taul of Ky.;
 y Thos. Copher; x Mary Copher m. Nesbitt;
 w Phebe Copher m. Haden; v Udosha Copher m. Steel;
 u Hettie Boone Copher b. Dec. 22, 1803, m. (03123uz) Tyree H. Berry, X;
 t Jerusha Copher m. Kirkly; s Samuel B. Copher m. Mrs. Ann Maupin Turner;
 r David N. Copher; q Sarah Copher m. Dooley;
 p Eleanor Copher b. 1805, m. David McQuitty.

Bo87 Mary Boone b. Apr. 2, 1776, d. in Madison Co., Ky. Sept. 14, 1831,
 m. Oct. 8, 1793 Peter Burris Tribble b. Mar. 8, 1774, d. Mar. 18, 1849.
 Issue (BoF133):
 1 Nancy Tribble b. Aug. 20, 1794, X;
 2 Sallie Ann Tribble b. Aug. 15, 1796, m. Wm. Galbreath, for issue see
 BoF199;
 3 Elizabeth Tribble b. 1798, m. (031299) Joseph Gentry, X;
 4 Maria Tribble b. June 9, 1800, m. Geo. W. Fox, for issue see BoF200;
 5 Frances A. Tribble b. Dec. 9, 1802, m. her cousin Peter Burris Stoner;
 for issue see BoF200;
 6 George W. Tribble b. Jan. 1, 1804, m. Patsy Embry, for issue see BoF200;
 7 Samuel Tribble b. Nov. 5, 1805, m. his cousin Nancy Stoner, for issue
 see BoF200;
 8 Matilda Tribble b. May 1, 1808, m. (0314zz6) Nestor Boone, X;
 9 Alexander Tribble b. Apr. 10, 1810, m. Nancy Chenault;
 0 Peter Tribble b. June 9, 1812, d.s. 1840;
 a Wellington Tribble b. Apr. 21, 1814, d.s. 1831;
 b Minerva Tribble b. Jan. 30, 1817, m. Dr. Lissius Chilton, for issue
 see BoF201;

Bo871 Nancy Tribble b. Aug. 20, 1794, d. Dec. 6, 1872, m. about 1812,
 her cousin George Washington Stoner (BoF552) b. Oct. 25, 1787, d. June
 20, 1871, both bu. at Mt. Sterling, Ky. Issue (BoF198): 12 children;
 3 Michael L. Stoner b. Jan. 12, 1817, m. (0312hr) Carlisle Harris;
 7 Minerva Tribble Stoner b. Mar. 17, 1825, m. 1st (0314ztx) John Waller
 Grubbs, d.s.p., 2d Gen. Richard Williams.

Cz Elizabeth Crawford (AFR104) b. 1650, will pro. May 11, 1762, Louisa Co., W.B. 1, p. 55. m. (at "Assasquin" in New Kent Co., Va. about 1668/73-CG10) Nicholas Meriwether (1) (5Clp.393; Al p.271; Llp.314; CG16) b. in Wales Oct. 26, 1647, d. (Cloverfields-La387) Albemarle Co., Va. 1744. Issue (L1 p.314; M5; MML3; CG16; LC18 gives z, y, s, & r & a fifth child unnamed; La387):

- z William Meriwether (b. about 1672-LC) (said to have m. and had 7 children-MM);
- y David Meriwether (b. 1690-CG16; about 1675-LC; 1685-L1 p.314) m. Ann Holmes, X;
- x Thomas Meriwether (said to have m. and had a son Nicholas-MM13);
- w Nicholas Meriwether b. July 1699, d. 1739, lived at "Castle Hill", Albemarle Co., m. Mildred Thornton(2) b. Mar. 21, 1721, d. Nov. 16, 1778, bu. at "Castle Hill". Issue (L1 p.321; LOW(1)77):
- w1 Mildred Meriwether (4W(1)67; LOW(1)77) m. (Pyz) John Syme (b. about 1729-32V397) of Hanover (the half brother of Patrick Henry-Al p.271) and had at least:
 - w1z Capt. John Syme, Jr. (5) b. 1752, m. (05tx) Sally Overton;
- v Elizabeth Meriwether b. June 20, 1703, m. Thos. Bray(13W(1)266);
- u Sarah Meriwether m. Wm. Littlepage, X;
- t Mary Meriwether m. John Aylett;
- s Jane Meriwether m. 1725 Col. Robert Lewis of "Belvoir", X;
- r Ann Meriwether, bapt. July 15, 1694, m. 1st Thos. Johnson, (2d (Colu) John Cosby-CG10 & CoG).

(1) Hening's Statutes, Vol.5, pp.257-9 Sept. 1744 in An Act to confirm the lots of the town of Newcastle to the purchasers thereof, mentions the conveyance of Apr. 22, 1693 of Assasquin from David Crafford to William Meriwether, his grandson, and to the heirs of his body; and on failure of such heirs to Nicholas Meriwether and Elizabeth his wife, and to the heirs of their bodies-LC122.

His will, recorded in Goochland Co. Nov. 1744, devised to his heirs 14,898 acres, mentions sons, William and David; granddaughter Judith Littlepage; daughter Ann Johnson; grandson Nicholas Lewis; grandson Robert Lewis; grandsons-sons of David Meriwether-Nicholas, Francis, James and William. It is said he was buried on what was known as the "home place" on which he lived, the grant of which he entered in 1735, one thousand and twenty acres on the Rivanna, near Charlottesville, extending from Moore's Creek to Meadow Creek. This place he devised to his grandson Nicholas Lewis.

(2) She afterwards m. Dr. Thos. Walker (Al p.271; G3) and their daughter Lucy Walker m. Dr. Geo. Gilmer of "Pen Park", Alb. Co., and was the mother of Lucy Gilmer who m. (05xt8) Peter Minor; Dr. Geo. Gilmer who m. (wsl) Elizabeth Anderson Hudson (AFR21); and John Gilmer who m. (wu5) Sarah Minor (AFR19).

(3) A chancery suit instituted against the children of John Syme, Jr., then living in Nelson Co., was decided in 1809, -Alp.271; half-nephew of Patrick Henry.

Czy David Meriwether b. 1690, d. Dec. 25, 1744-(44V134). Will recorded in Louisa Co., Jan. 22, 1745, buried by the side of his father, m. Ann Holmes d. Mar. 11, 1735/36. Issue (CG11&17; MML4):

- 1 Thomas Meriwether (1) b. 1714/5, m. 1st h. of Elizabeth Thornton, X;
- 2 Francis Meriwether b. 1717, m. Mary Lewis;
- 3 Nicholas Meriwether b. 1719, m. (2);
- 4 Anne Meriwether b. Nov. 11, 1721, m. Thos. Ballard Smith-(La412 which gives issue);
- 5 Sarah Meriwether 1724-25;
- 6 David Meriwether b. Oct. 5, 1726, m. (Mary Weaver-CG11&17);
- 7 James Meriwether b. June 1, 1729, m. 1st Judith Hardenia Burnley; 2d Elizabeth Pollard, X;
- 8 Wm. Meriwether b. Dec. 25, 1730, m. (1750/3-DR34) Martha Cox Wood (for desc. see 5V197; La388; DR250);

(1) He is sometimes given as the son of William Meriwether-AFR164; R-3; LC20. Hening's Statutes, Vol.6, Chap.46, Act of Assembly Feb. 1752, shows Thomas Meriwether succeeded, as eldest son of David Meriwether, then dead, to some entailed property (200 acres in St. Paul, Hanover Co.) deeded to his father by David Crawford on May 12, 1697-LC124.

Czy
(2) (Frances Morton-CG11; 11V340), (Mary Prior-CG17) In the copy of MM at the N.E.H.G. Soc. someone has scratched out Prior & substituted Morton and gives their descendants on page 19.

Czyl Thomas Meriwether (CG18) b. 1714/15 d. 1756, (a man of excellent character and great wealth-Gov. Gilmer) m. 1st h. of Elizabeth Thornton. Issue (CG17; MM16):

- 1 Nicholas Meriwether b. Sept. 7, 1736, m. Margaret Douglas, X;
- 2 Francis Meriwether b. Oct. 31, 1737, m. Martha Jameson, X;
- 3 David Meriwether b. Sept. 2, 1739, m. Mary Harvie;
- 4 Mary Meriwether b. Apr. 4, 1742, m. Peachy Ridgeway Gilmer, X;
- 5 Elizabeth Meriwether b. Mar. 8, 1744, m. (Czrz) Thos. Johnson, X;
- 6 Sarah Meriwether b. Nov. 26, 1746, m. (Py) Michael Anderson, for desc. see AFRI48;
- 7 Ann Meriwether b. May 1, 1750, m. (ww) Richard Anderson, for desc. see AFRI13-16;
- 8 Lucy Meriwether b. Feb. 4, 1752, m. 1st (Czsv) Wm. Lewis, X; 2d Col. John Marks;
- 9 Mildred Meriwether b. July 25, 1753, m. John Gilmer;
- 0 Thomas Meriwether b. & d. 1755;
- a Jane Meriwether b. Apr. 8, 1757, m. (DSv) Samuel Dabney, for desc. see AFRI121;

Czyl1 Nicholas Meriwether b. Sept. 7, 1736, d. Dec. 19, 1772 (DR352) (of "Morven", Louisa Co., Va. on the North Anna River, near Gold Mine Creek, overlooking Orange Co.-Lal41) m. Dec. 31, 1760 1st h. of Peggy (1) Douglas b. Scotland, Apr. 2, or Aug. 30, 1737, d. Va. Sept. 25, 1812. Issue (DR349):

- 1 Will: Douglas Meriwether b. Nov. 2, 1761 (DR250&352), m. Feb. 29, 1788 both of Albemarle-DR34 (Czsx6) Elizabeth Lewis (had
- 11 Nick. Lewis Meriwether-DR251);
- 2 Tho: Meriwether b. Apr. 24, 1763, m. (05xt2) Ann Minor;
- 3 Nicholas Hunter Meriwether b. Jan. 9, 1765 (DR352) m. (05xr) Rebecca Terrell;
- 4 Charles Meriwether b. "Clover Fields", Va. Aug. 12, 1766, m. 1st Lydia Laurie, 2d (wu4) Ann Minor (AFRI19); 3d Mrs. Mary Daniel, nee Walton;
- 5 Francis Thornton Meriwether b. Nov. 5, 1768, d. 1793, m. Catherine Davis (or Davies-8T207);
- 6 Elizabeth Meriwether b. Feb. 24, 1771, (DR352) m. (June 24, 1788-DR31) (Czsx3) Thomas Walker Lewis, X;
- (1). Margaret-DR187, Mary-DR349. Only child of Rev. William Douglas, (DR 349) who kept the Parish Register of Goochland Parish, known as the Douglas Register. (After leaving Goochland, he owned a farm near "Morven" on Duckinghoe Creek-Lal41). Peggy Douglas m. 2d Feb. 20, 1783 Chiles Tyrill (Terrell).

Czyl16 Elizabeth Meriwether b. Feb. 24, 1771, m. 1788 (Czsx3) Thos. Walker Lewis b. 1763, d. June 1807 and lived at "Locust Grove" the northern part of his father's farm, Charlottesville, Va. Issue (Alp253) (1)

- 2 Nicholas H. Lewis; y Margaret Lewis m. James Clark;
- x Mary Lewis m. 1st James Leitch, 2d (ww5) David Anderson (AFRI14);
- w Lydia Lewis (Lydia Laura Lewis-M9) m. (05xta) Samuel O. Minor (M9#62);
- v Thomas M. Lewis m. Emeline Weimer (M9);
- vz Marianna Lewis m. 1st Hallam, 2d (05xta3) Garret Minor (M9);
- u Charles Lewis; - t Elizabeth Lewis m. John C. Wells;
- s Alice Lewis m. 1st Geo. D. Meriwether, 2d John W. Davis;
- r Jane Warner Lewis m. 1st (05xr4) Walker G. Meriwether, 2d Dr. Richard Anderson;
- q Robert W. (2) Lewis of "Castalia", Albemarle Co., Va., m. Sarah Cravin of "Franklin", Alb. Co., Va.;
- qz Robert W. Lewis (3) of South St., Richmond, Va. m. (05xta51) Lizzie Morris Minor.
- (1) Llp36-37 give only Jane Warner Lewis & Margaret Douglas Lewis.
- (2) Howell-M9; Walker-LM86.
- (3) Robert W. Lewis on page 4 of the Douglas Register states under date of Nov. 7, 1892, "The Rev. William Douglass was grandfather to my grandmother Elizabeth Lewis of Locust Grove, Charlottesville, Va."

Czyl2 Francis Meriwether (CG19 & The Atlanta American, Genealogical Dept. 7/2/32) b. Oct. 31, 1757, d. Jan. 2, 1803, studied at William and Mary College, m. about 1760 Martha Jamison. An article in the Genealogical Dept. of The Atlanta American of Jan. 3, 1932 states they removed to what is now Oglethorpe Co., Ga. in 1784 and are buried near Point Peter, Ga. Issue (CG19; Ll p.315):

- 1 Thomas Meriwether b. Dec. 29, 1761, m. Rebecca Mathews, dau. of Gov. Mathews of Georgia;
- y Valentine Meriwether m. (05z10) Barbara Cosby, X;
- x Mary Meriwether m. (jz1z) Wm. Barnett, X;
- w Elizabeth Meriwether m. Wm. Mathews, son of Gov. Mathews, X;
- v Mildred Meriwether b. Jan. 7, 1772(CG41) m. 2d w. of (jz15) Joel Barnett, X;
- u Margaret Meriwether b. Sept. 1, 1776, m. Dr. John A. Bradley;
- t Nancy Meriwether m. Wm. Glenn; s Lucy Meriwether m. Grover Howard;
- r Sarah Meriwether m. James Olive;
- q Nicholas Meriwether b. Jan. 17, 1782, d. Sept. 27, 1863, m. Mar. 14, 1818 Mary de Yampert;

Czyl2w Elizabeth Meriwether m. Wm. Mathews. Issue (CG20):

- z Annie Mathews m. Nicholas Marks;
- y Geo. Elbert Mathews m. (jz1zw) Lucy Barnett;
- x Frank Mathews m. Sarah Burgin;
- w Charles L. Mathews; v Samuel B. Mathews.

Czyl4 Mary Meriwether b. Apr. 4, 1742, m. Peachy Ridgeway Gilmer. Issue (Ll p.316): See Sketches of Some of the First Settlers of Upper Georgia by Geo. R. Gilmer.

- z Thomas Meriwether Gilmer b. 1765, m. Elizabeth Lewis & moved to Ga., X;
- y George Gilmer, d.s. in Va.; x Mary Peachy Gilmer;
- w Lucy Gilmer; v Elizabeth Gilmer;
- u Frances Gilmer m. Richard Taliaferro;

Czyl5 Elizabeth Meriwether b. Mar. 8, 1744. Will pro. Louisa Co., Va. Sept. 14, 1812(EPV1678) mentions children. m. Dec. 8, 1762 (Czrzz) Sheriff Thomas Johnson(26V104) b. Mar. 6, 1736, d. Aug. 12, 1803. Issue(26V105 from Bible Record; La383):

- 1 Mary Johnson b. Aug. 30, 1763, m. (06u6) John Winston, X;
- 2 Elizabeth Thornton Johnson b. May 8, 1765(1) m. John Poindexter, for issue see La407; DR275;
- 3 Nicholas Johnson b. Aug. 11, 1768, d. 1861. Removed to Georgia, m. 1st Mary Marks;
- 3z Lucy Johnson m. 1814 (Czyl4zw) John Gilmer;
- 4 Francis Johnson b. Nov. 30, 1770, m. Mitchell; (2);
- 5 Rebecca Johnson b. June 2, 1773, m. (06u8) Joseph Winston;
- 6 Lucy Johnson b. June 2, 1773(3) m. (MB Dec. 20, 1793-La265) Wm. Quarles;
- 7 David Johnson b. Aug. 7, 1778, m. Mary Tinsley;
- 8 Sarah Johnson b. Aug. 1782, m. Richard Overton;
- 9 Thomas Johnson b. Nov. 14, 1783 (DR228) m. 1st Harriet Washington, 2d (06uOu) Martha Winston;
- 0 Ann Meriwether Johnson (4) m. (Bazly) Charles Barret, X;
- (1) b. Aug. 30, 1763-DR227.
- (2) M.B. to Barbara Mitchel Sept. 27, 1793-La266.
- (3) b. Feb. 27, 177-.-DR228.
- (4) b. Oct. 10, 1786-DR228.

Czyl8 Lucy Meriwether b. Feb. 4, 1752, d. Dec. 8, 1837, m. 1st (Czsv) William Lewis(Llp41)(Lt. C.L.-2VS738)b. about 1735. Issue (Llp42&48)(1)

- 1 Jane Lewis b. Mar. 31, 1770, d. Mar. 15, 1845, buried at Locust Hill, Ivy, Va. m. (wr) Edmund Anderson, for desc. see AFR24-27;
- 3 Meriwether Lewis (Llp42*) b. 1774, d.s. 1809, of Lewis & Clark Expedition;
- 4 Reuben Lewis b. Feb. 14, 1777, d.s.p., m. Dec. 18, 1822 (DSvq) Mildred Dabney (AFR121) 1790-1851;
- Czyl8 Lucy Meriwether m. 2d John Marks(had son Jo: Hastings b. Jan. 6, 1786-DR243).

- (1) 2 Lucinda Lewis b. Oct. 31, 1772-DR238.

Czy7 James Meriwether 1729-1792, m. 2d (M.B. Sept. 6, 1760-7W(1)102) Elizabeth Pollard b. 1736, lived at "Cloverfields", Louisa Co., Va. Issue (La388; also see 7W(2)223);

z Robert Meriwether d.s.;

y Thomas Meriwether b. "Cloverfields", d. in Marion Co., Ky. 1837, m. Miss Anderson; (1)

x John Meriwether m. Miss Bell, and lived in Indiana;

w Ann Meriwether b. July 13, 1763(DR249) m. Wm. R. Winston, for issue see 7W(2)223;

v Joseph Meriwether b. Apr. 23, 1771 (DR249).

(1) Mary W. Anderson(Amediah's dau.) m. Thomas Meriwether M.B. of Thomas Meriwether & Polly Anderson 13 Feb. 1796, Louisa Co.-T.W. She is mentioned in her mother's will dated July 29, 1825 as Mary W. Meriwether-La285. For issue see LM195.

Czu Sarah Meriwether m. Littlepage. The following on descendants of Czuz was given me by (DX1zYzY3) Miss Ellen Condé Yancey (AFR111).

Czuz Judith Littlepage (Cz Nicholas Meriwether in his will left certain land to his granddau., Judith Littlepage.) d. 1752, m. John Fauntleroy. Essex Co., Va. Issue:

z Apphia Bushrod Fauntleroy m. Dr. Henry Todd & moved to Ga., X (1)

y Sally Fauntleroy m. 1st (M.B. at Warsaw, Richmond Co. Mar. 8, 1768-5W(1)20) her cousin Geo. Heale Fauntleroy; 2d Col. Walker Tomlin(1).

(1) See Journals of House of Burgesses of Va. 1773-1776. p.124. May 24, 1774. A Petition of Henry Todd and Aphia, his wife-was presented to the House-and read; setting forth that they are seized in fee tail, in right of the said Aphia, under the Will of Nicholas Meriwether, Gentleman, deceased, of and in two hundred and thirty five Acres of Land lying in the Parish of Saint David, in the County of King William; and that the Petitioners had agreed to sell the same, being too small a Tract to settle on, to Walker Tomlin, who intermarried with a sister of the said Aphia, and hath lands adjoining etc.

Czuzz Apphia Bushrod Fauntleroy b. about 1750, m. 1770 Capt. Henry Todd b. about 1740, d. in La Grange, Ga.(son of Thos. Todd and Elizabeth Waring(25V306)). Issue:

1 Henry W. Todd b. Aug. 15, 1779, m. 1804 Ann W. Hall, X;

2 Betsy W. Todd m. June 1806 Early; 3 Thos. B. Todd.

Czs Jane Meriwether m. 1725, 1st w. of Col. Robert Lewis (1) (Alp252) b. at "Warner Hall", Gloucester Co., Va., 1704, d. 1765. Issue (Llp25; 3FV152; also see 11W(1)43);

z John Lewis b. about 1726, m. Catherine Fauntleroy;

y Jane Lewis b. about 1727 (CG28) m. 1st Thomas Meriwether;

x Nicholas Lewis b. 1728, m. Mary Walker, X;

w Charles Lewis b. 1730; m. Mary Randolph Lewis (RV#353), X;

v Ann Lewis b. about 1731, m. John Lewis; (not given in 3FV153); X;

u William Lewis b. about 1735, m. (Czy18) Lucy Meriwether, X;

t Robert Lewis b. about 1738, m. (Sept. 3, 1760-DR31) Frances Lewis;

s Mildred Lewis m. John Lewis of Goochland;

r Sarah Lewis m. Dr. Walker Lewis (2);

q Elizabeth Lewis m. (Bay) Rev. Robert Barret, X;

p Mary Lewis b. about 1735, m. 1st Samuel Cobb (CCV380); 2d Waddy Thomson, widower of (Jxx) Elizabeth Anderson, X;

(1) Removed to "Belvoir", Albemarle Co., Va., where his will, dated Sept. 1, 1757, is recorded in which he devises to his children 21,660 acres of land. A copy of his will is given in 3FV152. He married in his old age, Elizabeth Thornton, widow of (Czy1) Thomas Meriwether.

(2) Waller Lewis & Sarah Lewis a child Lucy b. Oct. 6, 1786-DR239).

Czsx Nicholas Lewis (Alp252; Llp34) b. 1728 lived at the Farm, adjoining Charlottesville, a gift from (Cz) Nicholas Meriwether. He was a magistrate, sheriff and Capt. in the Rev. m. Mary Walker b. July 24, 1742, (daughter of Dr. Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, widow of (Czw) Nicholas Meriwether). Issue (Alp252; Llp35):

Czsr

- 1 Jane W. Lewis b. 1759, m. (03122t) Hudson Martin, X; (L135 says Mr. Dickerson);
- 2 Mildred W. Lewis b. 1761, m. David Wood;
- 3 Thos. Walker Lewis b. 1763, m. (Czyll6) Elizabeth Meriwether b. 1771;
- 4 Mary Lewis b. 1765, m. Isaac Miller;
- 5 Nicholas Meriwether Lewis b. Aug. 18, 1767, m. Mildred Hornsby;
- 6 Elizabeth Lewis b. 1769, m. (Czyll1) Wm. Douglas Meriwether;
- 7 Alice Thornton Lewis b. 1771, d.y.;
- 8 Robert Warner Lewis b. 1774, m. Elizabeth Wood;
- 9 Frances T. Lewis b. 1776, d.y.; O John P. Lewis b. 1778, d.y.;
- a Charles Lewis, d.y.;
- b Margaret Lewis b. 1785, m. Charles Lewis Thomas;

Czsw Charles Lewis (Llp38) 1730-1777. (1) Will pro. Alb. Co. May 1777 is given in Llp39, mentions, wife Mary, sons Howell, and Charles Warner and brother Nicholas, the latter being one of the executors. m. his cousin, Mary Randolph Lewis (RV#353) (daughter of Charles Lewis and Mary Randolph). Issue (RV#353; 2VS738):

- 1 Howell Lewis b. July 16, 1766, m. Mary Carr, X;
 - 2 Charles Warner Lewis, d.s.p.;
 - x Jane Lewis m. John Carr, for issue see 2VS738;
 - w Sarah Elizabeth Willis Lewis 1766-1836, m. Benjamin Brown;
 - v Susannah Lewis m. Joel Franklin; u Nancy Ann Lewis m. Matthew Brown;
 - t Mary Randolph Lewis m. 1st w. of Edward Carter;
 - tz Chas. Warner Lewis Carter, M.D. b. Aug. 1773, m. Mary Cocke (Hu201), X;
 - ty Robert Carter; tx Edward Carter-2VS738.
- (1) 2VS738 says he was Col. of the Va. C.L., and gives his death as Feb. 9, 1779, which does not agree with 2VS730, which says Col. Charles Lewis' will was rec. in Alb. Co. 7 Sept. 1776. ("Codicil providing for unborn child added Sept. 7, 1776-Llp40).

Czswl Howell Lewis b. July 16, 1766, d. July 11, 1845, will rec. Alb. Co. Aug. 4, 1847 names chn-2VS730, m. 1787 Mary Carr 1765-1853. Issue (RV#3531):

- 1 Thomas Fielding Lewis (Llp49) 1798-1862, m. (wr5) Annie E. Anderson;
- 2 Sallie Meriwether Lewis b. 1800, m. 1817 (031112z) Ira Harris;
- 3 James Howell Lewis (Llp40) b. Nov. 3, 1804, m. Sarah Ann Stanford;
- 35 James Terrell Lewis b. Feb. 28, 1838, d. 1893, m. 1st Alice Lucretia Lewis, 2d May 14, 1878 (wr524) Annie J. M. Wood (AFR25);
- 4 Mary Lewis m. (031112x) Clifton N. Harris.

Czsv Ann Lewis b. about 1731, m. about 1747 John Lewis (Llp137) b. Oct. 18, 1729. Will pro. Spottsylvania Co., Va., mentions sons; John Zachary, Robert and Nicholas.

- z Nicholas Lewis, X; y Robert Lewis;
- x John Zachary Lewis m. 1st Elizabeth Woolfolk, X;

Czsvz Nicholas Lewis-Llp60 says that he went west and all trace of him has been lost, yet on p.137 marries him to Ann Meriwether. 3A617 says he m. about 1771 Mary Allen b. 1753 and had

- 1 Hannah Lewis 1772-1823, m. 1787 Lewis Field 1765-1845, and had
 - 11 Mildred Lewis Field (1) m. (R21217) John Marshall. (AFR154)
- (1) She was called Emelia Fields in the Bible record of (v69) W. M. Anderson, given on page 66 AFR and in records left by his cousins (v6c) Charles Anderson & (vof) Mrs. Sarah Anderson Kendrick.

Czsvx John Zachary Lewis m. 1st Elizabeth Woolfolk. Issue (HH20):

- 1 Ann Lewis (1) m. 1st Wm. Phillips, 2d Charles Terrell. Issue (HH20) 2d m.
 - 1w Joseph Zachary Terrell b. 1806 (2) m. (03tx2q) Martha Washington Harrißs;
 - 1v Dr. Nicholas Terrell m. Mrs. Marie Doswell, for issue see La415;
 - 1u Barbara Wingfield Terrell m. (034zz4) John O. Harris.
- (1) Will given in HH17.
- (2) Mrs. R. M. Warren wrote me on June 23, 1936 that there was a deposition in Hanover Court House giving his age as 75 in 1880.

Czsq Elizabeth Lewis (7W(1)201; 11W(1)43) d. before Sept. 1, 1757, as she is mentioned in will of Robert Lewis as my daughter Elizabeth Barret deceased. m. 1st w. of (Bay) Rev. Robert Barret (9W(1)241; 3FV49-54; 6V 206) minister of St. Martin's Parish for many years. Will (3FV52) pro. Apr. 20, 1798, Alb. Co. W.B. 1, p.2. Issue (3FV54) (1):
 y Dr. Robert Barret, Jr. m. (0643) Barbara Winston b. 1750;
 z Rev. Lewis Barret m. 1st (wp) Elizabeth Anderson (for issue see AFR35) b. 1753, m. 2d Jane Price (RV#142); 3d Mary Toombs; 4th Martha Coats;
 x Mary Barret b. Sept. 22, 1747 (Bible of DW21) m. (DW21) John Crutchfield (AFR112) b. 1748, X; see DW21
 w John Barret;
 v Capt. William Barret b. Jan. 2, 1756, m. (06t7) Dorothea Winston;
 (1) La 287 gives only one child William m. Dorothy Winston.

Czsq Mary Lewis (Llp55) b. about 1735, m. 1st Samuel Cobb(1)(Llp283; 19W(1)55); 2d, 2d w. of Waddy Thomson who had m. 1st (1xx) Elizabeth Anderson. Issue (Llp56; 8K69) 1st marriage:
 z Robert Cobb(Llp284) d. 1829, m. (M.B. Nov. 19, 1783-La276) Anne Poindexter, for issue see DR175;
 y Jane Cobb m. Waddy (2); x Judith Cobb, d.y.;
 Issue 2d marriage:
 w Ann Lewis Thomson m. 1st (Mar. 26, 1790-DR44) John Slaughter; 2d Philip Grafton;
 v Mary Thomson m. James Poindexter (20V219);
 u Susannah Thomson m. Jesse Davenport;
 t Judith Thomson m. Wm. J. Poindexter (20V219);
 s Mildred Thomson b. Sept. 22, 1775(DR306), m. James McClure Scott, X;
 (1) Ll & 8K68 spell it Cobbs; DR & La Cobb.
 (2) John Waddy m. Apr. 28, 1770 Jane Cobb, dau. of Samuel Cobb-La416, also see 8K68.

Czr Ann Meriwether (will dated Feb. 2, 1780, pro. 1785 names her Johnson children then surviving-21W(1)45) m. 1st Thomas Johnson (25V423) d. Hanover Co. about 1734(son of Col. Richard Johnson-25V328). Issue 25V423; La382; 21W(1)45):
 z Nicholas Johnson b. before 1713 (1), m. Elizabeth Hudson (2) Issue (22W(1)278):
 zz Thomas Johnson m. (Czy15) Elizabeth Meriwether, X;
 zy Mary Johnson d. 1761, m. (Pl) Richard Anderson, see AFR147;
 zx Richard Johnson (3) m. Susanna Garret (dau. Wm. Garret of Louisa, will proved 1780), for issue see DR227;
 zw Henry Astelow Johnson m. Susanna Michie (4);
 y Richard Johnson m. (Nov. 14, 1769-DR29) Dorothy (Powers-La), for issue see DR227;
 x Jane Johnson m. 1740 Richard Chapman(19W(1)137) of K.W. Co.;
 w Ann Johnson m. Boswell (Col. John Boswell-La381), (5);
 v Thomas Johnson (m. Ursula Rowe-La; for issue see La384);
 u William Johnson (m. Martha Jones-21W(1)45; or Elizabeth Hutchinson-22W(1)278);
 (1) Inventory of estate recorded in Louisa in 1764-25V424;
 (2) Dau. Chas. Hudson who was the father of Christopher Hudson who m.
 (ws) Sarah Anderson and Sarah Hudson who m. Richard Holland.
 (3) Not given in La.
 (4) M.B. Henry A. Johnson & Ann Michie Jan. 19, 1784-La257.
 (5) See La136 & 384. Their chn. all d.y.

Cw Capt. David Crawford (1) (LC18-19) b. about 1662, d. 1762, m. (on authority of Miss Sarah C. Hill (2) of Nelson Co., Va., Elizabeth Smith-LC19 (2). Issue (LC19):

- 1 David Crawford b. about 1697, m. (jz) Ann Anderson, X;
- 2 Elizabeth Crawford b. about 1699, m. Jas. Martin;
- 3 John Crawford b. about 1701, m. Mary Duke;
- 4 Mary Crawford b. Mar. 1703, m. John Rodas, X;
- 5 Judith Crawford b. about 1705, m. Joseph Terry;
- 6 Michael Crawford b. about 1707(3) (m. Elizabeth Terrell-CG92;96);
- 61 Thomas Crawford (LC153) (4). Issue (LC34):
 - 61z Hardy Crawford;
 - 61y Thos. Crawford b. about 1772(LC153);
 - 61x Wm. Crawford b. Aug. 1, 1765, m. in Wake Co., N.C. Dillie Martin;
 - 61w David Crawford m. (03109) Fanny Crawford;
 - 61v Nancy Crawford m. 1st w. of (0310a) Bennet Crawford;
 - 61u Martha Crawford m. 2d w. of (0310a) Bennet Crawford;

(1) He lived in Hanover Co. in the fork of North and South Anna Rivers and removed about 1753 to Amherst Co., Va., now Nelson Co.-LC18. (In 1704 on the Rent Roll of New Kent Co. David Crawford, Jr. 100 acres, David Crawford, Sr. 300 acres-31V218.) (will, for copy see LC125, dated Dec. 1, 1761, prov. Amherst Co. Sept. 6, 1762 leaves plantation of 280 acres where he resided, to wife during widowhood, also slaves; bequests to son David; dau. Martin's children; son John deceased; dau. Rodas; dau. Judith Terry and should she die before her husband Joseph Terry, then to four of his daughter's children, namely, Lucy, David, Champness and Elizabeth, the eldest Lucy, and if any of said children of dau. Terry should die without issue, that then their legacy to descend to his daughter Terry's youngest children. After his wife's death land to go to granddaughter Susanah Barnet, and if she has no lawfully begotten heirs, then to William Crawford son of David Crawford. Exors. son David & son-in-law John Rodas-abstract from will given LC125-6).

(2) Much valuable information respecting the Andersons & Crawfords, collected by Miss Sarah C. Hill, a granddaughter of John & Sarah (Crawford) Jacobs, of Massie's Mill, were destroyed by fire at the burning of her house-LC88).

(3) He is not mentioned in will but mentioned, as a son of David in letter written by (jz92) Rev. Wm. Crawford in 1837-LC153. Moved to S. C. and settled on Pedee River.

(4) Mrs. Roberta Flake Clayton, of Snow Flake, Ariz. wrote the author in 1937, "My paternal grandfather was James Madison Flake, his wife Agnes Haley Love, daughter of William Love and Agnes Haley. William Love was the son of John Love and Mary Crawford. Mary's parents were Thomas Crawford and Elizabeth Alston, and Thomas' father was Michael Crawford and his mother Elizabeth Terrell, daughter of William Terrell, that is as far as I know on these lines.

Cw4 Mary Crawford b. Mar. 3, 1703-94, m. John Rodas (Rodas 18; 7V82,203) b. Nov. 6, 1697, d. May 3, 1775, moved from Hanover to Louisa Co. (i) Issue (2):

- 1 Clifton Rodas, priv. in Louisa Co. Militia in 1758, Sheriff of Alb. 1783-85. Removed to Fayette Co., Ky., m. (dv3v) Sarah Waller;
- 2 Charles Rodas, settled in Nelson Co., Va. m. Amy Duke;
- 3 John Rodas of Alb. Co., justice of Alb. Co., b. Nov. 6, 1729, d. July 15, 1810. His will was dated July 6, 1804, and pro. Aug. 6, 1810, in Alb. m. (0317) Sarah Harris;
- 4 David Rodas of Alb. Co., d. Dec. 29, 1793, m. 1st May 13, 1758, Mary Mills d. Apr. 10, 1781, m. 2d Mar. 17, 1783, Susannah Anderson.

(1) In Sept. 1765, was appointed a vestryman of Fredericksville Parish in Oct. of the next year, John Rodas and Mary his wife, of Louisa County, made a deed to their son Clifton Rodas, of Louisa, conveying land they had bought in 1727. His will was dated Feb. 12, 1774 and proved in Albemarle, October 1775. He gave his son Charles 382 acres taken from the north end of testator's land; to his (John's) wife Mary, his real and personal estate during her life if she did not marry, and if she did, then to "Be put to her thirds". After her death or marriage, the land he lived on was to be sold and the proceeds divided between his five daughters. All the rest of his estate after his wife's death to be equally divided between his four sons and five daughters; the slaves to be divided as the children should agree, but none to be sold out of the family. Appoints his sons Charles and John executors. The inventory of his personal estate amounted to £

Cw4

(1) continued

1,044. 17.3., a large property for the time and county.

(2) LC24 gives only 2 children John m. Sarah Harris, and Mary.

The following notes on the Cosby family are, unless otherwise noted, taken from "Cosby Genealogy" compiled by Frank Carvill Cosby. Revised and amended by Frank Clark Cosby and John S. Carpenter (CoG), which was lent to me by (05z14271) Col. Spencer Cosby. They have been checked with OCA.

Co Charles Cosby (10W(2)237,238), the founder of the family in Virginia, was born Sept. 12, 1584, the third child of Alexander Cosby of Stradbally, Ireland and Dorcas Sidney. Alexander Cosby, who was killed on May 19, 1596 at the battle of Stradbally Bridge, was the son of Gen. Francis Cosby (see English Dictionary of National Biography) who settled in Ireland in 1548 and was killed at the battle of Glenmalure, Aug. 25th, 1580.

One account gives Gen. Francis Cosby as having married first Mary Seymour, daughter of the Duke of Somerset, (Alexander being their second son) and second Elizabeth Palmer, but the English Dictionary of National Biography gives only Elizabeth Palmer as his wife. (Mrs. Sarah Canty Whittaker Allen has a photostat copy of a register on which Dorcas Sidney Cosby records in her own hand that her husband Alexander was the son of Francis Cosby & Mary Seymour-OCA521.)

Co Charles Cosby m. Mary Loftus (OCA322). He is said to have settled in York or Warwick in 1628. His son

Col John Cosby b. in England about 1623 and d. in York Co., Va. in the early part of 1696. (1) m. His children probably were

z Mary Cosby d.y. Nov. 30, 1657;	y Daughter m. Mr. Jackson;
x Mary Cosby m. Mr. Ayles;	w Elizabeth Cosby m. Mr. Wooding;
v Charles Cosby, X;	u John Cosby, X;
t James Cosby, X;	s Margaret Cosby;
r Sarah Cosby;	

(1) His will dated Sept. 4, 1695 was proved in York Co. Mar. 24, 1696. A copy of his will can be seen in OCA324. It mentions his beloved wife, daughters Margrett, Sarah, Mary Ayles and Eliz. Wooding, sons Charles, John & James; and grandson Henry Jackson. The will of his wife Sarah Cosby is dated 1740, proved in York Co., Va. July 21, 1740, and mentions sons, Charles, James and John and her son John's wife and her granddaughter Sarah Cosby.

John Cosby was probably married twice as on Nov. 30, 1657 his young daughter Mary accidentally set fire to her clothes and was burned to death.

Colv Charles Cosby b. about 1670-80, lived upon lands in King and Queen, and New Kent Cos., granted his father by purchase and entry in 1656. He is said to have married Jane, a daughter of David Meriwether, the emigrant. He left at least two sons:

z James Cosby b. about 1703, d. 1785;
y David Cosby b. about 1705, m. (05z) Mary Garland Overton, X;

Colu John Cosby probably b. between 1670-80, d. 1761, of Louisa Co., Va. (1) m. 1st Martha Garland (1690-1749-La302; 10W(2)237&238) and 2d (1750-La302) (Czr) Ann Johnson, nee Meriwether, no issue by 2d m. Issue by 1st marriage. (CoG; 32V142 dates from former; 10W(2)237):

1 John Cosby b. about 1705 (2), X;
2 William Cosby b. about 1707 (3) m. Miss Carr (Miss Minor-OCA328). Issue (CoG#9):
21 Sarah Cosby m. (Wm.-OCA328) Claybrook;
3 James Cosby b. about 1710-15, m. about 1745 Sarah Nelson, X;
4 Mary Cosby b. about 1715 (4) m. Bartelot Anderson, X;
5 Amy Cosby b. 1717 (5) m. Cleavers Duke, X;
6 Ann Cosby b. about 1720, m. Griffeth Dickerson; X;
7 Elizabeth Cosby b. 1722-27, m. Snelson;

Colu

- (1) Will dated Sept. 12, 1760; proved May 26, 1761, Exors. "my two friends Cleavers Duke, and Bartelot Anderson". Witnesses Nath'l Tulley (6), Israel Hood, Garland Anderson. Devises: "to my son John Cosby" nineteen slaves; "unto my son William Cosby" twenty two slaves; "to my daughter Elizabeth Snelson" eight slaves; "unto my granddaughter Mary Anderson, wife of Benja. Anderson" two slaves; "unto my grandson James Duke", one slave; "unto my grandson Cosby Duke", one slave; "unto my grandson James Cosby son of James Cosby" one slave; "unto my son John Cosby all my land in Hanover Co. being two plantations containing about seven hundred and eighteen acres; "unto my son William Cosby twelve hundred acres to be laid off out of my tract in Louisa Co. where I possess about three thousand acres where he, the said William, now lives"; remainder of tract in Louisa Co. "unto my two grandsons by name Charles Dickerson and Higginson Dickerson, sons of Griffith Dickerson;" personal estate in Hanover Co. "unto my son John Cosby"; "personal estate in Louisa Co., "unto my said son William Cosby;" "unto my said daughter Eliza Snelson one negro girl."
- (2) La 302; 10W(2)237 and OCA326 give about 1711.
- (3) La 302; 10W(2)237 and OCA328 give about 1713.
- (4) La 302; 10W(2)237 and OCA328 give about 1716.
- (5) La 302; 10W(2)237 and OCA328 give about 1718.
- (6) Tuelly-OCA326.

Colul John Cosby b. about 1705, d. 1785, m. about 1730-33 Mary Wingfield, daughter of John Wingfield and Sarah Garland. Issue (CoG#8):

1 John Cosby b. Hanover Co., Va. Dec. 16, 1737, d. Barren Co., Ky. 1840;

2 Wingfield Cosby b. 1746, m. 1st Mary Morris (and had Wingfield b. Dec. 18, 1772-DR179) (1), 2d (O3twu) Annie Baker, X;

3 Benjamin Cosby b. 1747-8; w Anne Cosby m. Wm. Yancy;

v Amy Cosby m. Francis Anderson;

(1) m. Cordelia Terrell, dau. of N. T. Terrell-OCA327.

Colu3 James Cosby b. about 1710/15, m. about 1745 Sarah Nelson(1) (dau. of Edward Nelson & Mary Garland-OCA328). Issue (CoG#10):

z Elizabeth Cosby;

y Charles Cosby m. prior to 1769 Rebecca Wood, X;

x James Cosby; w Nelson Cosby, Serg. 3rd Va. C.L.;

v Edward Cosby;

u Peter Cosby, will proved Louisa Co. May 9, 1814;

uz John H. Cosby; uy Overton Cosby;

t Overton Cosby;

(1) Sarah Snelson 1725-1807-10W(2)237.

Colu3y Charles Cosby b. about 1741, (he may have been the son of (Colv2) James Cosby) m. Rebecca Wood. Among his children was

t Duke Cosby m. (O3trx) Amelia O. Harris.

Colu4 Mary Cosby b. (CoG says about 1715, J.S.A. thinks about 1710), m. Bartelot Anderson (1) b. (about 1708-T.W.) d. about 1761(2) of Hanover Co., Va. Issue (J.S.A. says the following appear to have been their children) (3):

- z William Anderson;
- y Bartelott Anderson, Jr. d. between 1795/8 (4);
- x Garland Anderson (T.W. thinks he was b. 1742, m. Marcia Burbidge) see g;
- w Frances Anderson m. John Smith of Hanover, X;
- (1) The parentage of this Bartelot I have been unable to trace. The first Bartelott Anderson of Va., of whom I have record was b. 1658. York Co., Va. Deed Book for years 1694-1697 p.12 Apr. 5, 1694, deposition of Bartlott Anderson in which he deposeth he is aged 36 years. In the same book p.11 John Anderson b. 1664 deposeth he is aged 30 years. Bartelott and Nathaniel Anderson witnessed a relinquishment in Hanover Co., Va. in 1733-(KK of Aug. 11, 1936). In 1733 Nathaniel Anderson received from his brother John of Hanover 1 acre given him by his mother Mary, relict of Robert Anderson, who also conveyed in 1734 land in Hanover to her son Charles, one of the witnesses being Bartelot Anderson-AFR9.

Colu4

1747-Mr. Jerdone in letter speaks of Mr. Bartelot Anderson of Hanover "as a downright honest man" and in another of Mr. Charles Anderson bro. of Mr. Bartelot-11W(1)158-9.

It would seem from the above that there was a close relationship between a Bartelot Anderson, and Robert Anderson, II of New Kent (after 1720 Hanover Co.), and Bartelot of Hanover may perhaps have been a son of Robert, II. Further proof, however, is needed to show that the Bartelot Anderson (who m. Mary Cosby) was a son of Robert, II.

(2) John Winston and Harry Tompkins being this day chosen Vestrymen for this parish in the room of John Darracott and Bartelot Anderson, Gentlemen Dec'd. Nov. 24, 1761. St. Paul's Vestry Book, p.161. EPV1741.

(3) TW thinks there was another son Benjamin b. about 1733, m. Mary Dickinson, see Colu6(1).

(4) TW thinks he was b. about 1745, m. 1770 (Colu6zz) Frances Dickenson. JSA believes the Bartelot who m. Frances Dickinson was possibly a grandson of Colu4.

Colu4w Frances Anderson b. about 1727/84 (1) m. John Smith. Issue (1):

z Bartlett Smith b. about 1747. His son, Meriwether Smith, appears in Personal and Land Tax Lists of Hanover Co. for the first time in 1786 as over 16 years;

y John Smith; x William Smith; w Thomas Smith;

v Estia Smith m. Coleman;

u Frances Smith m. Archilaus Harris (Louisa Co. Bk.4,1784 Archilaus Harris & wife Fanny, to Joel Watkins);

uz Bob Harris;

uy Ann Harris m. (Oct. 13, 1780-DR17) Hickerson Cosby (for issue see La304 & DR179);

ux Barbara Overton Harris (dau. Archilaus; M.B.Sept. 19, 1781-La264) m. Joel Watkins;

uxz Joel Meriwether Watkins b. Jan. 12, 1784-DR314;

t Barnett Smith m. Jean; Louisa Co. Bk. E,p.15,Oct. 10, 1774 Geo. Smith from Barnett Smith and wife, Jean (also Jenny and Jane);

tz Jane Smith m. (M.B. in Louisa Jan. 14, 1793-La266) John Kimbrough(d. in Louisa 1803-JSA.) In the settlement of the estate of Barnett Smith in 1819 in Louisa Co.-6 p.116 it mentions orphan chn. of John Kimbrough;

tzz Sarah Smith Kimbrough b. 1800, m. (05xvrw) Waller Holladay.

(1) Will, copy in Va. State Library, Rec. Feb. 5, 1784-To son, Bartlet, to son John, to son William, to son Thomas; one ninth part between grand-chn: Wiat Coleman, Sally Coleman, Ellis Coleman, a negro woman belonged to Estia Coleman; to dau. Frances Harris then to grandson Bob Harris and Nancy Cosby and Barbara Watkins; son Barnet security on bond of Archilus Harris to be made whole. Extrs: sons Bartelot, Barnet and John, Wts: Jas. Bullock, Geo. Smith, Thos. Bullock.

"In 1733 John Smith, planter, of St. Martin's Hanover, leases 400 acres from John Carr, Jr. located on so. side North Anna River on Pugg Swamp in Hanover County, wts: John Smith, Jr. Edward Bullock, Jr. John Carr. Later, the heirs of Frances Smith deed this land, formerly the property of Frances Smith who in her will divided to said heirs this land which adjoined Pug Swamp, running up North Anna River to Garland Anderson's bridge etc. The heirs

Bartelott Smith

Barnet Smith (my ancestor)

George Smith

Thomas Smith

Joel Watkins

Wyatt S. Coleman

Sally Coleman

Wts: Meriwether Smith (said to be son of Bartlett possibly named for 2d wife of John Cosby who was Ann Meriwether.

John Smith

John Smith, Jr.

John Brown."

Colu4w

In Valentine Papers 2187 Extrs. of Wm. Gilliam vs. Thomas Smith "acting Extr. of Frances Smith deceased." Which said Frances was joint obligor of John & Frances Smith dated 1791.

In Hanover Co., Records we find Bartelot Anderson (Jr.) was wts. to deed of Frances Smith.

William Anderson was Executor to will of John Smith 1770."-JSA.

Colu5 Amy Cosby (10W(2)237)b. about 1717, m. Cleavers (Cliveures-DSV269) Duke (2A127)(Will: W.B.#3p55 Louisa Co., Va., dated Dec. 30, 1784, pro. Feb. 14, 1785-JSA)(who is said to have been at least five times married; the names of his wives in their order are supposed to have been Cosby; Eggleston, Barbara; was m. to Lucy Smith 12 Oct., 1772; to Mary Wash, who survived him, 7 April, 1783- The issue from these several marriages are said to have been very numerous, some of them were: John, James, Thomas, Cosby, Amy, Henry, Dorothy, Elizabeth, Cliveures, William, Hardin, Susannah, and a daughter who is supposed to have m. a Cosby and another daughter who m. Henry Clivera(?) -DSV269). Issue (DSV269 on): (1)

1 John Duke b. about 1737, m. Nancy;

2 James Duke b. about 1740, m. about 1758 Keziah Burnley, X;

3 Thomas Duke 1742-1826 of Hanover m. Jane Tilman (for issue see DSV271);

4 Cosby Duke b. about 1745 (Will dated Dec. 7, 1777, pro. Jan. 1778 Louisa Co., W.B.#2p306-JSA) m. Elizabeth (Garland?) (for issue see DSV272);

5 Amediah (Amy) Duke b. about 1747, m. Thomas Swift;

(1) I am assuming the above are children of his first wife as VI & VII are omitted and the next mentioned with data was,

VIII Elizabeth Duke b. 1753, m. Oct. 12, 1773, Geo. Lumsden;

IX Cliveures Duke, Jr. b. 1755 as he states in his Rev. pension application, d. 1847, may have m. 1st Eliz. Burnley, 2d Mrs. Ann Armstrong.

(If he m. 1st Elizabeth Burnley, may have been legally separated from her, as in 1818 he does not appear as one of the litigants in Duke vs. Burnley suit, and in 1820 in his pension application states that his wife's name is Ann Armstrong, and there is no evidence of his having any issue by her, while the issue of Elizabeth Burnley Duke are found named in the papers of the famous Duke-Burnley case. They were: Burnley, Ann, Elizabeth, Mary, Patsey, Lucy, and Nancy. In his will the father of Cliveures Duke mentioned the son Cliveures as living on his (the father's) land, which he bought of Robert Dabney. In a document dated 5 May 1784, Cliveures Duke, Jr. is mentioned as having given his daughter Lucy Burnley Duke, a negro girl; and later acknowledges an obligation to James Burnley of 1,600 pounds. On the 15th Nov. 1800 Henry Cliveares (?) receipts him and Ann, his wife, for a negro boy, Nathan: "for my wife's share in her father's Estate." 7 Feb. 1807, he gives to his daughter Nancy certain slaves; and having it is said, run through his fortune in one way or another, he makes acknowledgement of his poor estate in his pension application in 1820. Issue:

1 Burnley Duke m. Huldah Brown---and had issue:

a Dr. John Burnley Duke.---

b General Benjamin B. Duke m. Mary P. Winston, dau. of Dr. John Winston---

c Alfred Duke b. 1806, d. 1890, m. Ann Elizabeth Goodwin, dau. of William Doswell Goodwin and (O3twub) Mary Wingfield Cosby--- of Hanover-DSV273/84, for other issue of Clivers Duke I, see DSV274/7.

Colu52 James Duke b. about 1740 m. about 1758 Keziah Burnley (who m. 2d Samuel Redd). Issue (DSV269) (1):

1 Cliveures Duke, III b. about 1760, m. (04uzv) Ann Overton Pettus;

2 James Duke, Jr. b. about 1762, m. in Henrico Dec. 7, 1789 Mary Munkas;

3 Amediah Duke b. about 1764, m. (04uzz) Samuel Overton Pettus.

(1) La 294 gives; Keziah Burnley m. --- Duke, and had the following chn.

1 Amanda m. Samuel O. Pettus; 2 Keziah, m. Mr. Redd; 3 Hardin m. Betsie Swift Apr. 18, 1783; 4 Cleavers Duke m. Ann Cosby; 5 James Duke.

Colu6 Ann Cosby b. about 1720, m. Griffith Dickerson -10W(2)237. Issue (1):

z Griffith Dickerson m. Rachel --- (2);

zz Frances Dickerson (W.B. Apr. 10, 1770 to Bartelot Anderson-La266; dau. of Griffith Dickinson. Security and Wts: John Watson, Rickason Cosby

Colu6

Dickason, Robt. Dickason, Jno. Hawkins Jr. -JSA) see Colu4(4);

y Charles Dickerson;

x Hickerson Cosby Dickerson;

w Robert Dickerson;

v James Dickerson;

u Ann Dickerson m. Tompkins;

(1) Will of Griffith Dickerson, of Trinity Parish, Louisa Co. Dated, Nov. 1, 1785. Pro. Dec. 12, 1785. Son, Robert Dickerson, tract of land whereon I now live cont. 466 acres. Son, James Dickerson, tract of land whereon I now live contg. 560 acres. Grandson, John Anderson, negro girl Hannah. Granddaughter, Elizabeth Dabney, negro boy David. Grandson Nathaniel Anderson, negro boy Levi. Granddaughter, Ann Anderson, negro girl Babley. Granddaughter Mary Anderson, negro girl Judith. Son Robert Dickerson, following negroes, Marshall & Hannah together with those now in his possession, vizt. Dick, Milly, Lucy Anna & Rose. Son James Dickerson, negroes Milley & her children Silvey, Joe & Solomon and Martin with those now in his possession, vizt. Peter & Phillis. Son Charles Dickerson, negroes Henry, Bethena, Sarah ? Lewis, Isbell, Roda, & Nancy. Son Hickerson Cosby Dickerson, negroes, viz: Jasper, Minor, Violet, Joshua, Selah, John & Judith. Daughter-in-law Rachel Dickerson, negroes; viz: Nell & her two children, Fanny & Mary; also George, Sarah, Dick during her live & after her death to be equally divided amongst her grandchildren. Daughter Ann Tompkins, negro girl Cicily. Sons Charles & Hickerson Cosby Dickerson negro man James. Stock of cattle, Hogs, Sheep & horses with all household furniture and kitchen furniture, with plantation utensils; crops of corn & tobacco to be equally divided between four sons & daughter-in-law Rachel Dickerson. Whatever money is due me to be equally divided between my four sons. Executors- three sons, Robert, James and Hickerson Cosby Dickerson. Witnesses- W. O. Callis, James Overton, David Bullock, Thos. Poin-dexter. W.B. 3,p.123-EPV412.

TW thinks they had a dau. Mary Dickerson m. Benj. Anderson(see Colu4(3)) and that John Anderson (3), Mrs. Elizabeth Dabney (wife of (Drzy) Capt. Owen Dabney) & Nathaniel Anderson were their children.

(2) Abstract of will of Rachel Dickinson:-W.B.4p.35. After funeral expenses paid, all property to be sold and equally divided among my following grandchildren, Charles Anderson, Martha Anderson, Mary Anderson, Benjamin Anderson, Louisa Anderson, Thomas Anderson; daughter Ann Baker not anything, grandson John Anderson an equal portion provided he shall ever appear or be heard off.

James Dickinson Jun. of Bell Isle My Exor. Mar. 2, 1796.

Witness: Jas. C. Dickinson, Rachel Dickinson, Jas. Dickinson Jr., Mary R. Dickinson, David Hall pro. Oct. 9, 1797-JSA.

Bartelot Anderson, of St. Martin's Parish, Louisa Co., made on Jan. 24, 1780, a deed of gift to his step-mother Rachel Dickerson, which she failed to accept. D.B."E"p.364-JSA.

(3) TW thinks he was Capt. John Anderson, 1st h. of (vo) Mary Anderson. See AFR95.

Colu6u Ann Dickerson 1735-1819 m. Capt. Robert Reade Tompkins (b. 1730 d. Jan. 1795 (son of Christopher Tompkins & Joyce Reade)-10W(2)26) (will rec. Fredricksburg, Va. July 29, 1796-TW) of "Rose Hill", Caroline Co., Va. served in Rev. Issue (OCA329):

x Christopher Tompkins, d.s.; y Benj. Tompkins d.s.;

z Martha Tompkins (b. about 1770-10W(2)26) m. (gy) John Burbidge Anderson, X;

w Bennett Dickerson Tompkins 1769-1813, m. Elizabeth Matilda Redd;

v Catherine Reade Tompkins b. 1772, m. (05z8z) Richard Tompkins;

u Wm. Dickerson Tompkins m. Elizabeth Goodwin; for issue see 10W(2)131;

t Charles Dickerson Tompkins (1) m. Ann Chiles;

s Elizabeth Nancy Dickerson Tompkins (b. 1772-10W(2)41) m. Richard Lowery; see 10W(2)41 for issue;

sy Patsy Lowery m. (gyy) Robert Anderson;

r Lucy Ann Dickerson Tompkins m. Wm. Taylor; No issue-10W(2)41;

q Baylor (2) Dickerson Tompkins m. Fanny Tyler Redd;

qz Frances Tompkins, 2d w. of (At8x) Wm. B. Harris-10W(2)41.

(1) d. Sept. 12, 1830 aged about 56-10W(2)32.

(2) Bailey Tompkins d. Mar. 28, 1848 age 70-10W(2)32.

dw Cornelius Dabney b. about 1686, according to T.W. and 1670/5 according to H&G302. d. 1764/5 (1) m. Apr. 1721 Sarah Jennings (2) (Charles Winston Dabney of Dalton Junction, Hanover Co., Va., had seen the Court Records at Hanover Court House, of the marriage which occurred in April 1721. This record was destroyed by fire in 1865-H&G301;Da32). Issue (H&G301;Da141, by Wm. Winston Dabney):

- z Cornelius Dabney, Jr. (b. about 1713-TW) m. (3);
- y William Dabney (b. about 1714-TW) (4);
- x John Dabney of Alb. Co. (b. about 1715-TW)m. (0311) Anna Harris (5);
- w Mary Dabney m. (0312) Christopher Harris, X; (Da144 says Charles, evidently an error.);
- v Mary Elizabeth Dabney m. Daniel Maupin, X;
- u Frances Dabney m. John Maupin, X;
- t Anna Dabney m. Mr. Thompson;
- s Miss Dabney m. Matthew Brown;
- r Miss Dabney m. Wm. Johnson;

(1) Wm. Winston Dabney of Enfield, King William Co., Va. had a copy of the will. Feb. 7, 1765--In the County Court at Hanover, the will of Cornelius Dabney was recorded. He names his wife Sarah. His children, whom he names in the will, were: William, John and Cornelius; the latter died before he did, as he mentions that his portion of the estate was to be sold, and the proceeds divided among the children of his deceased son, Cornelius. He names his son-in-law, C. Harris, his daughters Mary Elizabeth Maupin, Fanny Maupin and Anna Thompson, and appoints John Dabney and Henry Terrell his executors; will dated 26th of Oct. 1764.

Wm. Winston Dabney says: "My impression is that Cornelius Dabney married the widow Winston, as I have a copy of a deed from William Winston, in Welch, giving to Cornelius Dabney the land patented by Sarah Dabney, as son and heir of Sarah Dabney, dated in 1732.

"I read the license of Cornelius Dabney's marriage to Mary Lucy Winston, but have no copy, and think that he might have been the son of the above named Cornelius. She was left a widow, and married again a Mr. Coles. I see in the will of his son, William, that she held a dower, which she disposed of at her death. A farm which adjoins mine, belonged to George Dabney. I noticed two stones, corner lines, marked G. D., 1744. I have seen a deed from James Dabney to William Dabney, stone marked 1744. This William built a brick house, and was called 'Brick House Billy', to distinguish him from the other William Dabneys as there were three William Dabneys just in this neighborhood. I knew two of his descendants--George, and his half brother Thomas"--Da38-39.

(2) H&G & Da141 state Sarah Jennings was the 2d wife and that there was a son George by the first wife.

(3) Da143 states he m. Lucy Winston, sister of Wm. Winston called Langaloo, (see Dz) and on p. 181 Mary Lucy Winston, and gives issue John m. Ann Harris and William probably left no issue. TW states the name of his wife was unknown, and that the Cornelius Dabney who m. Mary Lucy Winston lived in King Wm. Co., and is the Cornelius Dabney named in the above deed of 1732, and was son of James Dabney & Ann Sherwood.

(4) Da states he m. Philadelphia Gwathmey, TW states the Wm. Dabney who m. Philadelphia Gwathmey was a son of Cornelius Dabney who m. (Dx) Mary Lucy Winston, who also had a son Isaac Dabney.

(5) TW states he m. only Anna Harris who survived him. H&G301 states he m. 1st Anna Harris, 2d Margaret Smith, and that his son John m. Ann Harris.

dvw Mary Elizabeth (1) Dabney m. Daniel Maupin b. (Hanover Co., Va. -TW) 1727 (moved to Albemarle Co. about 1748-TW) moved to Madison Co., Ky. (about 1785 TW) and settled on Muddy Creek where he d. 1803. His will is given in H&G423/4. (son of Daniel Maupin and Margaret Via). Issue (8V217 & H&G423):

- 1 Daniel Maupin b. Albemarle Co., Va. Dec. 6, 1760, X;
- y Cornelius Maupin m. Ann Bratton (2);
- x John Maupin m. Nancy Collins, X;
- w Sally Maupin m. James Stephenson;
- v Mary Maupin m. Golding (3);
- u Frances Maupin m. James Lynch;
- t Betsy Maupin m. Robert Rea (son of her aunt Jane who m. Samuel Rea.);

dww

s Peggy Maupin m. Rowland Burnett.

- (1) FWM gives Elizabeth.
- (2) FWM gives m. 1st Mary McWilliams, 2d Ann Bratton.
- (3) Wm. Goulding-FWM.

dwwl Daniel Maupin b. Dec. 6, 1760, d. Madison Co., Ky. Aug. 29, 1832, soldier of the Rev., his will is given in H&G435. m. 1st in Albemarle Co., Va. (June 1805-FWM). Virginia Elizabeth (Betsy) Gentry b. Albemarle Co., Va. Dec. 27, 1766, d. Madison Co., Ky. June 10, 1804, m. 2d June 16, 1805 Margaret McWilliams b. in Va. Feb. 28, 1781, d. Madison Co., Ky. May 1865.

Issue 1st marriage (H&G438):

- z Garland Maupin (H&G436*) m. (03122ws) Mary Martin;
- y Elizabeth Maupin m. David Crews;
- x Patsy Maupin m. Jan. 30, 1800 Wm. Dinwiddie;
- w Susannah Maupin m. July 28, 1804 (031292) David Gentry;
- v Delilah Maupin d. July 10, 1814, m. May 10, 1804 Wm. Dulaney d. July 20, 1815;
- u Polly Maupin m. Oct. 11, 1810 Richard Cornellison;
- t Sally Maupin b. Mar. 17, 1797, d. Monroe Co., Mo. Sept. 17, 1834, m. Feb. 8, 1812 Joseph Dulaney;
- s James Maupin m. Feb. 24, 1820 Elizabeth Banta;
- r John Maupin d.s. Jan. 31, 1822; q Martin Maupin d. July 1824;
- p Talitha Maupin m. Jan. 2, 1826 Jefferson Gates.

dwwr John Maupin b. 2-15-1776 Albemarle Co., Va. moved to Madison Co., Ky. before 1790, where he m. Oct. 20, 1795 Nancy Garland Collins b. Dec. 22, 1777, d. Oct. 2, 1857, (In 1819 they moved to Howard Co., Mo., thence to Boone Co., Mo. and are buried on a farm 5 miles east of Columbia, Mo.-FWM) Issue (FWM) (1):

- 1 Thomas Collins Maupin (H&G425*) b. Madison Co., Ky. Sept. 2, 1796, m. Sept. 2, 1819 Annie Reid Wallace (H&G425*);
- 2 Clifton Garland Maupin b. Madison Co., Ky. July 6, 1806 and went to Boone Co., Mo. in 1819, m. (031204y) Margaret Woods;
- x Sallie Maupin m. Isaac Black and lived in Howard Co., Mo.;
- w Polly Ann Maupin m. (03122wsz) Milton G. Maupin and lived in Howard Co., Mo.;
- v Elizabeth Maupin m. Geo. Gordon of Columbia, Mo. (Issue H&G430);
- u John Mills Maupin b. Nov. 19, 1815, m. (0312033) Martha Ryland Harris;
- (1) H&G425 also gives same list with slight variations.

dww Frances Dabney m. John Maupin (H&G408) 1725-1806. Issue (H&G408 & 8V217):

- z Sarah Maupin m. Wm. Jarman (8V217 gives Jarvinan);
- y Daniel Maupin (b. Sept. 1756-FWM) m. 1st Martha (or Sarah-TW, Sally-FWM) Jarman (8V217 gives Jarvinan), 2d Patsey Gentry, 3d Mrs. Hannah Harris nee Jameson, widow of Wm. Harris (1). Issue 1st marriage (H&G410; FWM):
- yz Miriam Maupin m. (0311u5) Bernard M. Brown;
- yy Kate Maupin m. Wm. Harris, no issue;
- yx Joel Maupin m. Martha Gentry (dau. of Christopher) (2);
- yw James Maupin m. Derinda Kennerly (3);
- yv Nimrod Maupin m. Miss Harris (4);
- yu Lilburn Maupin m. Miss Kent (5); yt Martin Maupin d.s.;
- ys Frances Maupin m. Dabney M. Jarman; yq Betsy Maupin m. Thos. W. Harris;
- yr Mary Maupin m. John Hayden;
- Issue 3d marriage (H&G412):
- yp Merrett R. Maupin m. Polly Maupin;
- yo John W. Maupin d.s.;
- yn Sarah Maupin m. Dr. Peery (or Pierce-FWM);
- x Cornelius Maupin (b. Feb. 3, 1758-FWM) m. 1st (0314v) Mourning Harris, 2d (Nancy Tomlinson (6)-8V217), 3d Mary Paul, 4th Mary Ellis;
- w John Maupin (b. 1759-FWM) m. (8V217 gives Sally Crossthwait or Craig, FWM gives Sally Crosthwaite);
- v William Maupin (b. 1760-FWM) m. Jane Jameson;
- u Thomas Maupin m. 1st Cobb (Judith Cobb-8V217), 2d Maupin (Peggy Maupin-8V217);
- t Fannie Maupin m. Wm. Shelton;

dww

- s Gabriel Maupin m. Susannah Bailey; r Robert Maupin m. Mary McGehee;
q Jennings Maupin b. Albemarle Co. Nov. 26, 1774, d. Sept. 16, 1849, m.
Dec. 28, 1797 his cousin Sarah(Sally) Miller b. June 3, 1777, d. Oct.
3, 1841. (See "Miller Family of Orange County" by Boyce Miller in Wm.
& Mary Quar. Jan. 1933); (dau. of his aunt Peggy Maupin who m. Robert
Miller);
p Carr Maupin (d. in Montgomery Co., Ky. 1845. Will pro. Nov. 1845-TW)
m. Nancy Burch (Jane Burch-8V217);
o Dabney Maupin d.s.;
n Margaret Maupin b. Alb. Co. 1767, m. (O3120) John Harris;
(1) see O31-a.
(2) m.1st Mary Maupin, 2d Moss-FWM.
(3) Darinda Kennerly differs from H&G but FWM got this from their son,
Lee K. Maupin.
(4) 1st Susan Maupin, 2d Miss Harris-FWM.
(5) 1st Elizabeth Kent, 2d Patsy Tilman-FWM.
(6) Tomlin-TW & FWM.

dv3 Agnes Carr (AFR107) (Jan. 30-CO) 1712, d. May 29, 1777, (1) m. 1730
John Waller d. 1776, lived on the Pamunkey River in Berkeley Parish, Spott-
sylvania. Will dated Feb. 6, 1776, pro. Spottsylvania, Apr. 18, 1776.
Issue (Will):

- 1 Mary Waller b. Oct. 22, 1730, m. (O5w) James Overton-(La420);
y Thomas Waller (10W(1)188) b. July 29, 1732, m. (O3111) Sarah Dabney;
x Dorothy Waller m. Goodloe;
w Elizabeth Waller m. (Edmund Eggleston-La420); see O4uw-u;
v Sarah Waller m. (John Rodas-La420); see CW4-1.
(1) This date does not check with will. (Exors. Bond dated Mar. 18, 1779-
Wit. Pomfrett Waller, Martha Waller son Thomas; nephew John Lewis. Leg. my
four daughters Mary Overton, Elizabeth Eggleston; Sarah Rodas and Dorothy
Goodloe. Codicil dated Sept. 27, 1778, directs that share of her daughter
Dorothy Goodloe shall after her, said Dorothy's death revert to the grand-
daughter, Agnes Carr Goodloe-1VCR34).

dv4 Sarah Carr m. John Minor. (1) (2)

- (1) Mrs. Eliz. C. Williston a descendant of O5yO sent me the following
Bible record which varies slightly from AFR107, which was taken from M9.
Copied by Mary L. Minor University, and from her copy by M. R. Hitch-
cock. Copied 25th July 1845.
from a Bible in possession of Dr. John Minor of Gale Hill printed in
1646 which belonged to Dabney Minor (his brother) who has inscribed on
one of the blank pages that it was given to his father (James) by his
father's mother (Sarah Carr) in 1678 with the cloth cover on it, which
is still on it, and bought by him, Dabney, in 1795 at his father's sale.

Garrett Minor m. Diana Vivian, their son John was born 25th June 1707
he married Sarah Carr the 14th of November 1732, she was the daughter of
Thomas Carr and Mary Dabney and was born the 28th of Sept. 1714.
Their children were

1. John Minor b. the 18th of Nov. 1735, d. the 21st of Mar. 1800 m.
Elizabeth Cosby 1756, their children were Thomas m. Anne Rudd in
1779, Mary b. 1766 d. 1772, William m. Mildred Lewis 1789, Diana
b. 1768 d. 1843, m. Richd. Maury, John m. 1st Mary Berkely 2nd
Lucy Landon Carter 1795. Sarah b. 1773 d. 1852. m. H. Goodwin.,
Lancelot m. Mary O. Tompkins 1792, Elizabeth b. 1776 d. 1833 m.
H. Hill, Charles d. 1806., Barbara b. 1780 d. 1842 m. Kemp Gate-
wood.
2. William b. 30th Aug. 1736 d. 14th Dec. 1758.
3. Thomas b. 5th Aug 1740 d. Mar 1816. children Thomas and Mrs. Waller.
4. Mary b. 7th March 1742 d. 1818 m. Joseph Herndon their child Dabney
had issue John M. Herndon who married--Mercer, Ann Herndon m. W. F.
Maury, Brodie S. Herndon m. Lucy Hansborough, Mary, and Charles m.
L. Gordon.
5. Garrett b. 14 March 1743, d. 25 June 1799, m. Mary O. Terrell
their children were Rebecca m. Quarles, Garrett, Peter, Patsy m.
Quarles, James, Sally m. Watson, Overton, Louise, m. Hutchinson.

dv4

6. James b. 18th Feb. 1745 d. March 28th 1791, m. 10 June 1773 Mary Carr. Their children were Dabney, Sally m. Wardlaw, Elizabeth m. Garrett., Mary m. Allen, Barbara O., Nancy m. Yancy, James, John.
7. Diana b. 28th Feb. 1747 d. 28th Mar. 1748.
8. Dabney b. 11th June 1749 d. 4th Nov. 1797 m. Ann Anderson. Their children were Dabney, Elizabeth m. Anderson, Ann m. Meriwether, Sarah m. Gilmer.
9. Vivian b. 4 Nov. 1750 d. 15 Oct. 1791 m. Barbara Cosby Their children were Lewis, Archy, Molly m. McLaughlin, Alfred Matilda m. Coleman, Joseph, Susan m. Wyatt. (3)
10. Elizabeth b. 3rd Aug. 1752. d. 30 Mar. 1777, m. (Col. James) Lewis., their children were John Lewis.
11. Peter b. 16th Aug 1755, d. 4th Aug. 1789.

(Cousin Mary Launcelot Minor who made this copy was six years older than Margaret R. (Minor) Brian my mother, The original Bible from which this record was copied was lost by my Mother's youngest sister Sarah Minor Janvier when she lived in Baltimore.)

(2) Their children are also given in 8W(1)198, with dates slightly different.

(3) All these children but Molly are by his 2d marriage with Elizabeth Dick-WPA.

dv449 Dabney Herndon b. Apr. 14, 1783, m. Elizabeth Hull, (dau. of Col. John Hull, heir at law of Capt. Edwin Hull of Va. C.L.-2SV330).

D Mary Dabney m. Isaac Winston of Hanover Co., Va. (Will dated Feb. 6, 1760 pro. Mar. 6, 1760 given in W4p22). Issue (W1; 2Sel372, from Wm. Wirt Henry from records of his grandmother, Lucy Coles) also see 3SV191; z William Winston (b. about 1705, called "Langaloo"-TW) m. (DU) Sarah Dabney, X; (1)

y Sarah Winston (11W(1)78; 1T27) m. 1st John Syme; 2d John Henry (for issue see Selp390): (2)

Among their children was the great statesman,

yy Patrick Henry b. May 29, 1736, m. 1st Sarah Shelton, 2d Dorothea Dandridge;

yyt Dorothea Spotswood Henry m. (DUyz) Geo. D. Winston;

yytz Edmund Winston m. E. Fontaine (5V207);

yytzw Geo. Winston m. Ida Overton;

yyo Alex. Spotswood Henry m. Paulina Cabell; Issue (2Selp395):

yyoy John Robt. Henry m. Lizzie Edwards;

yyoyu Patrick Henry m. Mary Anderson.

x Lucy Winston m. 1st (3) Dabney; 2d Wm. Coles;

w Isaac Winston m. Mary Ann Fontaine, X;

v Mary Ann Winston (b. 1721-W1) m. John Coles (for issue see 2Selp381; CFV36);

u Anthony Winston (b. 1729/31-W1) m. (Feb. 27, 1747-TW) Alice Taylor (b. May 21, 1730-TW) (for issue see 2Selp382);

(1) 5V442 says (incorrectly-TW) in an article by (05y963) Garland Carr Broadhead, that Wm. Winston (son of Isaac Winston and Mary Dabney) m. Polly Overton, and gives their children: Dorothy m. 1784 Wm. Barret; Mary m. 1783 Garland Carr, "She was first cousin to Gov. Patrick Henry", Mrs. Dabney, Mrs. Schenck, Mrs. Price and Horatio Gates, and says Horatio Gates drilled one of the first companies of the Revolution. In an obituary of (05y961) James Overton Broadhead, 1st Pres. of the American Bar Association, in the Journal of the American Bar Association (which was furnished me by CO) it says "His mother's mother was first cousin of Patrick Henry". Possibly this is an error, and (05y9) Garland Carr m. (06ty) Polly Winston, as (06tw) Barbara Winston m. 1774 Capt. Thomas Price, and (06tt) Dorothea Winston m. (Czsqv) Wm. Barret. JBM also gives as a child of Wm. Winston & Polly Overton, Martha Winston m. Wm. Terrell, and 2 John Winston m. Nancy Overton.

Alp311 says Cornelius Schenk m. Rebecca Winston of Hanover, lists their children, and says that Dr. Frank Carr, whose mother was a Winston, became the guardian of the younger children.

(2) Alp271 states that John Syme (who m. (Czwl) Mildred Meriwether) was the half brother of Patrick Henry, and R2 says that John Syme who m.

Sally Overton was half nephew of Patrick Henry.

(3) Wm.-Sel; Ben.-W1; Cornelius-TW. See notes (3) & (4) after dw.

Dx Lucy Winston m. 1st Cornelius Dabney, 2d Wm. Coles (CFV45). Issue (2Sel379): (1)

z Wm. Dabney (m. Philadelphia Gwathmey; y Isaac Dabney-TW) see (4) after dw;

x Walter Coles m. Mary Darricott;

xl Walter Coles b. Nov. 18, 1769 m. (O6tw2) Mary Randolph Price;

w Lucy Coles m. (Dwy) Isaac Winston;

v Mary Coles m. John Payne (21W(1)156; 22W(1)171; 9W(2)338);

(1) Sel gives 4 other children, among them Dorothea Coles, m. 1st John Todd, 2d Pres. James Madison and Anne Coles m. Richard Cutts. These are children of Mary Coles and John Payne-see Memoirs of Dolly Madison. Sel makes another error in saying Mary Coles and John Payne had 4 children, all d.s.

Dxz Wm. Dabney (1) m. Philadelphia Gwathmey. Issue:

z Isaac Dabney m. Elizabeth; y Owen Dabney m. Miss Anderson (2);

x Cornelius Dabney m. Elizabeth Smith (3);

w Richard Dabney m. Diana Gwathmey; v William Dabney m. Sallie Gwathmey;

u Gwathmey Dabney m. Miss Mordecai; t Lucy Dabney unm.;

s Sarah Dabney unm.; r Philadelphia Dabney unm.;

(1) see dw (4).

(2) Elizabeth Anderson a granddaughter of Colu6 Ann Cosby mentioned in the will of her husband, Griffeth Dickerson, see Colu6(1).

(3) Dwyz Elizabeth Smith Winston, see Dwy (2).

Dwy Isaac Winston b. 1745, m. (1st Smith, 2d-Hu) (June 2, 1770, both of Hanover, DR50) (Dxw) Lucy Coles. Issue (Hul43; W1; deed of desc. of Isaac Winston, Oct. 29, 1821-EPV1130): (1)

z Elizabeth Winston m. C. Dabney (Not given in W1 or deed) (2);

y Dr. Isaac Winston m. (1st M. Thornton, 2d(May 14, 1806-10V435) S. F. Dade-Hu) (1st Susan Dade-W1; 7V426);

x Dolly Winston (m. Dr. (Johnathan-CFV188) Beckwith moved to Ala.-Selp 377) for issue see CFV188;

w Martha F. Winston m. Peter F. Armistead (moved to Ala. Selp377);

v Wm. Alex Winston m. Mary Wallace (for desc. see 2Selp378);

u Walter Coles Winston m. Lucinda (or Lucy-7V426) Dade;

t Mary Ann Winston m. 1st w. of (gz) Garland Anderson;

(1) W1 gives only one wife Lucy Coles, and Hu gives the following children not given by W1 - William, Walter, Lucy, Dorothea, Eliza and Felix, 13 children in all.

(2) Probably (Dxzx) Cornelius Dabney of Louisa Co., Va. d. Oct. 13, 1821. Will dated Apr. 24, 1821, prov. Louisa Co. Dec. 10, 1821, son of (Dxz) Wm. Dabney and Philadelphia Gwathmey. TW informs me that Dr. A. S. Dabney, 1344 E. 53 St., Chicago, Ill. wrote him, "Albert Gallatin Dabney was my Grand Father, and his father was Cornelius Dabney, Revolutionary soldier, married Elizabeth Smith Winston (from whom I take my middle name). In the Dabneys of Va. Elizabeth Smith is given as the wife of Cornelius. In this the author is mistaken as I have record from the Bible of Cornelius, his date of marriage, the birth of his children, letters from Isaac Winston to his daughter after her marriage to ...Dabney, one letter in which he speaks of the visit of his son Albert Gallatin Dabney to his house."

DXL George Anderson (An article appeared in the Midland Virginian, Palmyra, Va. (referred to as MV) by (DXLzV74) B. L. Ansell from which much of the following is taken):

George Anderson settled in Albemarle before the formation of Fluvanna, and his residence was a mile or so southwest of Bethel Church, where Mr. Joseph Underhill lives now. Evidence indicates he was from Louisa Co. He married before 1750 Frances Woodson, dau. of Benj. Woodson (will (1) 1777) and Frances Napier. The records of the settlement of Geo. Anderson's estate begin in 1806. (MV). Issue (MV; numbers in brackets indicate the order given by Mr. Ansell):

z (6) Elizabeth Dabney Anderson b. July 4, 1760 or 1761, m. Thomas Winn (see AFR110 for desc.);

DX1

- y (1) George Anderson, Jr. (2) m. Susannah Mims, X;
x (2) Benjamin Anderson b. about 1747, m. 1st Judith Mims, 2d Sarah Johnson, X; (3)
w (3) Nathaniel Anderson m. (M. B. Fluvanna Co. Nov. 20, 1783 by Phillip Wibber) Mary Mayo. (They early left the county-MV);
v (4) Frances Anderson m. John Duncan;
u (5) Susannah Anderson b. Sept. 22, 1758 (DR151);
t (7) Mollie Anderson m. Joseph Bunch.

(1) Will of Benjamin Woodson of Fluvanna County, to daughter Frances Anderson and my son-in-law, George Anderson, 100 a. & plantation whereon they now live, during their lives & after their decease to return to Geo. Anderson, Jr., I also leave to my sd. son-in-law & daughter, 4 negroes, Lucy, Isabell, Sharod & Amey during their lives & after their decease to be equally divided among their children then living except Benjamin Anderson*** To grandson Benjamin Anderson one negro Elick which he has in his possession. (SEP1850)

Will of Booth Woodson dated Nov. 14, 1756 "to my sister Anderson's two sons Benjamin & George"-EPV1857.

(2) Deeded 100 acres in Fluvanna-Sept. 4, 1777 by grandparents Benj. & Frances Woodson-EPV1852.

(3) David Johnson & Lucy Ellis a daughter named Sarah born Mar. 14, 1763-DR224. Benj. Woodson deeded Benj. Anderson 200 a.-EPV1810.

DXly Rev. George Anderson, Jr., a Baptist minister, d. 1811. (1) m. Mar. 23, 1769 Susannah Mims (DR9) dau. of David Mims of Goochland (MV). Issue (MV & will):

1 Sally Anderson b. Mar. 1, 1770 (DR152) MB. Nov. 14, 1798 John Daniel Woody d. 1822;

y George Anderson m. 1st Joanna Garrett; 2d Ann Smith, X;

x Benjamin Anderson m. 1st Susanna Clements; 2d Elizabeth Champion, X;

w Polly (Mary) Anderson m. John Bryant, no issue;

v Judith Anderson b. 1775, m. Richard B. Payne of Fluvanna (son of Robert Burton Payne of Goochland and Mary Sydenham Morton), X;

u Agnes Anderson m. Wm. North, no issue;

t Betsy G. Anderson m. before 1810 Minor Winn;

(1) Will copied by W.P.A. Jan. 1936: Fluvanna Co. WB 2 p.94

In the Name of God Amen I George Anderson of Fluvanna County being Sick of body but of sound mind & memory so make and ordain this to be my last Will & Testament Revoking all other Wills made by me.

1st My Will and desire is that the two Negroes I bought out of my Fathers estate namely Isabell and Amey after the payment of Sixty dollars shall be Free. 2ndly I give up the 100 acres of land which I sold Joseph Bunch for and in consideration of the legacy left him by George Anderson to him and his Heirs forever. 3ly. I give to Lucy Thomas daughter of Polly Thomas one cow and calf. 4th I give George Dabney Anderson one cow both of which to be delivered at the division of my estate. 5ly I give to my daughter Sally Woody Five shillings. 6ly. I lend to my beloved wife Susanna Anderson the whole of the ballance of my Estate both real and personal during her natural life and then to be divided as follows v.g. 7ly I give to my son George Anderson junr. one half the land whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever 8ly I lend to my son Benjamin Anderson the other half of my land whereon he now lives during his natural life and then to be divided amongst his lawfull Heirs if any, but if none it shall be sold and divided between my daughters hereafter to be named. 9ly I give to my Grandson John Anderson Twenty pounds or a horse and saddle to that amount 10ly All the Rest of my Estate after the death of my Wife I freely give to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Polly Bryant, Judith Payne, Agness North and Betsy G. Winn to them and their Heirs forever. Lastly I do appoint my two sons Benjamin and George Anderson Executors to this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 20th November and in the year of our Lord Christ Eighteen hundred and ten.

Test.

John Woody

Sally Woody

her

Betsy G. Winn

mark

George Anderson

DXLx Benjamin Anderson b. about 1747 of Fluvanna Co. 1st Lt. Rev. m. 1st Jan. 27, 1769 Judith Mims (DR9) (sister of his brother's wife-MV). Moved to Louisa Co. and m. 2d Sept. 7, 1773 Sarah Johnson (DR14) of Louisa Co. (dau. of David (1) Johnson-MV). Issue (MV) 1st marriage: z Betsy Anderson m. M.B. Goochland May 17, 1787 Joseph Johnson (MV); 1st or 2d marriage y Judith Anderson m. M.B. Goochland Sept. 1, 1796 Blagrove Taylor. There were other children (Miss Eleanor L. Bobo, of Lyon, Miss., thinks there possibly was by 2d wife x Frances Woodson Anderson b. Nov. 1777 m. about 1799 Barrum Bobo of Union District, S. C. (1) Daniel-26V104.

DWZ Elizabeth Dabney b. about 1730 d. 1749/50 m. John Crutchfield d. 1747/8 of Hanover Co., Va. and had

DWZ1 John Crutchfield, Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1748, d. Apr. 3, 1811; m. 1st July 29, 1767 (Czsqx) Mary Barret b. Sept. 22, 1747, d. Dec. 30, 1797, m. 2d in Greene Co., Ga. Jan. 23, 1806 Jane W. Jelks. Issue (Bible Record) (1): 1 George Crutchfield b. Dec. 5, 1768, d. Aug. 30, 1792; 2 Robert Crutchfield b. Apr. 30, 1770, m. Issue (will): 2z Robert Wm. McKindre Crutchfield; 2y John Crutchfield, IV; 2x Mary Crutchfield; 2w Emily Adeline Crutchfield; 2v George Crutchfield; 2u Louisa Crutchfield; 3 Elizabeth Crutchfield b. Feb. 4, 1776, m. William Houghton; 4 Dorothea Crutchfield b. Dec. 10, 1777, d. Apr. 6, 1803, m. 4z Matilda 4y Harriet 4x James Michal 5 Lucy Crutchfield 1780-1781; 6 Lucy Crutchfield b. Mar. 10, 1783, m. Daniel Grant; 7 Mary Barret Crutchfield 1785-1805; 8 John Crutchfield b. Nov. 16, 1787; 9 Ezra Crutchfield 1807-1816; 0 James Dabney Crutchfield 1809-1820; a Martha Anderson Crutchfield b. Mar. 4, 1810, d. 1876, m. in Miss. June 25, 1823 Judge A. W. Keegan; al Jane S. Keegan b. June 25, 1824, m. John Stephen Carson.

(1) BIBLE RECORD OF JOHN CRUTCHFIELD (from 3FV89)

"John Crutchfield, my father, lived in the Coty of Hanover, Virginia, & died there before I had my birth, as I have been informed.

Elizabeth, my mother, daughter of Mr. George Dabney of the Coty of King William, deceased when I was an infant.

I was born Febry 17 th, 1748, as appears from a Register of my age which I have seen in a large Bible that was my Father's.

I was married July 29th, 1767, to Mary Barret, daughter of Revd. Robert Barret of Hanover Coty., Virginia.

BIRTHS

My wife Mary was born Septr. 22nd, 1747
George Crutchfield my 1st born was born Decr. 5th, 1768
Robert my second Son was Born April 30th, 1770
Elizabeth my 1st living daughter was Born, Febry. 4, 1776
Dorothea my 2nd daughter was born, Decr. 10, 1777
Lucy my 3rd daughter was born May 4, 1780
Lucy my 4th daughter was Born March 10th, 1783
Mary Barret my 5th daughter was Born, Janry 8th, 1785
1786, Janry. 8th. I arrived with my family to the State of Georgia, and settled in the fork of Beaverdam Creek, Wilks Coty.
John my 3rd son was Born, Novr. 16th, 1787
1788, Novr. 9th, Sabbath mornng, ever memorable period. Early this mornng. in secret prayer, I was Born again, & experienced the pardoning Love of God shed abroad in my heart by the Holy Ghost, which was given unto me.

DWZ1

From thence to the present date i. e. Janry. 9th I have, by the Grace of God been endeavoring to make my calling & election sure. I say Janry. 9th, 1808 the date & day in which these things are written.

About the last of Febry, 1799, I removed to Green County, where I now live, Ga.

Thursday, Janry. 23rd, 1806, I was married to Jenny W. Jelks. Ezra, the son of my old age, was Born, May 3rd, 1807.

James Dabney, 2nd son of my old age, was Born, Janry. 7th, 1809
Martha Anderson, 1st Daughter of my old age, was Born March 4th, 1810

I, Jane W. Crutchfield, after the death of my husband, John Crutchfield, remained a widow nine years and thirteen days, when I was married to Joseph Caldwell of Monticello and county of Laurence and state of Mississippi on Sunday evening the 16th April, 1820.

My Daughter Martha, aged thirteen years three months and twenty-two days was married to A. M. Keegan on the 25th day of June, 1823.

Her Daughter Jane was born 25th June, 1824.

Her son John Edward was born 25th December, 1825

Her Daughter Sophea Crutchfield was born 10th day of June, 1827

Her Daughter Mary was born 31st Janry, 1829

Her Daughter Laura was born 26th day of December, 1830

Her son James Ezra was born the 8th August, 1832

Her Daughter Laura died 7th September, 1832

Her son James Keegan died about 1874

Married

Jane Sherlock, Eldest Daughter of A. M. and Martha Keegan at the age of 16 years, 3 Mo. and 23 days was married to John Stephen Carson on the 20th October, 1840

John James Carson was born 28th November, 1841

Mary Jane Carson was born April 29, 1844, and died February, 1927, Oakland, Cal.

Martha Rebecca, born May 29, 1850

Jno. J. Carson to Carrie Norcan, Nov. 29, 1869

My son Ezra departed this life....day....1816 in consequence of a fall from a horse in the 8th year of his age

My son James Dabney departed this life on Sunday afternoon the 5th day of March, 1820, in the 11th year of his age.

Martha J. Crutchfield Keegan died at Brockhaven, Miss., 1876

Deaths

Lucy, my 3rd daughter, deceased Augt. 24th, 1781. Aged 15 months, 20 days.
George, my first born, died at Augusta of a short illness. Aged 23 years 8 months 23 days

My wife Mary, without the slightest struggle, sigh, moan, or groan, with a smile on her countenance, sweetly fell asleep in the arms of Jesus, on the night of Decr. 30th, 1797. I have no doubt but that her happy Redeemed soul was conducted straight to the Paradise of God.

She was converted and embraced the Religion of Jesus in the fall of 1788.

From thence to the day of her death, she walked close with God, particularly attentive to all the means of grace, & ever watching unto prayer.

Aged 50 years, 3 months, & days.

Doratha, my 2nd Daughter, Died at Greensborough, April 6th, 1803, aged 23 years, 3 months & 27 days. She left three children, viz: Matilda,

Harriott, & James Michal

Mary Barret, my 3rd daughter, fell asleep in the embrace of her precious Christ, April 27th, 1805

Died on the 3rd day of April, 1811, John Crutchfield, Senior, ages sixty three years, one month and fourteen days, after a long and painful illness which he bore with the greatest patience....His assurance of faith, his patience of hope, his modest humility, his resignation, his zeal and ardor of love, his integrity & his generous & well directed bounties form a Superior Example worthy of our imitation, his disconsolate widow & mourning family can only witness his diligence & duty, Submission to Suffering,

DWZ1

his Cheerful instructive and holy conversation, all which were expressive of his innocence and purity of heart.....

John Crutchfields will proved Greene County, Georgia. July Term 1811, among other provisions were:

"Item. I bequeath to my grandchildren the children of my son Robert in the following manner Viz. To Robert McKindre I give the negro man Mansfield, Junr. To John I give Old Will Isabel his wife & Jenny their youngest child. To Mary I give the negro woman Charlotte. To Emily Adaline I give the boy Michael. To George I give the boy Edmond Charlotte's oldest child. To Louisa, Charlotte's infant child now at breast whose name I do not know".....

"Item. I give unto my son-in-law William Houghton the negro man Nelson and the negro woman Delphis with her three children Viz. Barnaba Charity Isabel Junr & the negro woman Kitty.

Item. I give unto Joshua Houghton, Junr., Dianah & Kitty. Also the negro woman Suky with her infant male child now at breast.

Item. I give unto my son-in-law Daniel Grant the negro girl Babby the boy Charles the girl Maria the boy Waller the Boy Asa & the girl Anna.

Item. I give unto my son John Crutchfield the negro man Mansfield Senr. the negro woman Dinah the boy Simon & the girl Rachel the boy Billy & the girl Kizla also one feather bed and furniture. Also I further give unto my son-in-law Daniel Grant one feather bed & furniture also my bay filly now rising four years old the first foal of my blind mare. To my daughter Lucy Grant I give my pocket Bible agreeable to former promise & the Saints Everlasting Rest."

DWY6 Geo. Dabney b. Mar. 25, 1770 (d. Dec. 31, 1827. Obit. in Richmond Enquirer of Jan. 8, 1828-TW), of "Greenville" at Dabney's Ferry, Hanover Co., Va. m. Dec. 6, 1792 Susan Littlepage Quarles b. Mar. 12, 1778, d. (Apr. 15, 1827, her Obit. in Richmond Enquirer-TW). Issue (Da61-63 from Bible Record of (DWY67) Mrs. Mary Eleanor Hoomes):

- 1 Ann West Dabney b. Sept. 2, 1793, m. 1st (DWY1y) Benj. Dabney, 2d John Lumpkin of Dover, K. W. Co., Va.;
- 2 Emily Anderson Dabney b. Nov. 22, 1794, m. 2d w. of Gabriel Gray, X;
- 3 Elizabeth Camp Dabney b. Sept. 27, 1796, d.s. May 1866;
- 4 Susanna Quarles Dabney b. Sept. 27, 1796, d. 1798;
- 5 Geo. Henry Dabney b. Apr. 8, 1798, m. Martha Tebbs, X;
- 6 Susanna Dandridge Dabney 1799-1800;
- 7 Mary Eleanor Dabney b. Feb. 7, 1801, m. Benj. Pendleton Hoomes, X;
- 8 Benj. F. Dabney b. Oct. 12, 1802, m. Sarah Cary Nelson, X;
- 9 Agnes D. Dabney b. June 24 1804, m. 1st G. A. Spiller, 2d Broughton, X;
- 0 Frances A. Dabney b. Jan. 31, 1806, m. 1st Dr. John Talliaferro, X;
- 2d Curtis Carter, no issue;
- a Boy b. Apr. 23, 1807;
- b James Lyons Dabney b. July 25, 1808, m. Elizabeth Washington Dade and had issue, and moved to Texas;
- c John Fushee Dabney 1810-11;
- d Dr. Thos. Smith Dabney b. Apr. 7, 1812, m. Rebecca Dylees, and was living in 1883 in Liberty Co., Mo.;
- dz George Dabney m. & lived in Pennsylvania; dy dau.;
- dx dau. (given by Thos. S. G. Dabney);
- e Harriet Richardson Dabney 1815-17;
- f Maria H. Dabney b. Dec. 2, 1817, m. Wm. (F or N) Turner;

DWYb Maj. Thos. Dabney b. July 2, 1786 of "Dorrell", (1) K. W. Co., Va. m. 1st Lucy Walker, 2d (Dec. 26, 1826-TW) Mary E. Tompkins (10W(2)27) (b. Ma. 5, 1792-10W(2)229). Issue (Da89 as given by (DWY671) Mrs. Robinson): 1st marriage:

- 2 John Milton Dabney murdered on his estate in Miss. in 1883/4, m. Elizabeth Taylor Moore;
- zz Helen Moore Dabney m. Dr. Bat Smith;
- zzz James B. Milton Smith; zzy Dabney Smith;
- zzx Garland G. Smith;
- zy Lucy Walker Dabney m. Capt. James Walker Powell, U. S. A.;
- zz Wm. Penn. Taylor Dabney m. Carrie Goodman;

DWYb
 zw John Scott Dabney unkm. 1886; zv John M. Dabney, Jr. unkm. 1886;
 y Thos. Overton Dabney; x no record; w no record;
 v Frances Ellen Dabney d.s.p., m. Greene;
 u Mary Susan Dabney m. Samuel Robinson (4 sons, 3 daus.);
 uz Maj. Thos. Robinson m. (DWY671) Mary Susan Hoopes;
 t Ann Eliza Dabney m. Mr. Sizer and left one son;
 Issue 2d marriage: (10W(2)27);
 s James Dabney, killed while hunting age 15;
 r Alexander Dabney, died from wounds received in C. S. A. at Sparksburg;
 (1) Da-gives "Donnell", but TW says "Dorrell" and that he was informed
 that the oldest son was Edward N. Dabney, who m. and lived in Richmond.

DWX3 Elizabeth Dabney b. Oct. 1, 176-, m. (Feb. 22, 1777 both of
 Hanover-DR28) Christopher Johnson (La385) (1)
 1 Ann Anderson Johnson b. before 1781 (see will of P-AFR146);
 2 David Johnson b. Oct. 3, 1782, d. Jan. 7, 1855. Gov. of S. C. -La385&244.
 (1) What relation was Dabney Johnson, private of Co. G. 23rd Va. Inf.
 C. S. A. given in La89?

DWX4 Cicily Dabney b. Aug. 9, 1765 (M.B. Feb. 12, 1782-La257) m. 1st
 w. of Maj. Thomas Shelton (La410). Issue (La410):
 1 Dr. Thomas Shelton d.s. lived at Old Town, Louisa Co., Va.

DU Sarah Dabney m. (about 1730-W1) (Dz) Wm. Winston (b. about 1705
 called "Langaloo"-TW & CCV532) Issue (2Selp373 from records left by
 Lucy Coles; W1):
 z Elizabeth Winston m. Peter Fontaine, X;
 y Edmund Winston m. 1st (Dux) Alice Winston, X; 2d Dorothea (Dandridge)
 Henry (widow of Patrick Henry.);
 x Mary Ann Winston m. Dr. John Walker. Issue see 2Selp374 & W1; 35V192(1)
 (1) According to 35V192 they had a gt. granddau. Ria Nowlin who m. an
 Overton.

DUz Elizabeth Winston (1) m. (about 1749-W1) Col. Peter Fontaine (Hul41)
 b. 1720 of "Beaver Dam" (2) Hanover Co., Va. Issue (1Selp669; Da56; Hul44)(3)
 1 John Fontaine (b. 1750-Hu) m. (Dyyz) Martha Henry;
 y William Fontaine b. in Hanover Co., Va. 1753, m. (DStu) Anne Morris, X;
 x Edmund Fontaine;
 w Sarah Fontaine (b. 1755-Hu) m. Chas. Rose (for chn. see 1Selp677);
 v James Fontaine, Maj. of Cav. Reg. in Ky. where he was mortally wounded
 in Indian War;
 u Mary Ann Fontaine m. 1st Bowles Armistead, (for issue see 6 W(1)170), 2d
 John Lewis (for issue see 1Selp679);
 t Judith Fontaine; s Susanna Fontaine (Last 2 not given in Hu).
 (1) Da56 gives Elizabeth Louise Winston, a daughter of Col. Wm. Winston
 of Langaloo and Rock Castle, Va. and his wife Elizabeth Dabney, daughter
 of John Dabney, the original settler in Va. Only two children are given.
 Col. John d. 1791 and Mary m. 1st Col. Bowles Armistead, 2d Col. John
 Lewis of Fredericksburg, Va.
 (2) of "Rock Castle"-19W(1)180.
 (3) 2Selp373 gives a different list which consists, with slight modifi-
 cations, of the 5 last children of DUy--as if they were the children of
 his son DUyz. Da56 gives only John & Mary.

DUz1 John Fontaine 1750-91, m. (Dyz) Martha Henry. Issue (Hul45): (1)
 z Patrick Henry Fontaine m. Nancy Miller;
 y Chas. B. Fontaine m. Carrington; x Martha H. Fontaine m. N. W. Dandridge*;
 w Wm. Winston Fontaine (1786-1818-3A140,407) m. Martha H. Dandridge
 (5W(1)139);
 v Rev. John J. Fontaine m. Mary Redd;
 vz John R. Fontaine m. M. Green; vy Wm. G. Fontaine;
 vx Mary Fontaine m. J. Waller; vw Martha Fontaine m. Anderson;
 vv Madison R. Fontaine; vu Chas. Fontaine;
 vt Laura Fontaine m. J. Waller;

(1) 1Selp669 & Da56 give only Wm. W. m. Martha Dandridge and (u) Ann Henry m. Judge Spencer Roane.-It is ordered that Patrick Henry, be appointed guardian for Patrick Fontaine, Martha Fontaine, Charles Fontaine, William Fontaine, John Fontaine and Dorothea Fontaine infant children of John Fontaine, dec'd. Aug. 1793. Campbell Co. Records. O. B. 4 & 5 p-EPV462.

DUzy William Fontaine (1Selp670) b. 1753 (d. 1810 Lt. Col. C. L.-VS 1141; abstract of his will in 3SV1141/3) m. 1774/5 (DStu) Anne Morris d. 1852. Issue (3SV1141):
z Louisa E. Fontaine d. before 1810;
y Sarah Fontaine m. (DUzww) Alexander Fontaine Rose (for chn. & gr. chn. see Selp677; 3SV1141):
x Peter F. Fontaine, d.s.p.;
w James Fontaine (b. 1773-73DAR50) m. (DStzu) Juliet Morris, X;
v William Fontaine d.s.;
u Edmund Fontaine (2DAR316) m. (DSxsx) Maria Louisa Shackelford, X;
t John M. Fontaine b. 1802, d.s.p.;
8 Charles Morris Fontaine b. 1805, d.s.p.;
9 Alexander R. Fontaine b. 1806.

DSx George Dabney 1740-1824 Capt. of Dabney's Legion, m. Elizabeth Price (RV#141) (whose bro. Thos. Price m. (06tw) Barbara Winston). Issue (RV#141&3FV131):
z William Dabney m. Mehitabel Hylton, X;
y George Dabney d.s.; x Mary Dabney d.s.;
w Nancy Dabney m. Judge Alexander Stuart (for desc. see RV#1411) see DSxz (1);
v Maria Dabney d.s.;
u John Dabney m. (DStt) Susannah D. Morris;
t Lucy Dabney d.s.;
s Elizabeth Dabney m. 1st (1) Shackelford, 2d Wm. (2), X;
r Jane Dabney d.s.; q Katherine Dabney m. Seaton Grantland;
p Chiswell Dabney (b. June 24, 1791-TW) m. 1st (3) Norvell, 2d Nancy (4);
3d Mrs. Eliz. Lee, X;
(1) TW gives Lyne; Dal03 gives Lynn; RV&FV give Lewis.
(2) TW gives Pollard, RV&FV give Poland.
(3) TW gives Martha Ann Norvell, RV&FV give Norvell.
(4) TW gives Wiatt; RV&FV give Wythe.

DSxz William Dabney m. Mehitabel Hylton (Issue Dal06 from J. B. Dabney Records; RV#1418) (1):
z Martha Dabney m. Thos. Jefferson Stuart, X;
y Sarah Dabney d.s.;
x Lucy Hylton Dabney m. Dr. R. H. Wharton (see RV#14184 for desc.);
w Wm. B. Dabney m. Martha Norvell, X;
(1) Dal06 gives a fifth child Nancy m. Judge Alexander Stuart and was the mother of Archibald Stuart and Nancy Stuart. This is evidently an error as on p. 103 it gives Nancy Dabney (dau. of (DSx) Geo. Dabney m. Judge Alexander Stuart, which checks with other authorities.

DSxs Elizabeth Dabney m. Lyne Shackelford. Issue (Dal16 J. Blair Dabney Records; 3FV133; RV#1413):
z Louisa Shackelford m. (DUzyu) Col. Edmond Fontaine;

DSxp Chiswell Dabney (Dal17) (b. Hanover Co. June 24, 1791, d. Apr. 30, 1865, a lawyer of Lynchburg, Va. m. 1st Dec. 14, 1814 Martha Ann Norvell d. Nov. 1815 (dau. of Capt. Wm. Norvell of Amherst Co., Va. & Ann Wiatt), m. 2d Dec. 5, 1816 Ann (Nancy) Wiatt b. Feb. 2, 1797, d. Aug. 1, 1834 (dau. of Thos. Wiatt and Sally Miller), m. 3d in 1838 Mrs. Elizabeth Lee, nee Prosser, (6 children by 2d wife, none by 3d-TW). Issue (Dal17 from J. Blair Dabney Records): (1)
1 George Wm. Dabney d.s.;
y Sarah Elizabeth Dabney (b. Apr. 14, 1821-TW) m. Maj. John S. Langhorne of Lynchburg, Va., X;
x John Dabney d.s.; w Mary Jane Dabney d.s.;
v Nancy Dabney d.s.;
u Lucy B. Dabney m. M. Van R Otey of Lynchburg, Va.;
t Catherine M. Dabney m. Dr. Thos. L. Walker of Lynchburg, had several

children, but she was the only one living in 1886.

(1) In Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va. it states that Nancy Dabney died in 1824 leaving five daughters two of them dying a week later and three surviving, viz: Mrs. John S. Langhorne of Amherst; Mrs. Lucy Otey of Campbell and Mrs. Dr. Walker of Lynchburg-Dall18. RV#141a gives Geo. W. by 1st wife and other children by 2d wife.

DSv Samuel Dabney b. about 1748, d. 1812 of Cub Creek, Louisa Co., Va. m. (M.B. Louisa Co. Jan. 19, (1) 1775 Thos. Johnson, Jr. gave consent-3FV132) (Czyla) Jane Meriwether d. Nov. 9, 1833. Issue (Dal23 J. Blair Dabney Records; DRL24; AFR121):

z Dr. Samuel Dabney of Caswell Co., N. C., m. 1st Miss Hobson after her death moved to Clarksville, Tenn. m. 2d Jane Harrison. Issue (Dal27 given by Rev. R. L. Dabney): 1st marriage (for complete list see LM187.)

zz Dr. Samuel Dabney m. Minor;

zy Miss Dabney m. Rivers (lived 1887 in Paducah, Ky.);

zx Miss Dabney m. Rivers, bro. of above;

2d marriage:

zw Lucy Dabney m. Smith of Clarksville, Tenn.;

zv Margaret Dabney (twin of Lucy) m. Calvin F. Vance of Memphis, Tenn.;

zu Edmund Dabney of Ringold, Tenn.;

zt Louisa Dabney m. (06tw57) Geo. Francis Dabney, X;

y Thomas Dabney went to Pa. and m.

x Charles Dabney (b. 1786-TW) m. (06tw5) Elizabeth R. Price; for issue see AFR121;

w Francis Dabney b. July 1, 1781 (DR183) d.s.;

v Elizabeth Dabney d.s. (2) u George Dabney d.s. of Ala.;

t Richard Dabney d.s. of Louisa;

s Edmund Dabney d.s. (3); r John Dabney went to Tenn. and m. (4);

q Mildred Dabney d.s.p. m. (Czyl83) Reuben Lewis;

p Robert Lewis Dabney d.s.(5); o Mary Jane Dabney d.y.;

n Wm. Dabney d.s.p. of Richmond, Va. m. Miss Hall;

(1) Jan. 20, 1775-La256.

(2) TW gives Elizabeth Thornton Dabney b. 1783, d. Apr. 6, 1845.

(3) TW gives m. Ann-----.

(4) TW gives John Thornton Dabney d. May 27, 1833, m. Eliza-----.

(5) TW gives Robert S. Dabney, will dated 1816.

DSu Capt. Robert Dabney m. (06tz) Elizabeth Winston.

DSt Elizabeth Dabney d. about 1820, m. William Morris (1). Issue (given in CEA; Dal36 from J. Blair Dabney's Records):

z Wm. Morris d. 1831, m. about 1799 Nancy Watson, X;

y John Morris (1) moved to Frankfort, Ky. and m. Miss Innis;

x Dr. Chas. Morris (1) m. Emily Taylor;

w Rich. Morris (1) d. 1831, m. 1809 Mary Watts (4T130);

v Catherine Morris d.s.; u Ann Morris m. (DUzy) Col. Wm. Fontaine;

t Susanna Morris (2) m. (DSxu) John Dabney;

(1) Appointed as exor. of the will of (DUzy) Col. Wm. Fontaine.

(2) TW gives Susanna Dabney Morris b. Dec. 2, 1773, John Dabney (1st cousin) of "Vancluse", Campbell Co., Va.

DStz Wm. Morris m. about 1799 Nancy Watson. Issue (CEA):

1 Ann Morris b. at "Sylvania", Louisa Co., Va. 1801, d. at Charlottesville, 1863, m. at "Sylvania", Va. about 1821 (05tuw) James Maury Morris;

y Dr. John Morris m. Susanna Pleasants;

x Jos. Morris d.s.;

w Harriet Morris m. Michie;

v Ellen Morris d.s.p., m. 1st Carr, 2d Barker (or Baker-Da);

u Juliet Morris m. (DUzyw) James Fontaine, X;

t Susan Morris m. (05xt61) James Watson;

s James Morris m. Smith;

r Mary W. Morris m. (05xta5) Dr. James H. Minor;

q Eliz. Morris m. (05xt66) Thos. S. Watson.

g Garland Anderson (1) (Ref. Stanards Colonial Va. Register p. 204; American Archives by Peter Force Vol. III p.366) m. Marcia Burbidge, of Norfolk, Va. Issue:

z Garland Anderson, II (2) b. Va. Aug. 6, 1769, d. Ky. Aug. 20, 1829, m. (Dwyt) Mary Ann Winston;

z1 Alfred Anderson (3);

z m. 2d (05xt7) Mary O. Minor, X;

z m. 3d Apr. 3, 1823 Sally Trabue (Hul68) 1780/9-1854 (2). Issue:

z0 Martha Anderson m. Penick (or Penix-Hu);

za Eliza Burbidge Anderson m. June 1, 1849 (06t733) James Allen Barret;

y John Burbidge Anderson (2) m. Martha Tompkins, X;

x Burbidge Anderson, said to have d.s.;

w Armistead Anderson, no record;

v Genet Anderson m. (Marriage bond signed Nov. 12, 1821(23V202 gives 9-24-21) (03tx2r) Maria D. Harris);

(1) See Colu4x.

(2) Personal tax list of Hanover Co. in Archives Division of State Library, year 1786. Garland Anderson Sr. had John B. Anderson and Garland Anderson over 16 years.

(3) Isaac Winston, of Culpeper Co. to his grandson Alfred Anderson, son of Garland Anderson of Louisa Co., deed of Gift, 3 negroes, Sept. 7, 1805. D. B. "K" p.119-EPV1690.

gy John Burbidge Anderson (21W(1)145) of St. Martin's Parish. (1) m. (Colu6ux) Martha Tompkins (10W(2)32) b. about 1770, d. 1849. Issue (10W(2)32-35):

z Garland Anderson;

y Robert T. Anderson (for biography see History of Kentucky Baptists, by Spencer, Vol. 2 p.381) b. Apr. 9, 1792, m. (Colu6zsy)Patsy Lowery, X;

x Benj. Anderson b. 1797, m. Mattie B. Dunlop, X;

w Albert Anderson m. Miss Day;X;v John Anderson m. Eliz. Smith, X;

u Ann T. Anderson m. (03tusx) T. H. Lipscomb;

t Betty Anderson; s Martha Anderson;

r Lucy B. Anderson d.s.p. Trigg Co.,Ky. Jan. 8, 186-, aged 82 years, m. 1st Mr. Finley, 2d Oliver Smith, 3d Davenport Jones;

q Henry Tompkins Anderson (CC136*) (2) b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. 1st Jane Buckner, 2d Henrietta Ducker, X;

(1) An Indenture Sept. 5, 1789, in which Garland Anderson turns over to his son, John B. Anderson, the management of his Estate - being too infirm to attend to and manage his estate himself to best advantage--Possessed of a very considerable estate, both real and personal, in Hanover and elsewhere. (Ref. Hanover Record Book p. 459 - in Archives Division of State Library), also see 21W(1)145.

(2) CC136 gives him as 6th son, and that John Burbidge Anderson had 6 sons and 3 daughters.

j John Anderson d. in or before 1735 of Hanover Co., m. Sarah Waddy. (1) (Mrs. Sarah Anderson and Nelson Anderson executors of John Anderson, suit in Chancery, Nov. 5, 1739-EPV1654) (Sarah Anderson, widow of John Anderson, late of Parish of St. Paul, Hanover Co., and John Anderson of same parish and Co., planter conveyed to John Thomson, 80 acres being land Samuel Waddy had conveyed 28 Jan. 1696 to John Anderson and Sarah, his wife, and the heir of her body, which heir the said John Anderson, party of these present 7 Aug. 1735-HCR287a)

LC88 gives their children as follows: (2)

*630 Susan, m. Grainger or Crenshaw.

631 Sarah, m. Rhodes.

632 Judith m. Howlett.

633 Ann, b. about 1708; m. about 1728 David Crawford (see No. 13).

She died 1803, ae. 95.

634 Nathan

635 William,

636 Nelson

and probably (637) John, who deeded July 2, 1736, to his brother, Nathaniel (Nathan) a part of 670 acres of land in Hanover Co., Va. He was Capt. in the Continental Line, and married a great-aunt of Gen. Robert Anderson."

LC does not show its authority for this list of children. The deed from HCR287a given above, would indicate the oldest son and heir was John. He, having been old enough to give a deed in 1735, could hardly be the Capt. John Anderson who married (v0) Mary Anderson b. Aug. 18, 1759, who was the aunt, and not a great-aunt of Gen. Robert Anderson. (see AFR38,66,&95).

I have found no records to show that any of the children given below, other than John and possibly Nelson, were children of John and Sarah (Waddy) Anderson, but place them here tentatively.

x Ann Anderson, X; y John Anderson (3), X; z Nelson Anderson, X;

w William Anderson, X; v Susan Anderson, X;

(1) Mrs. W. B. Ardery, after the publication of Anderson Family Records, informed me she was mistaken in saying that in the Bourne Collection of Manuscripts, the record of John Anderson, son of Robert and Mary (Overton) Anderson is given as married to a dau. of Samuel Waddy--see AFR104. (v6c) Gov. Charles Anderson states that there is a relationship between his family and the Crawfords of Va. (see AFR166-R76), and this may be it, so I am listing the descendants under jz. If anyone can give the author definite information of the parentage of (j) John Anderson it will be greatly appreciated.

It would seem that John Anderson, son of Robert Anderson, II and Mary Overton, was born too late to be the John Anderson who m. Sarah Waddy, as on March 3, 1733 Mary Anderson relict & surviving executrix of Robert Anderson, decd., late of New Kent Co., now Hanover, gave unto her son John a tract of land purchased by said Mary of George Wilkinson in Jan. 1719 in consideration of 30 pounds currency which said Robert Anderson, decd., did by his will bequith to his son John with which to purchase a tract of land, and on July 2, 1735 John Anderson deeded one acre of this same land to his brother Nathaniel Anderson. Robert Anderson II d. in 1716 and his widow Mary would not have waited till 1733 to deed property to her son had he been married in 1696. Robert would have left the money directly to his son.

(2) The fact that the grandson of 635 William remembered the plantation of 635 William (see jw) would indicate some authority for this list of children.

(3) This John Anderson was not the John who, conveyed land to his brother Nathaniel, as the latter John was the son of Mary Anderson, relict of Robert Anderson.

jz Ann Anderson (AFR105) b. about 1708-1803 of Hanover Co., Va. m. about 1728 (Cw1) David Crawford (AFR105) b. about 1697, d. 1766. (1) (lived for many years on the South Anna River, near Beech Creek Ford,-- moved about 1752 to Albemarle Co. afterwards Amherst Co., Va., in which year he bought 411 acres of land from Robert Barnett. The plantation upon which David and Ann Crawford settled in 1752 was then in the county of Albemarle, but it was afterwards included in Amherst, and now is

within the limits of Nelson. It is located upon the north side of the Rockfish River, about three miles from the junction of the North and South Forks.---Mrs. Ann Crawford died probably in 1803, when Nelson Anderson, and Nathan Crawford signed a bond as executors of the estate of Ann Crawford-LC22).

12 Issue (LC23;AFR166-R54): 1st eleven children b. in Hanover Co., Va. the last two in Nelson Co.

- 1 Susanna Crawford b. Feb. 1, 1729, X;
- 2 John Crawford b. Feb. 14, 1731, d. before 1813, X;
- 3 Elizabeth Crawford b. Feb. 5, 1733, d.s.;
- 4 David Crawford b. Feb. 2, 1734, d. 1802, X;
- 5 Joel Crawford b. Oct. 16, 1736, d. before 1813, m. (0310) Fanny Harris;
- 6 Charles Crawford b. Dec. 23, 1738, d. 1813, X;
- 7 Sarah Crawford b. Sept. 26, 1740, d. 1832, X;
- 8 Mary Crawford b. Aug. 8, 1742, d. 1841, X;
- 9 Nathan Crawford b. Oct. 16, 1744, X;
- 0 Peter Crawford b. Sept. 23, 1746, d.s.;
- a Nelson Crawford b. Apr. 7, 1748, d.s.;
- b William Crawford b. June 10, 1750, d.s.;
- c Ann Crawford b. Oct. 10, 1752, d. 1814, X;

(1) Will of David Crawford (LC127) In the Name of God, Amen! I David Crawford of Amherst County, being in perfect sense and memory do hereby constitute this my last will and testament. First, I bequeath my soul to Almighty God and trusting to the merits of my Great Redeemer to receive free pardon for all my sins. Second, I commit my body to the earth, from whence it came, to be buried at the discretion of my Executors.

Item, I give to my well beloved wife, during her widowhood, five negroes, namely Sampson, Cupit, Onner, Dilsy and Phillis and after her death, to be disposed of as hereafter shall be mentioned.

Item, I give to my son John Crawford's son Peter one negro named Milly to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give to my son David Crawford three negroes, Harry, Alice and Barbara, to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give to my daughter Smith's children one negro girl named Abby, to be equally divided among them and their heirs forever.

Item, I give to my son Joel Crawford one negro man, Bacchus, to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give to my son Nathan Crawford one negro named Jack and four hundred acres of land I bought of John Davies, and seventy-four acres I bought of Robert Dunwiddie, joining the aforesaid tract, also one feather bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give to my son Charles Crawford two negro girls namely Phillis and Cate to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give to my son William Crawford two negroes, namely, Dick and Anaky, also one feather bed and furniture, to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give to my daughter Sarah, two negro girls Peg and Nut to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give to my daughter Susannah one negro boy named Mat; also one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give to my daughter Ann two negro girls Venus and Rachel, also one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

My will and desire is, that after my nothers death, there is a negro named Robin, I have a right to, by my father's will, that my wife deliver to my daughter Mary, Cupit after my mother's death, and my wife to have Robin in room of Cupit, and all the remainder part of my estate, I leave to my wife, to make her three youngest children that are unmarried equal in stock to my elder children, and that my estate be kept together till my debts are paid, and after my wife's death, that part of my estate left to her to be equally divided among Susannah, Joel, Charles, Sarah, Mary, Nathan, William, and Ann Crawford, betwixt them and their heirs forever. Pompey and Tye, two negroes left to me by my father's will, after my mother's death, are to be sold, to pay part of my debts, if they cannot be paid without; but if they can, they are to be sold and the money divided between all my children.

If Nathan, William, Sarah or Ann Crawford should die without heir, their estates are to be divided between Nathan, William and Ann Crawford.

It is likewise my will, that all gifts I have already made to my children, shall not be revoked by this Testament.

Item, I appoint my sons John, David and Joel Crawford to be my Executors of this last will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty-first day of June 1766.

David Crawford, Sener.

Witness, present

Jno. Morrison

Ro. Dinwiddie

Stephen Martin

Probated Amherst Co. Aug. 4, 1766.

j21 Susanna Crawford b. Feb. 1, 1729, m. Oct. 17, 1748 Nathaniel Barnett (59DAR58) 1727-1820 of Va. & Ga. buried Elbert Co., Ga. Issue (CG35&40;LC25):

z William Barnett b. about 1750, X;

y David Barnett;

x Ann (Nancy) Barnett (not given in LC25) m. (03103) Joel Crawford;

w Peter Barnett; 5 Joel Barnett b. Oct. 13, 1762, X;

j21z Capt. William Barnett (CG20,33&40;LC25) b. in Rockfish, Amherst (now Nelson) Co., Va., about 1750, d. 1820, went with his parents to Ga. Officer in Am. Rev. m. 1st (Czyl2x) Mary Meriwether b. 1766. Issue (CG20&35):

z Martha Jamison Barnett b. 1790, m. 1808, Francis Meriwether Gilmer;

y Thomas Meriwether Barnett m. Margaret Micau;

x Nathaniel Barnett 1793(-1835 m. Mary Hudson-59DAR58), X;

w Mary Barnett m. David Taliaferro;

v Lucy Barnett m. (Czyl2wy) Geo. Elbert Mathews;

u Frances Barnett m. Isaac Ross;

j21zx Nathaniel Barnett 1793-1835 m. 1814 Mary Hudson;

z Mary Barnett 1815-43, m. 1829 1st w. of John Harvie Marks Jr. 1807-70;

zz Martha Harvie

zzz May Hudson (59DAR57) b. Drew Co., Ark., m. J. L. Degroot.

j215 Joel Barnett (CG41) b. Amherst Co., Va. Oct. 13, 1762, d. Noxubee Co., Miss., July 30, 1851, m. 1st (j262) Elizabeth Crawford (LC25). Issue (CG41):

1 Joel Barnett m.

j215 m. 2d 1793 (Czyl2v) Mildred Meriwether b. Jan. 7, 1772, d. nr. Ravine, Miss. Dec. 28, 1852. Issue (CG41):

2 Elizabeth C. Barnett b. Dec. 24, 1793, m. Jas. H. Ponder;

3 Martha Johnson Barnett b. Feb. 20, 1796, m. Hinton Crawford;

4 Susan Crawford Barnett b. Aug. 12, 1798 (d. 1874, m. 1st Gresham, 2d (Czyl4z) John Gilmer 1792-1860-71DAR225);

4z Susan Barnett Gilmer (71DAR225) b. Lowndes Co., Miss. m. John McGee;

5 Charles Barnett b. Nov. 28, 1800 (d. 1890, m. Eliza Williams (1) Gresham-80DAR351);

6 Francis Meriwether Barnett b. Apr. 10, 1803, m. Sarah Ponder (2); (Eliza Goolsby);

7 Nathaniel Barnett b. July 22, 1805, m. Mrs. Lucy Hendricks Byrnes (Mary Hendricks);

8 Mary Meriwether Barnett b. Dec. 24, 1807, m. Wm. H. Smith;

9 Rebecca Barnett b. Apr. 15, 1810, m. Michael Johnson;

0 Emily Barnett b. Oct. 26, 1815, m. Craven Totten (Wiley Stewart) (3);

a Lucy Ann Barnett b. Apr. 7, 1818, m. Virgil Burke;

(1) Williamson-50DAR338.

(2) 158DAR217 gives Sarah Gardner Powder.

(3) This is the way it is given in CG41.

j2155 Chas. Barnett 1800-90, m. 1825 Eliza Williams Gresham 1801-76;

z Ellen Barnett 1828-1907, m. 1845 (Czyl4zw) Nicholas Johnson Gilmer 1822-66;

zz Susan Josephine Gilmer b. 1847 m. 1867 Wm. Poindexter Timberlake b. 1838;

jz155

- zzz Mary Ellen Timberlake (50DAR338) b. in Jackson, Tenn.;
y Eliza Virginia Barnett b. 1841, m. 1878, 2d w. of Wm. Sam. Harrison b. 1834;
yz Charlie Harrison (80DAR351) b. Noxubee Co., Miss. m. Arch. Wm. Reynolds.

jz156 Francis M. Barnett b. Apr. 10, 1803, d. 1856, m. 1825 Sarah Gardiner Powder 1806-68;

- z Nicholas Meriwether Barnett 1836-85 m. 1861 Mary Meriwether 1844-68;
zy Elizabeth Matilda Barnett 1862-99, m. 1886 John Jones Cochran b. 1855;
zyz Rochelle Cochran (158DAR217) b. in Mathews, Ala., m. Graham T. Golsen;

jz2 John Crawford b. Hanover Co., Va. Feb. 14, 1731, d. before 1813, m. 1st Mar. 3, 1755 Sarah Smith d. about 1766. Issue (CG52&LC26):

- 1 Thos. Crawford b. Feb. 21, 1756 prob. d.y.;
2 Ann Crawford b. Nov. 8, 1757, m. John Gibson, X;
3 John Crawford b. Aug. 16, 1759, m. Rebecca Snyder, X;
4 Elizabeth Crawford b. Mar. 5, 1761, m. John Garnett, X;
5 Sarah Crawford b. Jan. 10, 1763, m. Sol. Marshall, X;
6 Peter Crawford b. Feb. 7, 1765, m. (jz64) Mary Ann Crawford, X;
jz2 m. 2d in Va. Jan. 1, 1767 Elizabeth Moore and shortly afterward moved 1st to N. C., then about 1775 to Columbia Co., Ga. Issue:
7 William Crawford b. 1767, d.y.;
8 Nelson Crawford b. 1770, d.s. of Augusta, Ga.;
9 Obediah Crawford b. May 15, (19-LC) 1773, moved to Miss. but returned to Ga., d.s.;
0 Susanna Crawford b. Nov. 18, 1775, m. Nathan Benton, X;

jz22 Ann Crawford b. Nov. 8, 1757, m. John Gibson. Issue (CG59):

- z Mary Gibson m. Perron Bass; y Nancy Gibson;
x John Gibson m. Nancy Downing; w Wm. Gibson;
v Betsy Gibson; u Lucy Gibson;
t Susan Gibson m. Geo. Cotton;
s Thos. Gibson (Clerk of the Superior Court of Warren Co., afterwards Senator of that Co.-LC26) m. 1st Mary Neal, 2d Mary Rose Gardner;
r Fariby Gibson m. Danisby; q David Gibson m. Neal;

jz23 John Crawford b. Aug. 16, 1759, d. Upson Co., Ga. Soldier of Rev., removed to Monroe Co., then to Upson Co., m. Rebecca Snyder. Issue (CG55):

- 1 David Crawford b. Jan. 24, 1782; 2 Rhoda Crawford b. Oct. 3, 1783;
3 Elizabeth Crawford b. Oct. 3, 1785;
4 Wm. Crawford b. Jan. 17, 1788; 5 Susannah Crawford b. Jan. 8, 1790;
6 Chas. Crawford b. May 20, 1793; 7 Jean Crawford b. July 3, 1795;
8 John Crawford b. Oct. 2, 1797, m. Fanny Roberts;
9 Anderson Crawford b. Oct. 3, 1799; 0 Ambrose Crawford b. May 19, 1803;
a Thos. Crawford b. m.
ax Jeremiah Crawford b. Upson Co., Ga.

jz24 Elizabeth Crawford b. Mar. 5, 1761, m. John Garnett, moved to Columbia Co. and later Lincoln Co. Issue (CG52&LC26):

- z Eli Garnett; y Nelson Garnett; x Nancy Garnett;
w Jabez Garnett;

jz25 Sarah Crawford b. Jan. 10, 1763, d. Oct. 4, 1823, m. Hon. Solomon Marshall of Marshalltown, then Goly's Bridge, then to Madison Co., Ala.

The Marshall ancestors were from Conn. Issue (CG52&LC26):

- z Selina Marshall; y Elmira Marshall; x Cicero Marshall d.y.;

jz26 Hon. Peter Crawford (CG128; LC35) b. Feb. 7, 1765, d. Oct. 1830 of "Bel Air" near Augusta, Ga. m. Nov. 3, 1791 (jz64) Mary Ann Crawford b. 1769, d. Jan. 22, 1852. Issue (CG46&62; LC35):

- z Charles Crawford d.s.; y Elizabeth Crawford d.s.;
3 Harriet Elizabeth Crawford b. Mar. 28, 1796, m. Wm. Francis Jackson, X;
4 Hon. Geo. Walker Crawford b. Dec. 22, 1798, m. Mary Ann McIntosh, X;
v Jane Maxwell Crawford m. Wm. H. Torrance. Issue (LC35):
vl William Crawford Torrance of Tuskegee, Ala.

jz26
u Thos. Crawford d.s.; t Wm. Crawford d.s.;
s Maria Crawford d.s.p., m. Wm. J. Rhodes;

jz20 Susanna Crawford b. Nov. 18, 1775, m. Mar. 27, 1796 Nathan Benton. Issue:

- 1 Nelson Moore Benton m. 1st Feb. 5, 1824 Maria Louisa Jones, 2d Nov. 26, 1829 Martha Ann Wooding (67DAR344);
- 1z Mary T. Benton m. Julian Berry Lamkin b. 1849;
- 1zz Ethel Lamkin (67DAR344) b. Columbia, Ga., m. Joseph B. Davenport, Jr.;

jz4 David Crawford b. Feb. 2, 1734, d. Aug. 1802, (will in Jefferson Co., Ky. Book A. Pro. Sept. 20, 1802. Owned land in Herod's Creek, Ky.-LC27) m. 1755 Lucy Henderson. Issue (CG44&LC27):

- z Capt. John Crawford m. Burrus, d.s.p.;
- y Wm. Sidney Crawford b. Jan. 5, 1760, m. Sophia Penn, X;
- x Nelson Crawford b. 1762, m. (jz93) Lucy Crawford, X;
- w Rev. Chas. Crawford m. Sarah Lewis;
- v Nathan Crawford, X; u David Crawford unm.;
- t Reuben Crawford killed in war of 1812;
- s Elizabeth Crawford m. Nicholas C. Davies, X;
- r Ann Crawford m. Rowland Jones; q Sarah Crawford m. Thos. W. Cocke;

jz4y Wm. Sidney Crawford b. Jan. 5, 1760, d. 1817, (for many years clerk of Amherst Co.-LC27) m. Nov. 19, 1785 Sophia Penn. Issue (CG46):

- z Sarah Crawford m. John Patton;
- y Maria Patton Crawford m. Col. Wm. Ed. Fletcher;
- x Henrietta Crawford m. Wm. Fletcher;
- w Eliz. Helen Crawford m. Hon. Alden Spooner;
- v Van Tromp Crawford; u Wm. S. Crawford, Jr.; t Alex Crawford;
- s Gabriella Crawford m. Rev. Chas. Henry Page (1Sel529; Ca366) b. 1801 of Virginia.
- r Julian Crawford;

jz4x Nelson Crawford b. 1762, m. 1783 (1793-LC35) (jz93) Lucy Crawford b. Oct. 17, 1774, and lived at Amherst, Va. Issue (CG47; LC35):

- 1 Bennett Anderson Crawford b. Aug. 12, 1794, m. Hannah Haire (Hare-Ca597) d.s.p.;
- 2 Edmund Crawford b. 1796, d.s.; 3 Richard Crawford b. 1798, d.s.;
- 4 Judith Anderson Crawford b. Aug. 8, 1801, m. Ben. B. Taliaferro, X;
- 5 Elizabeth Crawford b. 1803, d.s.; 6 Ann Crawford b. 1805, d.s.;
- 7 Nathan Crawford b. 1807-08, d.s.; 8 Hugh Nelson Crawford b. 1809, d.s.;
- 9 Lucy Crawford b. 1812, d.s.;

jz4v Nathan Crawford m. Nancy Hicks, Shelby Co., Ky. Issue (Joe Haynes Miller of Fayetteville, W. Va. a desc. of jz4vz):
z Sallie Crawford m. 1828, 3d w. of Flemming Miller, other issue unknown.

jz4s Elizabeth Crawford m. Nicholas Clayton Davies (5A81; 10T288) b. 1769, of Amherst Co., Va. Issue:

- z Mayo Davies 1793-1879, of Bedford Co., Va., m. 1816 Lucinda Taliaferro 1797-1857 (dau. of Benj. Taliaferro and Mildred Franklin);

jz6 Capt. Charles Crawford (LC28; CG126, 182, 191) b. Hanover Co., Va. Dec. 23, 1738, d. in Columbia Co., Ga., Oct. 23, 1813, Capt. 2nd N.C. Reg. 1775 and Capt. 8th Inf. War 1812 (letter from him written Augusta, Ga. July 22, 1813 given in CG126) m. in N.C. 1762/3 Jane Maxwell b. July 24, 1740, d. Nov. 11, 1814. Issue (CG45&51; LC28):

- 1 Anderson Crawford b. Apr. 14, 1764, X;
- 2 Elizabeth Crawford b. Dec. 27, 1767, m. 1st w. of (jz15) Joel Barnett, X;
- 3 David Crawford 1767-68;
- 4 Mary Ann Crawford b. May 9, 1769, m. (jz26) Peter Crawford, X;
- 5 John Crawford b. Oct. 24, 1771, m. Eleanor Atwood, X;
- 6 William Crawford b. Dec. 1, 1773, m. Alice Strother Allen, X;
- 7 Nathan Crawford b. Dec. 21, 1775, m. Mary Marshall, X;
- 8 Rhoda Crawford 1777-80; 9 Chas. Crawford b. & d. 1780;
- 0 Joel Crawford b. June 16, 1783, m. Sarah Rhodes, X;

j261 Anderson Crawford (CG75) b. Apr. 14, 1764, Rev. War, Surveyor, Clerk of Superior Court, Columbia Co., Ga., m. Rachel Singerfield. Issue (CG84; LC43, the latter two not given in CG):

- z Augusta Crawford; y Simons-CG (or Simmons-LC) Crawford;
- x Amelia-CG (or Pamela-LC) Crawford;
- w Milton Crawford; v Louisa Crawford;
- u Chas. Crawford; t Louis Crawford; (s Salina Crawford-LC);

j265 John Crawford b. Oct. 24, 1771, d. Apr. 5, 1807 (1811-CG51) m. Eleanor Atwood. Issue (LC43):

- z William Lewis Crawford, a Baptist minister;
- y Ann Crawford m. Anson (1) Albutton;
- x Lucy Atwood Crawford (CG77, not given in LC) m. Nov. 15, 1809 Wm. Dickson, X;
- (1) Anson L.-LC43.

j266 William Crawford b. Dec. 1, 1773, d. June 20, 1811, m. (Jan. 20, 1803-9T278) Alice Strother Allen (b. Mar. 25, 1785, dau. of Joseph Allen & Alice Tyler-9T278). Issue (LC43):

- z William Crawford; y Alice Ann Crawford m. Joseph Parker;

j267 Dr. Nathan Crawford (CG193) b. Dec. 21, 1775, d. Oct. 5, 1861, (of Ga.-LC) m. 1805 Mary Marshall. Issue (CG84):

- 1 Charles Crawford 1807-25; 2 Levi Crawford, d.y.;
- 3 Mary Ann Crawford b. Aug. 22, 1811, m. Allen Kimbro, X;
- 4 Sarah Jane Crawford b. July 30, 1813, d.s. Aug. 2, 1907;
- 5 Pamela Crawford b. Sept. 14, 1817, d. Aug. 5, 1910;
- 6 William Crawford d.y.;
- 7 Nathan Anderson Crawford b. Oct. 20, 1822, m. Harriet Beall, X; (1)
- 8 Martha Crawford; (1)
- 9 Rebecca Crawford b. Oct. 25, 1824, m. J. S. Hamilton, X;
- (1) 7 & 8 are not given in LC44, other chn. are given but no dates or spouses.

j260 Maj. Joel Crawford (LC44; CG192) b. June 15, 1783, d. Apr. 5, 1858, 2d Lt. and Aide de Camp to Brig. Gen. Floyd 1813-14, M.C. 1817-21, m. 1824 Sarah Louise Rhodes. Issue (CG86; LC45): (1)

- 1 Anderson Floyd Crawford b. in Sparta, Ga. Jan. 29, 1829, m. Elizabeth Aiken, X;
- y Corinne Crawford (d. at Tampa, Fla. 1877-LC45) m. Verdier (2);
- x Joel Terrell Crawford, Capt. 13th Ga. C.S.A., killed Dec. 7, 1862, unm. (1st name omitted in CG);
- w Capt. Chas. Peter Crawford m. 1st Martha Williamson, 2d Anna Orme (3);
- v Sarah Louise Crawford m. (1st A. H. Gibson-LC), 2d Wm. Alexander Maxwell, X; (only 2d m. given in CG on p.88);
- u Margaret Crawford m. (James T.-LC) Flewellen of Cuthbert Co., Ga.;
- (1) CG87 gives these children and also Rhodes d.y.
- (2) Dr. Verdier-CG; J. H. Verdier-LC.
- (3) CG86 gives as above but CG88 says he m. 1st Martha Williams, 2d Hannah Orm and gives issue. LC59 gives only 1st m. and issue; Joel E., Emma, Terrell, Corinne.

j27 Sarah Crawford b. 1740, m. John Jacobs. Issue (LC29):

- 1 William Jacobs b. in Amherst Co. about 1762, d. 1826, m. Margaret McDonald of Nelson Co. Issue (LC45):
- 1z Charles Jacobs d.s. in New Orleans; 1y Polly Jacobs d.s. 1844;
- 1x Henry Jacobs d.s. in Army 1815; 1w Nancy Jacobs d.s. 1843;
- 1v Jennie Jacobs d. 1840;
- 1u Geo. Rodney Jacobs, m. Louisa Parsons, X;
- 1t Sallie Jacobs m. Geo. Wright, X;
- 1s Sophia Augusta Jacobs b. Apr. 26, 1809, m. Geo. Y. Bast of Loutre Island, Mo. and lived at New Florence, Mo. Issue (LC46):
- 1sl Chas. Anderson Bast m. Duvall;
- 1r Catherine Jacobs m. Henry Clark. Issue (LC46):
- 1rl Henry Clark m. Fannie Mitchell;

jz7

- 2 John Jacobs b. about 1764, m. Lucy Hill of Nelson Co., Va. Issue (LC46):
 - 21 Betsey Jacobs m. her cousin Daniel Clarkson and removed to Ala.;
 - 3 David Jacobs b. about 1766, d. Apr. 19, 1835, m. Parmelia Harris;
 - 4 Peter Jacobs b. about 1768, d.s. 1833;
 - 5 Elizabeth Jacobs b. about 1772, d. Feb. 15, 1854, m. James Clarkson; Issue (LC29):
 - 5z J. Nelson Clarkson m. Parthenia Hughes;
 - 5y John Clarkson; 5x David Clarkson;
 - 5w Peter Clarkson; 5v Sarah Clarkson m. Sylvanus Mix;
 - 5u William Clarkson; 5t Susan Clarkson m. Robt. Jones;
 - 6 Susanna Jacobs b. Mar. 9, 1780, X;

- jz76 Susanna Jacobs b. Mar. 9, 1780, d. June 1, 1852, m. 1800 Wm. Hill
d. Dec. 21, 1837 and lived in Hanover Co., Va., Issue (LC46):
- 1 Sarah Crawford Hill b. Feb. 13, 1804;
 - 2 Nancy Hill b. Mar. 24, 1806, d.s.p. Nov. 16, 1859, m. Ryan;
 - 3 John H. Hill b. Feb. 1, 1808, m. Sarah Clarkson;
 - 4 Elizabeth Hill 1811-1859;
 - 5 Peter J. Hill b. July 5, 1813, d. June 1875, m. Martha Janes;
 - 6 Maria L. Hill 1815-1865;
 - 7 Mary A. Hill b. Aug. 11, 1817, d. Mar. 8, 1877, m. Wyatt Bowling;
 - 8 Harriet P. Hill b. Nov. 25, 1820, d. Oct. 19, 1857, m. Cyrus White;
 - 9 Wm. A. Hill b. Jan. 11, 1823, m. Dec. 1846 (jz8273) Mary Y. Ligon;

- jz8 Mary Crawford (LC29) b. Aug. 8, 1742, d. Apr. 27, 1841 (1), m. Feb. 2, 1762 Capt. Charles Yancey (LC89) b. May 10, 1741, d. 1814 (2) Member of Louisa Co. Committee of Safety (son of Charles Yancey and Mlle. Dumas.)
Issue (H&C605;LC30;N1p81;WES):
- 1 Ann Yancey b. 1763, d.y.;
 - 2 Elizabeth Yancey b. in Louisa Co., Va. May 23, 1765, m. Joseph Kimbrough, X;
 - 3 Unity Yancey b. 1766, d.y.; 4 Louisa Temperance Yancey 1768-80;
 - 5 Robert Leighton Yancey b. Feb. 28, 1770, d.s. Apr. 28, 1808; (3)
 - 6 Rhoda Yancey b. June 16, 1774, m. (jz92) Wm. Crawford, X;
 - 7 Joel Crawford Yancey 1775-80;
 - 8 Benjamin (4) Yancey b. June 20, 1777, m. (05y05) Ann Minor and had one child who d.s.;
 - 9 Wm. Crawford Yancey b. 1779, d.y.;
 - 0 Mary Yancey b. Oct. 13, 1784, (DR329) d.y.;
- (1) (wqx531) Mary Unity Pendleton says she died at "Locust Grove". Her grandmother Elizabeth K. Barret, wife of (06uall) Madison Pendleton, had a dress (jz8) Mary C. Yancey was sewing on when taken with her last illness. She was using a fine needle and sewing without glasses.
- (2) His will given in LC130-131 is dated Mar. 10, 1813 and mentions wife Mary, dau. Rhoda Crawford and son-in-law William Crawford; bequests to children of deceased dau. Elizabeth Kimbrough; and their heirs forever excepting gt. gr. dau. Elizabeth Barrett, as her father had a good estate by her mother my granddaughter Sarah F. Barrett formerly Kimbrough, and is now contending for more in right of said Sarah contrary to the provisions of Robert Yancey's will. Mentions granddaughter Unity Y. Pendleton, and her husband Edmund Pendleton. Mentions debt due him from estate of Robert Yancey dec'd.--sold to Dr. Andrew Keen the interest which Louisa C. Winston, formerly Kimbrough and Maria D. Winston, formerly Kimbrough, and Chas. Y. Kimbrough and Elizabeth C. Kimbrough and Mary S. Kimbrough have in a tract of land formerly the property of their father Joseph Kimbrough, dec'd. (they being) children of my daughter Elizabeth Kimbrough. Mentions son Robert's will. Son-in-law Wm. Crawford and grandson Chas. Y. Kimbrough.-Louisa Co., W.B.5 p.462, 470. pro. Feb. 14, 1814.
- (3) Will given in LC128 dated Apr. 17, 1808, mentions father Charles Yancey, Chn. of Capt. Joseph Kimbro, dec'd.; deceased bro. David Yancey; nephews Chas. Y. Kimbrough and Robt. L. Crawford; sister Rhoda Crawford, deceased sister Elizabeth Kimbrough, children of sister Rhoda Crawford, brother-in-law Wm. Crawford.-Louisa Co.-W.B. 5 p.285. Yanceyville, Va. named for him.
- (4) LC30 calls him David, see 05y0 (2).

j282 Elizabeth Yancey b. May 23, 1765, d. 1804, m. (Jan. 6, 1785 both of Louisa-DR30) Capt. Joseph Kimbrough b. about 1760, d. 1804, after the death of their parents the children were brought up by their maternal grandfather at "Locust Grove". Issue (CG89;La371) (1) All b. in Louisa Co., Va.

- 1 Dr. William Kimbrough b. Jan. 6, 1786 (DR231) d. s. 1807;
- 2 Unity Y. Kimbrough b. Nov. 27, 1787 (DR231) m. (O6ual) Edmund Pendleton, X;
- 3 Sarah Kimbrough b. Dec. 25, 1789, m. 1st w. of (Baz46) Peter S. Barret;
- 3l Elizabeth Kimbrough Barret b. Aug. 23, 1807, m. (O6ual1) Madison Pendleton, X;
- 4 Louisa C. Kimbrough b. July 21, 1792, m. (O6u65) Nicholas J. Winston;
- 5 Maria Deans Kimbrough b. Dec. 4, 1794, m. Jan. 18, 1810 (La437) Bickerton Winston;
- 6 Charles Y. Kimbrough b. Mar. 1797, m. Mrs. Honeyman (2), X;
- 7 Elizabeth Kimbrough b. Feb. 25, 1799, m. Dr. L. M. Ligon, X;
- 8 Susan M. Kimbrough b. Sept. 3, 1801, m. Robt. H. Anderson. Issue (LC61);
- 8z Robert Anderson of Rockfish Depot, Nelson Co., Va.
- 8y Dr. Chas. K. Anderson of Arrington, Nelson Co., Va.
- (1) Joseph Kimbrough's family inherited Woodbury from Capt. Robert Yancey d. 1808-La371. CG had some error, as 2 Unity T, and 5 m. Dickerton Winston.
- (2) La has Mrs. Geo. Pottle, but LC60 gives Mrs. Mary P. Honeyman, dau. of Geo. Pottle.

j286 Rhoda Crawford Yancey b. June 16, 1774, m. (j292) Rev. William Crawford (CG90) b. Dec. 11, 1772, d. Apr. 5, 1858. Issue (LC51):

- 1 Elizabeth Crawford b. 1797, d.y.;
- 2 Robt. Leighton Crawford b. Feb. 2, 1799, m. Martha E. Everitt; X;
- 3 Judith Anderson Crawford b. Apr. 1, 1800, d. Apr. 9, 1849, m. Aug. 9, 1840 Achilles Smith;
- 4 Nelson Americanus Crawford b. Feb. 10, 1802, m. Julia Ann Penn, X
- 5 William Alpheus Crawford b. Feb. 10, 1804, d.y.;
- 6 Mary Elizabeth Crawford b. Nov. 19, 1805, d.s. 1861;
- 7 Charles Yancey Crawford b. Oct. 6, 1807, m. Frances Ellis, X;
- 8 David Yancey Crawford b. & d. 1809;
- 9 Lucy Ann Crawford b. Sept. 18, 1810, m. (Czyl50y) Thos. Johnson Barret, X;
- 0 Nathan Hudson Crawford b. May 13, 1813, m. 1st Mary K. Thomason, X; 2d Martha Thomason;

j29 Nathan Crawford (LC31*) b. Oct. 16, 1744, d. Mar. 4, 1833, m. (1768-VS466) 1st (jwy) Judith Anderson b. Mar. 1745, d. Oct. 16, 1797, m. 2d (O315w) Margaret Jewett d.s.p. Feb. 27, 1833. Issue (LC32):

- 1 Elizabeth Crawford b. Nelson Co. Nov. 10, 1771, d. 1786;
- 2 Wm. Crawford b. Dec. 11, 1772, m. (j286) Rhoda C. Yancey, X;
- 3 Lucy Crawford b. Oct. 14, 1774, m. 1793 (j24x) Nelson Crawford;
- 4 Nelson Crawford (VS466) b. in Nelson Co., Va. Nov. 9, 1776, X;
- 5 Agnes Crawford b. in Nelson Co., Va. Sept. 30, 1778, m. 1800 Capt. Nelson Anderson, X;
- 6 David Crawford b. June 16, 1780, d.s. killed in a duel Mar. 13, 1819;

j294 Nelson Crawford b. 1776, d. Dec. 1829, m. 1st 1806 Ann Ligon; Issue (CG90;LC51;VS466):

- 1 Frances Crawford b. May 8, 1807, d. June 1852, m. Capt. John B. Coles; of Green Mountain, Va. (Her children died before her.);
- 2 Judith Anderson Crawford b. June 13, 1809, m. Capt. (John W.-LC) Dickinson of Greenfield, Nelson Co., Va. (for issue see VS466);
- 3 George Henry Crawford b. June 3, 1811, m. Margaret W. Montgomery, X;
- j294 m. 2d Betsy Anderson (a step daughter of his sister Agnes), no issue.

j295 Agnes Crawford b. in Nelson Co., Va. Sept. 30, 1778, m. 1800 Capt. Nelson Anderson (a widower with 2 chn., Robt. H. Anderson, who m. (j2828) Susan M. Kimbrough and Betsy Anderson, who m. (j294) Nelson Crawford). Issue (CG91;LC52):

- 1 Nathan Crawford Anderson b. Nov. 8, 1801, d.s. in Nelson Co., Va.;
- 2 Fred. Hampton Anderson b. Sept. 5, 1803, m. and moved to nr. Russellville, Franklin Co., Ala.;

1295

- 3 Judith H. Anderson b. Jan. 11, 1805, d.s.;
- 4 Mildred Overton Anderson b. Sept. 26, 1806, d.s.;
- 5 Horatio Nelson Anderson b. Mar. 29, 1808, d.y.;
- 6 Cicily Agnes Anderson b. Jan. 10, 1810;
- 7 Lucy Ann Anderson b. Mar. 1, 1812;
- 8 John Horace Anderson b. 1816; 9 Wm. Madison Anderson b. Feb. 22, 1818;
- 0 David Crawford Anderson b. Feb. 22, 1820, d.s.;
- a Virginia Anderson b. about 1822, d.y.;

jzc Ann Crawford b. Oct. 10, 1752, m. Rev. Robert Yancey (LC33;H&G605) b. on Little River, Louisa Co., Va. d. 1774, Louisa Co. Will Book 2, p. 193, dated Mar. 16, 1774, pro. Oct. 10, 1774; Grad. New Jersey College, settled at the glebe in Trinity parish, and was rector of Tillotson and Trinity parishes until his death. Issue (LC33;H&G605):

- 1 Charles Yancey b. Trinity parish, Louisa Co., Va. Mar. 22, 1770, m. Nancy Spencer, X;
- 2 Betsey Yancey b. 1775, d.s.p. 1859 (H&G605-gives 1795) m. Geo. Miller of Cumberland City;

jzcl Maj. Charles Yancey (CG91;LC52) b. Mar. 22, 1770, d. Apr. 18, 1857, removed to Buckingham (now Nelson) Co., Va. where he m. Apr. 5, 1791 Nancy (or Mary-H&G605) Spencer b. May 30, 1769, d. May 29, 1795. Issue (H&G605; CG91;LC53):

- 1 Mary Chambers Yancey b. Jan. 22, 1792, m. Col. John Horsley (Ca301) of Nelson Co., X;
- 2 Frances Westbrook Spencer Yancey b. & d. 1793;
- 3 Elizabeth Ann Yancey b. Sept. 4, 1794, m. 1st Robert Williams of New York, 2d Richard G. Morris of Gloucester, Va., X;

jx Nelson Anderson d. in or before 1786 (1). Issue: (2)

- z Nelson Anderson, Jr. m. Frances Jackson, X;
- y William Anderson (3) m. (v5) Cecilia Anderson; for issue see AFR42;
- x Elizabeth Anderson, 1st w. of Waddy Thomson I, X;
- (1) (William Anderson, executor, Nelson Anderson the elder of Hanover, deed to land on South River and Cub Creek from Benj. Timberlake 1786-42V 357). (Nelson Anderson of Hanover Co. deed from John Brooks, 100 Acres, Benj. Timberlake's line, north side of South Anna River, David Anderson, witness, 1758. D.B.B.249-42V255). (Nelson Anderson of Hanover Co. deed from Humphrey Parish, Claxton's Corner 1759. D.B.B.328-42V255). (Nelson Anderson to Wm. Poindexter, deed 1767. D.B.D.1,37-42V255).
- (2) TW believes there may also have been
- n Agnes Anderson m. William Massie; (4)
- y John Anderson m. 1772 Ann Butler, widow, nee Ball.
- (3) William Anderson, Gent. appointed sheriff 1788. (On committee for Hanover Co. Appointed Nov. 8, 1775-5W(1)104). (Nov. 6, Wm. Anderson Gent. Appt. Sheriff. Security Bartelot Anderson. Bound to Geddes Winston, Edmund Anderson etc. Justices-21W(1)144). An act passed Oct. 12, 1792 shows that Wm. Anderson sheriff of Hanover for years 1787-1790, was dead at that time and Cecilia Anderson was administratrix.-13HS623/4. The family Bible record shows v5 Cicely Anderson m. William Anderson d. July 22, 1792-AFR42. Mrs. Bessie Johnson Land of Chadbourn, N. C. says her grandmother (v565) Mildred Anderson Johnson said that her grandfather, Wm. Anderson, was known as "Old Field Billy", a member of Safety Committee and High Sheriff of Hanover Co. 1787-90.
- (4) Mrs. Ariadne Rice Wimberly's descent is given in 56DAR17 from Col. Nelson Anderson through his daughter Agnes Nelson Anderson, who m. Wm. Massie and had John Massie m. 1791 Judith Moss b. 1772, it would seem that John Massie who was m. in 1791 was a grandson of Nelson Anderson I, instead of Col. Nelson Anderson, Jr.

jxz Col. Nelson Anderson, Jr. (1) member of House of Delegates from Hanover Co. 1781-5V217. (Nelson Anderson, Jr. son of Nelson Anderson, on committee for Hanover Co. appointed Nov. 8, 1775-5W(1)104). m. Frances Jackson (2). They lived for a time in Louisa Co. and later moved to Lynchburg, Bedford Co. (May 13, 1791-Nelson Anderson and Frances his wife of

Jxz

Louisa Co., to son Alexander of same Co. 450 a. on Chickehomony Swamp. Hanover Co.-Wts.-Natl. Pope Jr., Thos. Meriwether, Thomas Anderson, and one other illegible-H.C.R.548). Issue:

z Ann Clopton Anderson (3) m. (Jxz) Anderson Thomson b. 1755, X;
y Mary L. Anderson m. Llewellyn Jones (21DAR117) (4), X;
x Alex Anderson m. Mary Timberlake of "Craney Island", Hanover Co., X;
w Jesse Anderson m. Eliz. West Jones, X;
v William Anderson;

(1) Nelson Anderson's Will. Copied by Miss V. T. Foster, R. R. #5, Bedford, Va. from the one in the Clerk's Office of Bedford Co., Va. Will Book 5, p. 215. Pro. Aug. 28, 1820.

In the name of God Amen. I Nelson Anderson of Bedford County, State of Va. being weak in body but of sound & disposing mind & memory blessed be God for same, well knowing it is appointed to all men once to die & uncertain how soon it may please God to call me from this stage of action into the World of Spirits & being desirous to settle my worldly affairs whilst I have strength & capacity so to do, do make & publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking & making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made. First & principally I commit my soul into the hands of my Creator who gave it, humbly trusting when He shall think it fit to remove it from this tabernacle of clay to enjoy free pardon & remission of all my sins & everlasting happiness in His Heavenly Kingdom through the merits of Jesus Christ my Savior. As to my body it is my desire to be buried in my own garden by the side of my deceased companion without pomp or parade as the custom of some is, and as to my worldly goods with which it has pleased God to bless me, My will is first that all my just debts as shall be by me owing at my death and all charges touching the proving or otherwise concerning this my will shall in the first place out of my personal estate be fully satisfied & as to the residue of my estate both real & personal I will & dispose of it in the manner & form following. To Wit. I lend to my daughter Ann C. Thomson the tract of land I purchased of Obediah Reynolds during her natural life & at her death the same to be sold on a credit of 12 months by my executors hereinafter named who are hereby empowered to convey a title in fee simple to the purchaser or purchasers and the money arising from such sale to be equally divided among all her children share and share alike, also I lend to my said daughter Ann C. Thomson the one half of my Negroes which are not especially given hereafter during her natural life and at her death the same to be equally divided among her children in the most equitable way. Item. I give to my son Alexander Anderson 500 pounds lawful money of Va. including a bond or receipt I have of his of 125 pounds principle. Item. I give to my grandson John N. Anderson my house clock & 200 a. of land whereon I now live including the dwelling house beginning at a small branch at my old hog pen & running a straight line just below my spring in the lane thence up the hill so as to strike the road as it now runs from the corner of the ground cleared by Thos. Floyd thence along said road to the dividing line between where his mother now lives so as to make the quantity of acres by running the other dividing line as far back as the house which Sylva Kenny now lives thence across to or near the head of the branch which was the beginning to him and his heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give to my grandson Chas. Anderson 230 a. part of the tract of land whereon I now live & one negro boy the name of Wm. Kenny to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my grandson commonly called Robert Spotswood Anderson the residue of my land whereon I now live & one Negro boy named Isaac Kenny to him & his heirs & assigns forever, but if either of my grandsons last named should die under age or without lawful issues my will is that the survivor shall inherit the land & negroes forever & if both should die under age or without lawful issue in that case that the lands & Negroes before named be equally divided among the surviving children of my son Jesse Anderson deceased, share & share alike which I give to them & their heirs & assigns forever. Item. I give to my grandson Nelson A. Thomson one negro woman by the name of Sylva Kenny, also her dau. Look, and Sara, Reuben provided he doth fully comply with this my will in all things hereinafter mentioned.

Item. I give to my grandson John S. Jones 200 pounds lawful money of Va., deducting the amount of his bond to me if not paid before.

Item. I give to my grandson Alexander Pinkney Jones the sum of 200 pounds lawful money of Va.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Frances A. M. Perkins the sum of 200 pounds lawful money of Va. to her & her heirs forever.

Item. It is my will & desire that my tract of land adjoining Major Thomas Logwood be sold on a credit of 3 years & the proceeds appropriated as hereinafter directed & that my executors convey a title in fee simple by deed to the purchaser or purchasers but if in the opinion of my executors it will be more advantageous to rent it annually or for a term of years that the rents & profits be appropriated as hereinafter directed.

Item. It is my will & desire that my Negroe boy, Lindsay Bonaparte be emancipated & set free from the shackles of slavery & I do hereby fully set him free to take effect at my decease and I do appoint my grandson Nelson A. Thomson his guardian & commit to him tuition during his minority but in case of his death then I will & appoint that my much esteemed loving friend Joseph Slaughter shall have the tuition & guardianship of the said Lindsay Bonaparte during such his minority and after him I will that my beloved friend John L. Cobbs shall succeed and have the tuition and guardianship of him the said Lindsay Bonaparte during his minority & in each case I earnestly entreat their utmost care respectively in the above about his morals and education & my further will is that at 7 years of age, he being born in 1815, he be put to school & kept constantly at learning till he arrives at the age of 15 years at which period my will is that he will be bound to a good trade according to the discretion of his said guardian or guardians which in their opinion will be most conducive to his advancement & happiness in life for the term of 5 years and no longer, to repay his expenses of his boarding school & clothing I give him the interest of the money arising from the sale of the land before mentioned adjoining Major Thos. Logwood or the annual rent of the same if not sold & if any overplus remains I give it to him for pocket money providing he makes a prudent use of it, but if he is dissipated or keeps bad company or gambles he is not to receive any of the overplus but same shall remain in the hands of his guardian until he shall arrive at the age of 21 years. I give him the aforesaid tract of land with its rents & profits for the proceeds of the sale thereof to him his heirs & assigns forever. But if the said Lindsay Bonaparte should die under age in that case the proceeds of land aforesaid be sold and all the rents, profits, issues thereof be divided in two equal moities, the one half I give to the children of my dau. Ann C. Thomson the other half to the children of my deceased son Jesse Anderson to be divided equally, severally among them which I give to them and their heirs forever.

Item. In consideration of the faithful service of my cook named Milly my will is that she be at liberty to make choice of her master or mistress with whom she would prefer being & in case she should be disabled by age, infirmity or accident from comfortably supporting herself I give to my executors the sum of \$200 in trust for her use to be administered according to her necessities at the discretion of my executors and if anything remain at her death it shall be equally divided among the children of my dau. Ann C. Thomson and the children of my son Jesse Anderson, deceased.

Item. It is my will further that immediately after my decease my executors divide all my Negroes not before named into two equal parts so as not to separate families, that is to say the mothers with their children & set a value on each lot & that lot which is of most value pay the difference to the other to make the equal & in as much as my dau. Ann Thomson is the eldest I give to her the choice of lots which I confirm to her as before mentioned & the other half of my Negroes so divided I give to the children of my son Jesse, deceased to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever.

Item. My will and desire is further that all my stock of every description, household & kitchen furniture and plantation utensils be sold on a credit of 12 months and the money arising from such sale be applied to the paying off the pecuniary legacy before mentioned & the balance if any

remaining with the money I have on interest after the legacies aforesaid to be equally divided between the children of Ann Thomson and the children of my deceased son Jesse in the same manner as I directed my negro property, and lastly my express will and meaning is & I do hereby order & appoint that if any difference, dispute, question, or controversy shall be moved, arise or happen concerning any gift, bequest or other matter or thing in this my will given & bequeathed, expressed or contained that then no suit or suits in law shall be brought, commenced or prosecuted for & concerning the same but the same shall be referred to the award, order or determination of my loving friends Chas. Stuart and Hardiway Hatcher, both of Bedford Co., and what they shall order, direct or determine shall be binding and conclusive to and on all and every person & persons therein concerned. And I do appoint my grandson Nelson A. Thomson and John Cobb executors of this my last will & testament. I have subscribed my name to the 5 preceeding pages and do here subscribe my name & affix my seal this 17th day of Feb. 1819.

Nelson Anderson (seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Nelson Anderson as and for his last will & testament in the presence of us who at his request & in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.
Benjamin Rice
Joseph Stratton
James Noell.

(2) Frances, consort of Col. Nelson Anderson of Bedford County died March 13, 1818 aged 77 years-Lynchburg, Va. Press-letter from (jxxxy23) Mrs. R. I. Manning to TW 5/26/37. Will of Thomas Jackson pro. Apr. 12, 1796, Louisa Co., Va. W.B.#3 p.611, says, "my daughter Frances, wife of Nelson Anderson". Many years ago Mrs. Mary Lightfoot Garland (10DAR324) joined the D. A. R. giving her parents as Capt. Jesse Anderson & Elizabeth West Jones and her grandparents as Col. Nelson Anderson d. in Bedford Co. in 1826 and Ann Ball. "Mrs. Garland was over 90 years old when she joined the D. A. R. and had a companion who attended to her correspondence. The mistake may have been made by the companion, or possibly it was due to Mrs. Garland's advanced age."-VTF. Frances Jackson was the daughter of Thos. Jackson and Ann Mills.-JLB.

(3) Ann Clopton was the mother of Elizabeth Mills, who m. (w) David Anderson, see AFR9.

(4) A Llewellen Jones was Capt. in the Fourth Troop of the 1st Reg. of Light Dragoons, Va. C.L.-3SV1396.

jxxz Ann Clopton Anderson d. Oct. 20, 1828, m. (M.B. Louisa Co. May 4, 1785-La258) (jxx2) Anderson Thomson b. Sept. 4, 1755, d. in Russell Parish, Bedford Co., Va. 1835 (1). (2d Lt. in 3d Reg. V.L. for which he was given 2,666 2/3 acres in Ohio-TW). Issue (Will & JLB):

- 1 Frances Jackson Thomson b. Dec. 24, 1785 (DR306) m. James M. Noell;
- 1z Anderson Noell; 1y J. M. Noell Jr.; 1x Frances Noell m.1832 John Minor;
- 2 Alexander Spotwood Thomson b. Jan. 26, 1787 (DR306) d.s.p. m.---
- 3 Anne Clopton Thomson m. Charles Whiteley;
- 3z Hopkins Thomson Whiteley; 3y Anne Eliza Whiteley m. Wilkes;
- 4 Eliza A. Thomson m. James Higginbotham;
- 4z Mary Anne C. Higginbotham m. P. B. Johnson, Buchanan, Va.;
- 4y James Anderson Higginbotham; 4x Wm. Spotswood Higginbotham;
- 5 Nelson Anderson Thomson (d.s.p.-TW) m. Susan Rucker;
- 6 Nathaniel Waddy Thomson;
- 7 Jesse Lewis Thomson (b. about 1798-VTF) m. Rhoda Morris Wharton;
- 8 David Henry Hopkins Thomson b. in Henrico Co., Va. Feb. 15, 1800, m. Catherine Mary Goll, X;

jxzz
(1) Will of Anderson Thomson obtained by TW from VTF.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Anderson Thomson of Bedford Co. State of Va., being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make & ordain this my last will & testament in form & manner following, that is to say, First it is my will & desire that all my just debts & funeral expenses be first paid by my executors (hereinafter named) out of the estate which I may possess at the time of my decease. Item. I give & bequeath to Nelson A. Thomson, as trustee for my dau. Ann C. Whiteley all my negro slaves to wit, Davy, Sucky, Rebecca & her children, viz., Luisa, Jesse, Joseph, Busemer & Elizabeth, Watsey & her children, viz., Charles, Silva & Riley, Dorcus & her child Harvey, Sarah & her children, viz., Milley, Anthony & George, & old Silvy & her children, Jenny & Jacob and all the future increase of the females above named for the use & benefit of my said dau., Ann C. Whiteley during her natural life & at her decease all the said negroes & their increase shall become the property of her children & their heirs forever. Item. I also give & bequeath to Nelson Thomson as trustee for my dau. as aforesaid all the horses, horned cattle, hogs & sheep, all the household & kitchen furniture & farming utensils of every description of which I shall die possessed, for the use & benefit of said Ann Whiteley & her children forever. Item. Whereas I purchased of Chas. Whiteley & he conveyed to me by his deed, dated 27th May 1826 the right title & interest which the said Chas. had in & to the estate of Nelson Anderson, deceased, in consequence of his intermarriage with Ann C. Thomson I do give, devise & bequeath the same right title & interest to Nelson A. Thomson trustee as aforesaid & also give & devise to the said trustee the farm on which I now reside, containing 191 a. more or less & all the buildings & appurtenances thereunto belonging & it is my will & desire that the said Nelson A. Thomson trustee as aforesaid, whenever he with her consent may deem it expedient shall sell or exchange the aforesaid land & apply the proceeds thereof to the use & benefit of the said Ann C. Whiteley & her children in such way & manner as he & she may judge most proper & advantageous for them. Item. I am bound in a recognizance for Chas. Whitley in the sum of \$1500 & also in a guardian bond for between \$400 & \$500, now therefore in case my executors shall be obliged to pay said debts or any part of them, it is my will & desire that they should sell the tract of land lying in Bedford Co. & containing about 200 a. more or less which I bought of John Stith & apply the proceeds thereof to the discharge of said debts, but if the said recognizance & bond should not be required then it is my will & desire that my executors cause said land be divided in 6 equal parts, or if they should deem it most proper & beneficial that they sell said land to the best advantage & divide the amt. in the following manner, viz., to Nelson A. Thomson 1/6 part, to Jesse L. Thomson 1/6 part, to David H. Thomson 1/6 part, to my dau. Frances J. Noell 1/6 part, to the children of my deceased dau. Eliza Higginbotham, namely, Mary Ann, Anderson & Spotswood 1/6 part equally to each, & to Nelson A. Thomson as trustee for my dau. Ann C. Whiteley as aforesaid 1/6 part to be held & enjoyed by them severally & their heirs forever. Item. In case the land last above mentioned should not be sufficient to discharge the aforesaid debts it is my will & desire that Nelson A. Thomson, trustee as aforesaid shall with the advice of Ann C. Whiteley (if alive) select & sell such part of the property herein conveyed to him for her use, as may be necessary to enable my executors to pay the remainder of said debts.

Item. I do appoint Nelson A. Thomson, Jesse L. Thomson, David H. Thomson, executors of this my last will & testament, revoking all others & former wills by me heretofore made & satisfying & confirming this my last will & testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 20th day of Jan. in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty-four.

Signed Anderson Thomson (seal)

Signed, sealed, published & declared by Anderson Thomson as his last will & testament in the presence & hearing of us who at his request & in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses. B. Gardiner, Chas. Stewart, Wm. Wilson, Peter B. Johnson & Hector Harris. Proved June 28, 1835.

jzy Mary L. Anderson m. Llewellyn Jones. Issue (will of jxz) (1):
z John S. Jones (2) (1792-1854 m. Ann Eliza Haywood 1807-53-53DAR190); X;
x Alexander Pinkney Jones;
(1) (jxwx) Mrs. M. L. Garland wrote about 1880 to (jxzy2) Judge Meredith, that Col. Nelson Anderson Jr's. second daughter m. Llewellyn Jones and had three children, whose descendants were living in Huntsville, Ala.-VTF.
(2) 21DAR117 gives him as Spotswood Jones. 53DAR190 as John Nelson Spotswood Jones.

jzyz John Nelson Spotswood Jones 1792-1854, m. Ann Eliza Haywood 1807-53;
z Maria Louisa Jones m. James Webb Smith Donnell;
zz Octavia Donnell (21DAR117) b. Athens, Ala., m. Edward M. Carney;
zy Nannie Donnell (53DAR190) b. Athens, Ala., m. William May Hundley;
zx Robert Donnell m. Mattie Pegram Gregory;
zzz Virginia Sykes Donnell (45DAR304) b. in Limestone, Ala. m. M.C.H. Park;
y Paul L. Jones m. Lucy Thompson (1);
(1) Mrs. Turner of Galts Mills, Va., wrote VTF that Mary Anderson married Llewellyn Jones (brother of Elizabeth Jones who m. Jesse Anderson) and had a son John Jones who m. Eliza Haywood and that their son Paul L. Jones m. Lucy Thompson, sister of Pembroke Thompson.

jxxx Alexander Anderson d. at his residence in Hanover Jan. 7, 1822 (1)
m. (2) Mary Timberlake (3). Issue (Mrs. R. I. Manning):
z Elizabeth Anderson m. Dr. Reuben Meredith of "Snow Hill", Hanover Co.;
zz Reuben Anderson Meredith;
y Mary T. Anderson 1795-1864, m. 1813 Robert Meredith 1789-1821 of "Snow Hill" (brother of Dr. Reuben Meredith), X;
3 Richard Anderson, 179 acres adj. to the Meredith tract was left to his grandson, Richard Anderson by Henry Timberlake (21W(1)61); It is supposed that this Richard Anderson moved to Louisa Co.;
(1) obit.-Richmond Enquire Jan. 17, 1822; Richmond Enquire Mar. 22, 1822-Private Sale, the plantation and late residence of Alexander Anderson dec'd., called "Craney Island" about 10 or 11 miles from Richmond--- For terms apply to Dr. Reuben Meredith in Hanover Co., or the subscriber in New Kent Co., Robert Meredith, exor. of Alex. Anderson--sent by Mrs. R. I. Manning a gr. dau. of jxzy.
(2) Mrs. Manning has recently discovered that Alexander Anderson m. 1st Lucy Thomson, (and had two daughters Mary, and Elizabeth) and m. 2d Mary Timberlake (and had Richard).-VTF.
(3) daughter of Henry Timberlake and Ann Austin and sister of Reuben Timberlake, and of Burnett Timberlake who m. Mildred Anderson--from Miss Carrie C. Timberlake 2/27/36; Alexander Anderson was appointed guardian of Reuben Timberlake;--Nelson Anderson of Louisa Co. to his son Alex. Anderson on the Chicahominy 450 acres of land, in Hanover Co., called "Craney Island", see 21W(1)145.

jxzw Jesse Anderson m. Eliz. W. Jones (37DAR211) (1)
z Charles Dandridge Anderson m. Mary Anne Harrison;
zz Mary Anderson (32DAR353) b. Huntsville, Ala. m. Benja. Perkins Harris;
zy Rose Harriet Anderson m. Rev. Z. A. Parker;
zyz Lila May Parker (37DAR211) b. Decatur, Ala.;
y Elizabeth Anderson m. Nathaniel W. Floyd;
yz Letitia Preston Floyd (38DAR325) b. Campbell Co., Va., m. Capt. J. C. Featherston;
x Mary Lightfoot Anderson (10DAR324) m. Samuel Garland;
(1) Probably John N. Anderson & Robert Spotswood Anderson, mentioned in will of jxz were their children.

jxx Elizabeth Anderson m. Waddy Thomson Sr. (1) b. in Hanover Co., Va. about 1725, d. in Albemarle Co. 1801 (2), Commissioner for Louisa Co. Dec. 19, 1764: Justice 1768-1774, Member of Committee of Safety for Louisa Co. 1775. Issue (JLB) (3):

- 1 Nelson Thomson b. in Hanover Co., Va. 1754, m. Sarah Kerr, X;
- 2 Anderson Thomson b. in Hanover Co. Sept. 4, 1755, m. (jzz) Ann C. Anderson;
- 3 Waddy Thomson Jr. m. 1st (wwl) Elizabeth Anderson (for issue see AFR13) m. 2d Susan Onesby of Bedford Co., Va.;
- 4 David Thomson b. 1759, m. Eleanor Thomson, X;
- 5 Sarah Thomson m. John Lewis (1lw(1)44) of Scottsville, Alb. Co., Va.;
- 5z Sarah Lewis m. Minge; 5y Eliz. Anderson Lewis; 5x John Waddy Lewis;
- 6 Elizabeth Anderson Thomson d.s.;
- (1) m. 2d (Czsp) Mary Cobb, nee Lewis.
- (2) Will of Waddy Thomson I.- sent by VTF.

In the name of God, Amen. I Waddy Thomson of Albemarle Co. do make this my last will and testament in the manner and form following, to-wit:--

Item: It is my will that my beloved wife Mary Thomson do hold all that part of my estate which came by her both real and personal of whatsoever nature it may be. The increase of the negroes together with a negro man named Stephen and a negro man named Alexander during her natural life & after her death two-thirds of said part of my estate to be equally divided between my youngest daughters to-wit: Ann Lewis Grafton, Mary Poindexter, Suzanne Thomson, Mildred Thomson & Judith Poindexter during their natural lives & after their decease or given to their child or children and if either of them may die leaving no child they shall & may dispose of their legacy at their own discretion. The other one third of sd. estate together with the first four choice horses or mares all the stock of cattle, sheep, hogs, household & kitchen furniture and all the fowls of every description I give and bequeath to my said wife to dispose of as she may think proper.

Item: I give & bequeath to my granddaughter Mary Lewis Slaughter one young negro girl named Lucy a dau. of Cillar.

Item: It is my will that my dau. Ann Lewis Grafton shall have no other part of my estate than is already mentioned.

Item: It is my will that the representatives of my son Nelson Thomson deceased and Sarah Lewis my dau. & wife of John Lewis & my dau. Elizabeth have no part of my estate whatsoever as I have already given them what I intended for them.

Item: It is my will that the tract of land which I purchased of Archillis Rogers containing one hundred & ninety-four acres be annexed to the one thousand acres which came by my said wife one third of all which said land shall be entirely at the disposal of my wife & the other 2/3 be equally divided among my five daughters Ann Lewis Grafton, Mary Poindexter, Susanne Thomson, Mildred Thomson & Judith Poindexter for them & their heirs forever.

Item: It is my will that if any deaths that may happen among my last children the first shall have no part of my said estate to them by me bequeathed.

Item: I give & bequeath to my dau. Mary Poindexter four negroes to-wit: Martin & Rachel his wife, Dick their son & Davy brother of Martin together with their increase during her natural life & after her death to be equally divided among her children & in case she should have no child she may then dispose of her property by me to her given as she pleases.

Item: In like manner as next before recited I give and bequeath to my dau. Susanna Thomson four negroes, to-wit: Fanny, Patrick, Barrott & Maria.

Item: In like manner as next above I give & bequeath to my dau. Mildred Thomson four negroes to-wit: Jacob & Cellar his wife, Mary a dau. of Fanny & Jesse a son of Cellar.

Item: In like manner as next above I give & bequeath to my dau. Judith Poindexter three negroes to-wit: Rachel, Isaac & Joe which said negroes she now possesses.

Item: It is my will that my son David Thomson or his representatives have one hundred pounds Va. Currency paid to him out of my estate by my executors to him in fee simple to enjoy. And the balance of my said estate that may remain after all my just debts are paid shall be equally divided among my three sons to-wit: Anderson Thomson, David Thomson and Waddy Thomson.

Item: I do hereby nominate and appoint my Trusty friends & brother-in-law Nicholas Lewis, my son Waddy Thomson & James Poindexter my son-in-law executors & my wife Mary Thomson executrix of this my last will & testament hereby revoking & disannualling all wills heretofore by me made ratifying & confirming this to be my last will & testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this sixth day of March one thousand eight hundred & one.

Waddy Thomson (seal)

Signed, sealed,
published, pronounced
& declared in the presence
of George Wayt
Thomas Garth Jr.
Martin Baker

Proved June 1, 1801

Will Book 4. Page 84

(3) Dec. 26, 1786. Anderson Thompson, David Thompson, Waddy Thompson Jr., Sarah Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson, appointed Nelson Thompson of Albemarle Co., their attorney concerning estate of Nelson Anderson Jr., dec'd.-23W(1)30.

jxxl Nelson Thomson b. 1754, d. Albemarle Co., Va., 1798, Capt. in Rev. m. 1776 Sarah Kerr 1760-99. Issue (JLB from information received from (jxxl9zz) Mrs. Logan O. Swope):

- 1 Elizabeth Thomson b. Jan. 1777, d. Nov. 13, 1840, m. 1802 Nathan Morton;
- 2 Sarah Thomson b. June 22, 1778; 3 Mary Waddy Thomson b. Feb. 7, 1780;
- 4 Nelson Anderson Thomson b. Dec. 24, 1781, d. 1839, m. Hannah Blair;
- 5 Anne Thomson b. Dec. 29, 1783; 6 James Waddy Thomson b. Aug. 26, 1785;
- 7 Maria Thomson b. Apr. 20, 1788;
- 8 Susanna Thomson b. May 31, 1790, m. Edmund Shackelford;
- 9 Lucy Thomson b. Apr. 26, 1792, m. George Lee 1792-1879;
- 9z Lucy Ann Lee 1828-1889, m. 1848 Wm. Chrisman 1822-97;
- 9zz Margaret Chrisman of Danville, Ky. m. 1878 Logan O. Swope, of Kansas City, Mo.;
- 0 Sophia Thomson b. June 19, 1794, m. Francis Lightfoot Lee;
- a Amelia Rice Thomson b. Nov. 11, 1796.

jxx4 David Thomson 1759-1827 m. his cousin Eleanor Thomson 1759-1820 (dau. of Anthony and Ann (Bibb) Thomson of Louisa Co., Va.). Emigrated in 1784 with his wife's people and his own family - a very numerous connection - to Woodford Co., Ky. Issue (JLB):

- 1 Anthony Thomson 1782-1850 m. Sarah Thomas, X;
- 2 Anderson Thomson 1784-1832; 3 Elizabeth Thomson m. 1812 Thos. Blanton;
- 4 Ann Bibb Thomson 1790-1823 m. 1817 Robt. Adams;
- 5 Mary Thomson m. 1812 Edmund Shipp;
- 6 Judith Thomson 1794-1823; 7 Sarah Thomson;
- 8 Wm. Thomson 1797-1869 m. Eliza Peters;
- 8z Mary Thomson b. about 1727 (living in 1917, and gave interesting accounts of the family) m. Robt. McConnell;
- 9 David Thomson m. Eliza Beatty;
- 9z Robt. Alex. Thomson m. Lavinia Wingate;
- 0 Louisa Thomson m. Joel Thomasson;
- a Waddy Thomson m. Cynthia Thomas, X;

jw William Anderson (He lived in Hanover Co., Va. Cornwallis' Army after surrendering at Yorktown, was marched through Mr. William Anderson's plantation on its way to Winchester to be kept until the soldiers could be exchanged. Rev. Wm. Crawford, grandson of Wm. Anderson (and grandfather of Mrs. Vanderbilt), was then nearly ten years old, and was visiting at his grandfather's, and saw the troops pass. This plantation was in the lower part of Hanover Co., on the Pamunkey River, Pattatotomoi (1) Creek, and a few miles above Hanover town-LC88). m. -- Issue (LC89):

jw
 z Nelson Anderson;
 y Judith Anderson b. Mar. 1745, m. (jz9) Nathan Crawford, X;
 x Agnes Anderson m. Maj. Charles Jackson;
 w Lucy Anderson m. Smith; v Miss Anderson m. Ould;
 u Miss Anderson m. Patterson; t Miss Anderson m. Thompson;
 (1) TW thinks this should be Totopotomoi Creek which is a few miles below Hanover town.

jy Susan Anderson of Hanover Co. m. Thomas Crenshaw b. 1710 of Hanover Co. (son of John Crenshaw, who came to Va. from Scotland with two brothers early in the 16th century) (The above and following is taken from the Bible of John Crenshaw, as furnished to TW by Miss Carrie Timberlake.) Issue:

1 John Crenshaw b. 1732, m. Mary Cocks or Cocke;
 y David Crenshaw b. 1740, m. Susan Valentine, X;
 x Nathan Crenshaw d.s.p. m. Frances Calder;
 w Thomas Crenshaw (4th son) d. 1836 in his 90's, m. 1st Ann Crenshaw, 2d Nancy Samuels, X;
 v Judy Crenshaw; u Ann Crenshaw; t Mary Crenshaw; s Lucy Crenshaw;

jvy David Crenshaw b. 1740, m. Susan Valentine. Issue:
 1 Nathan Crenshaw; 2 Valentine Crenshaw; 3 Ann Crenshaw;
 4 Mary Crenshaw; 5 Thomas Crenshaw, 3d; 6 Walter Crenshaw;
 7 Robert Crenshaw; 8 David Crenshaw; 9 Susan Crenshaw;
 0 Sarah Crenshaw; a Garland Crenshaw d. in Va. 1878;
 b John Crenshaw b. 1767, X;

jvyb John Crenshaw b. 1767 went to Ky. about 1780, d. 1855, m. Hannah Madison. Issue:

z Fanny Crenshaw b. 1800; y Henry Crenshaw b. 1802;
 x John Crenshaw went to Los Angeles, Cal.;
 w Lucy Crenshaw; v Mary Crenshaw m.----Henry;
 u Robert Crenshaw b. 1813, m. Nancy Sheafor;
 ul John Crenshaw b. 1856;
 u2 Margaret Crenshaw b. 1858, d. 1932, m. Geo. Sergeant;
 t Susan Crenshaw b. 1815, m. 1837, Leonard Stump, d. 1902; (1)
 (1) It is not clear whether she or he d. in 1902.

jvw Thomas Crenshaw d. 1836 in his 90's, lived near Ground Squirrel Bridge on the south Anna River, m. 1st 1774 Ann Crenshaw (dau. of William Crenshaw of Louisa Co. & Susannah Carr of Spots. Co. (1)). Issue (Miss Carrie C. Timberlake):

z Joel Crenshaw Jr.; y Frances Crenshaw m. Richard Davis;
 x Charles Crenshaw; w Edmund Crenshaw;
 v Thomas Crenshaw; u Leroy Crenshaw;
 t Chapman Crenshaw m. Polly Clough;
 s Freeborn Garrettson Crenshaw b. 1783, d. in Richmond, Va. Feb. 17, 1826, buried in Shockoe Cemetery, Richmond, Va. m. Nov. 28, 1810, his cousin, Elizabeth (Betsy) Crenshaw (dau. of Charles Crenshaw);
 st William Crenshaw b. Dec. 10, 1815, d. July 1855;
 jvw m. 2d Nancy Samuels. Issue (Miss Timberlake):
 r Nancy Crenshaw d. Sept. 1872 aged 86 m. 1st John Perkins, no issue, m. 2d ---- Baghn;
 q Joseph Crenshaw m.

qz Washington Crenshaw; qy Jefferson Crenshaw; qx Hamilton Crenshaw;
 (1) Deed from Wm. Carr of Spots. Co. Feb. 2, 1751 to his son-in-law Wm. Crenshaw, & his daughter Susanna, of Louisa Co.--19V205;8w(1)131.

The following on the Moore Family is from data collected by Miss Jeanette M. King (JMK) of Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Mo Maj. James Moore b. Nov. 14, 1729, m. Ann Thomson b. Aug. 29, 1739 (Mr. Faison Thomson, Goldboro, N. C. had on Sept. 5, 1936, a copy of her will-JMK) dau. of Andrew Thomson. Lived at Vineyard Hill, near Clinton, N. C. Issue (from Record in possession of Curtis Thomson of Sampson Co., N. C.) (Marriage data from Mrs. Margaret Laughlin, Charleston, Miss.)

- 1 Ann Moore b. Feb. 26, 1762, m. Otridge of N. C.;
- 2 Feriby Moore b. Mar. 17, 1764, m. Hardy Holmes;
- 3 Lewis Moore b. Mar. 26, 1766, m. Ann Thomson (his cousin), X;
- 4 Ezekiel Moore b. Aug. 21, 1768, m. Polly King;
- 5 Jeanett Moore b. Jan. 15, 1771, m. Henry King, X;
- 6 Joseph Moore b. May 25, 1773, d. Sept. 12, 1835, m. Mary Fryar;
- 7 Barbary Moore b. Dec. 19, 1775, m. Henry King of Fayetteville, N. C.;
- 8 James Moore b. Apr. 24, 1778, m. (05w2y) Jane Overton, X;
- 9 John Moore b. Oct. 11, 1781, m.

Mo3 Lewis Moore b. Mar. 26, 1766, m. Ann Thomson. Issue (Curtis Thomson Record gives 1st 5 only):

- z James Moore; y Lewis Moore; x Joseph Moore;
- w William Moore; v Walter Moore (twins);
- u John Thomson Moore b. July 1, 1803, m. (05z2yt) Maria Overton Moore.

Mo5 Jeanett Moore b. Jan. 18, 1771, d. Sept. 14, 1864, as (05z2y221) Jennie (Jenkins) Manson, in a letter to JMK dated Feb. 4, 1937 says, "My great-grandmother Jeanett Moore King Butler visited my mother Jane Woodson (Mittle) Gresham, in her ninety-fourth year during the Civil War in 1864." m. 1st Henry King, II. (son of Henry King and Ann Snell) of Clinton, N. C. after his death Jeanett removed to near Murfreesboro, Tenn.-JMK. Issue (Curtis Thomson Record):

- 1 James Moore King b. Nov. 18, 1792, m. Martha Batey;
- 2 Henry King, III, d. in New Orleans, Jan. 5, 1815 from exposure suffered during the War of 1812.

Mo5 m. 2d (1811/ 2-JMK) 2d w. of Capt. Isaac Butler;

- 3 Jame Katherine Butler (b. Feb. 6, 1813-JMK) m. 1st (05z2yy) Walter O. Moore; m. 2d Maj. Silas Tucker of Brown's Reg. 3d Tenn.-JMK.

THE OVERTONS

The Overtons in America are not confined to the descendants of William Overton & Elizabeth Waters, as ACG has given me the following information "John Oraton (Overton?) Admr. of Est. of Wm. Overton, Somerset Co., Md. 1696."

"Wm. Overton, Somerset Co. 25 Aug. 1695. To son John and heirs home plantation and 'Norton's Lott.' To gr. child. Catherine Harris and Thomas Tyre, personalty at majority. To wife Catherine, son John, and dau. residue of personalty. Ex. not given. Teste Wm. Powell, John Powell, W. Kanning. Maryland Calendar of Wills, compiled by Jane Baldwin Cotton-Vol. 2, p. 98.

"Bernard Utie in his Maryland will dated Apr. 3, 1675 names his cousins John, Nathaniel, and Jean Overton, and his brother Thomas Overton is Ex.- Maryland Calendar of Wills, compiled by Jane Baldwin Cotton Vol. 1, p.88."

John Overton was a witness to the will of Sarah Field, dated 1 Apr. 1698, Elizabeth City Co., Va.-6VCR5.

Land Grant Rappahannock Co., Book 5 p.192., Roger Overton, 1663-6VCR191.

Land Grant Rappahannock Co., Book 5 p.159, Francis Overton, 1663-6VCR192.

WILL OF JOHN OVERTON AND DATA ON HIS DESCENDANTS

was sent me by Mrs. T. F. Cox, nee Bernice Overton, of 608 W. 22nd St., Austin, Tex. According to an older member of her family she is a descendant of (02) William Overton & Peggy Garland.

Copy.

"Will of John Overton, as found in "Parish Judges" Book No. 1 Conventional and Legal Mortgages, June 28, 1825 to Jan. 19th, 1831. No. 318.

Testament.

State of Louisiana Parish East Baton Rouge on the 15th day of October in the year Eighteen hundred and thirty I, Charles Tessier, Parish Judge and Notary Public in and for said Parish went to the domicile of John Overton, resident of this town, where I found the said Overton sick in bed, but of sound mind and he expressed to me his intention of making his last Will and testament, which he dictated to me as follows:

He declares that he has contracted a second marriage to his present wife Susannah Overton with whom he has a son, Thomas Jefferson Overton. He declares to have living three children the issue of his first marriage viz. Samuel (2) Jesse (1) and Cassandra Overton at present.

He gives and bequeaths to his wife Susannah Overton, in usufruct for term of four years his negro slave, Jack, negro man, and the negro woman Hannah, after which term it is his will that the said slaves be set free from service forever in consequence of which disposition, the said wife or representative shall take necessary steps before competent authority to obtain freedom of said slaves according to law.

He declares that John Anderson is in his debt fifteen dollars.

He names his Son Samuel Overton the executor of this his last will and testament giving him full power for same.

The foregoing will was thus dictated by the testator to the notary undersigned, who wrote it as described and afterward read it to the testator in an amiable voice in presence of William Brown, Vincent Kirkland and Malcom Patterson Witnesses, residing in this town, and he ratified same as containing his last will and testament, which was written without turning to another act. In witness whereof the testator here to set his hand with said witnesses and notary the same day and year after the whole being read. J. O., Charles Tessier P. J., William Brown, Vincent Kirkland, Malcom Patterson. At the time of signing the Testator declared he was unable through weakness to write more than his initials of his name, which he did as aforesaid in presence of said witnesses and notary. Charles Tessier, P. J., William Brown, Vincent Kirkland, Malcom Patterson." Recorded this 19th of October 1830 Charles Tessier.

John Overton, my great Grandfather, whose will I am sending you was twice married. By his first wife-he had four children.

1. Jesse Overton, married Susanna Alexander, in Tenn. Feb. 26, 1810.
2. Samuel Overton, never married (He died in New Orleans, La., leaving a large estate over which there was a law suit in 1836. The case of Jesse Overton and Thomas Jefferson Overton (my grandfather) v.S. John Overton Patton, (Alias) John Patton Overton, No. 23 was filed April 1836. The petition of Jesse Overton, an inhabitant of State of Tennessee and of Thomas Jefferson Overton an inhabitant of State of Mississippi, they are brothers of late Samuel Overton. Parish of Carroll Court of Probate, April 25, 1836 at Court house, town of Providence, Parish of Carroll, during regular term of Court, present Felix Busworth, Parish Judge and ex officio Judge of Probate Court and Duke H. Clay, Sheriff.)
3. Cassandra Overton, married James E. Byers, Aug. 3rd, 1815, in Tenn.
4. Martha Overton married Tristram Patton, Dec. 17, 1808. Martha Overton married in Williams Co.,Tenn. and died there.

The above John Overton's second marriage was to Susanna----- by this marriage he had only one child, Thomas Jefferson O. born in Columbia, Maury Co.,Tenn. 1805, died in 1856, in East Feliciana Parish, La.

Thomas Jefferson Overton married Harriet Matilda Kent in 1826. Three children by this marriage.

1. Mary Overton married a Beauchamp.
2. John F. Overton never married.
3. Samuel Elliot Overton born in 1832 (my father) married in 1860 Elizabeth Agnes Knox.

This town of Providence, in Carroll Parish mentioned in law suit, is now known as Lake Providence, if I am not greatly mistaken.

The Media Research Bureau states that Timothy Overton was probably the first of the name in America, he emigrating to Virginia in 1643 but no definite records have been found concerning his family or descendants, if any; that Isaac Overton was born in 1658, son of Mrs. Hannah (nee Elton) Overton of Southold, N. Y., and that Robert Overton of Boston, Mass. died at sea in 1673 leaving a son John.

Isaac Overton 1735-86 b. in Southhold, L.I.,Maj. of Militia in Rev.-26DAR204.

James Overton was a private in the New York Militia in the Rev.-32DAR256.

O William Overton (1) b. in England, Dec. 3, 1638, emigrated to Virginia and married at Yorktown, Nov. 24, 1670 Elizabeth Waters (see AFR139-145). Issue (AFR140): see 11V306.

- 1 Elizabeth Overton b. June 28, 1673, thought to have m. Robert Anderson,II whose descendants are given in AFR.;
- 2 William Overton b. Aug. 14, 1675, (d. June 18, 1759-BH25) m. Peggy Garland, see 05(2);
- 3 Temperance Overton b. Mar. 2, 1679, m. Wm. Harris, X;
- 4 Samuel Overton b. Aug. 14, 1685, m. Miss Carr, X;
- 5 James Overton b. Aug. 14, 1688, m. Elizabeth Truhart, nee Garland, X;
- 6 Barbara Overton b. Feb. 5, 1690, m. J. Winston, X;
- (1) Prof. W. E. Dickinson states in the Richmond Times Dispatch of Sept. 5, 1915, quoting (05th) Capt. William Overton, "I have heard my father say repeatedly that his father always claimed direct descent from the Rebel General Overton, who served under Cromwell." Prof. Dickinson further states "Many years ago the Hon. William Chenault, an able and prominent attorney of Kentucky, prepared a genealogy of one branch of this family, in which he states that "William Overton was a son of that Colonel Overton, who commanded a brigade of Ironsides at Dunbar and rendered many other distinguished services to the cause of the "Commonwealth".

The following account of Gen. Overton is from the Dictionary of National Biography.

"Overton-Robert (fl.1640-1668), soldier, son of John Overton of Easington in Holderness, Yorkshire-born about 1609, was admitted to Gray's Inn on

1 Nov. 1631 (Poulson, Holderness, II. 377; Foster, Gray's Inn Register, p. 194). At the beginning of the civil war he took up arms for the parliament, served under the Fairfaxes, and distinguished himself in the defence of Hull and at the battle of Marston Moor (Ludlow, Memoirs, ed. 1698, I. 78; Milton, Works, ed. Bohn, I. 293). In August 1645, when parliament made Sir Thomas Fairfax (see Fairfax, Thomas, third Lord Fairfax) Governor of Pontefract, he appointed Colonel Overton his deputy. In September Overton reduced Sandal Castle (Report on the Portland MSS. I. 279). Ferdinando lord Fairfax (q.v.) urged his son to find a command for Overton in the regular army (23 March 1647), but Sir Thomas, while expressing his desire 'to bring so deserving a man into the army, was not able to do so till the summer of 1647. About July 1647 Overton succeeded to the command of the foot regiment late Colonel Herbert's, and shortly afterwards became also Governor of Hull. In June 1648 the Mayor and corporation of Hull petitioned for his removal; but Fairfax strongly supported him, and he was also backed by a section of the townsmen (Portland MSS. I. 468, 478; Rushworth, VII. 1021). In the second civil war Overton's regiment fought under Cromwell in Wales and in the North, while its colonel guarded Hull, and drove the Cavaliers out of the Isle of Axholme. Overton took no part in the king's trial, but thoroughly approved of that measure. As early as Feb. 1648 he had expressed the view that 'it would be a happy thing if God would please to dispossess the king of three transitory Kingdoms to infeaff him in an eternal one' (Fairfax Correspondence, III. II). Both his regiments and the garrison of Hull sent addresses in support of the army leaders; but Overton clearly disagreed on several points with the policy of the new government (A Declaration of the Garrison of Hull, 4 to, 1649). In 1650 Overton accompanied Cromwell to Scotland commanded a brigade of foot at the battle of Dunbar, and was made Governor of Edinburg after its occupation by Cromwell (Sept. 1650; Nicholls, Letters and Papers of State addressed to Cromwell, 1743, fol. p. 24; Carlyle, Cromwell, letter cxi). His regiment formed part of the force sent over to Fife in July 1651, and he commanded the reserve at the Victory of Inverkeithing (Ib, Letter c; xxv.; Heath, Chronicle, pp. 505, 539). Remaining with Monck in Scotland when Cromwell followed Charles II into England, Overton helped to complete the subjugation of Scotland, and commanded an expedition which reduced and garrisoned the Orkneys (Tanner MSS. Bodleian Library IV. 170).

"On 14 May 1652 parliament voted him 400 £ a year in Scottish lands as a reward for his services (Common's Journals, VII. 132). When Deane, Monck's successor, was recalled from Scotland, he appointed Overton to command all the English forces in the west of that Country (30 Dec. 1652, Clarke MSS. XXIV. 86). It was to Overton, as Governor of Aberdeen, that Sir Alexander Irvine appealed when he was excommunicated by the presbytery of Aberdeen (Spalding Club Miscellany, III. 205).

"In 1653 Overton, who had now succeeded to the family estate at Easington, returned to England, and again became Governor of Hull. Deeply imbued with the views of reformation under the rule of the parliament, he hailed with enthusiasm Cromwell's forcible dissolution of that body. He wrote at once to Cromwell approving the act, and promising his support and that of his garrison (More Hearts and Hands appearing for the work...being two Letters...from Colonel Robert Overton, Governor of Hull...and the officers of the said Garrison, 1653 4 to). But the dissolution of the Little Parliament and the assumption by Cromwell of the post of Protector filled him with doubts and suspicions. He declared his dissatisfaction to Cromwell, telling him that if he saw he did design to set up himself and not the good of the Nation, he would not set one foot before another to serve him. 'Thou wert a knave if thou wouldst!', answered Cromwell; and in the end, Overton retained his commission on the promise to deliver it up when he could not conscientiously serve the Protector any longer (Thurloe, III. 110). In September 1654 he returned to his command in Scotland, but in December was arrested and sent prisoner to England on the charge of intending to head a military insurrection against the Government. Overton's own indiscreet conduct in sanctioning meetings of the disaffected officers under his command certainly gave grounds for suspicion. The enemies of the government regarded him as a probable leader and used his name freely in their plots. Charles II wrote to him to promise forgiveness for past disloyalty, and rewards for service in effecting a restoration (Col. Clarendon Papers, II. 344). The levellers expected that he would seize Monck, take command of

the army in Scotland, and march into England to restore the Commonwealth. An examination of the evidence leads to the conclusion that he was innocent, but it is not surprising that he was believed to be guilty. The Protector held him as deliberately faithless to his promise and treated him with great severity (Carlyle, *Cromwell*, Speech V.; *Clarke Papers*, Camden Soc. ii. 241). His supposed accomplices in Scotland were court-martialled and cashiered; but Overton himself was never formally tried. After about two years rigorous imprisonment in the Tower he was transported to Jersey and confined in Elizabeth Castle there till March 1658 (*The Sad Suffering Case of Major-general Robert Overton*, by J. R., 1659, 4 to; *Thurloe*, iii. 67, 147, 185, 217, 279; *Cal. State Papers*, Dom. 1658-9, p. 259). On 3 Feb. 1659 Grizell Williamson, Overton's sister, presented a petition to Richard Cromwell's parliament, on behalf of her brother, and that body ordered that he should be brought to London to have his case heard. In March, after hearing Overton, it voted his immediate release and pronounced his imprisonment at Jersey illegal (*Burton*, *Parliamentary Diary*, iii. 45; iv. 120, 150; *Commons' Journals*, vii. 614).

The fall of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of the Long Parliament was followed by the redress of Overton's wrongs. On 16 June the committee for the nomination of officers voted that he should be restored to his regiment and his other commands, while parliament two days later appointed a committee to examine into his losses, and see how they could be compensated (*Cal. State Papers*, Dom. 1658-9, p. 375; *Commons' Journals*, vii. 688, 738). Overton was one of the seven commissioners in whom parliament on 12 Oct. 1659 vested the government of the army (ib. VII 796). His reputation with the republicans, the strength of Hull, and the importance of its magazine made his adherence of great value to either of the contending parties of the army. He and his officers refused to sign the address to parliament which Fleetwood and the English army circulated, nor would they return a definite answer to Monck's appeals to them to cooperate with the Scottish Army. Overton sought to mediate, and published an exhortation to both parties to unite in maintaining the Lord's Cause (*A True Narrative of the Proceedings in Parliament, Council, etc.*, 1659, 4 to, p. 10; *The Humble and Healing Advice of Robert Overton*, 1659, 4 to). The ambiguity of his conduct, his preparations for a siege, and the incendiary letters which he circulated among the troops in Yorkshire, caused Monck great embarrassment. On 4 March 1660 the council of state peremptorily ordered him to observe whatever orders he received from Monck, and six days later to come to London at once (*Cal. State Papers*, Dom. 1659-60, pp. 381, 388). Overton had undoubtedly intended to make a last stand for the republic, and to frustrate Monck's design for bringing back the king; but the disaffection of the town and the divisions of the Garrison obliged him peaceably to give up his government to Colonel Fairfax, and obey the orders of the Council (*Ludlow*, *Memoirs*, ii. 859, ed. 1698).

The rest of Overton's life was mostly spent in prison. Having neither taken part in the trial of the king, nor sat on the tribunals which condemned the royalist leaders, Overton was not excepted from the Act of Indemnity. But he was regarded as one of the heads of the fifth monarchy men, and on the first rumor of an insurrection among them was arrested and sent to the Tower (Dec. 1660; *Heath*, *Chronicle*, ed. 1663, p. 784). On 9 Nov. 1661 a warrant was signed for his conveyance to Chepstow Castle. Apparently he succeeded in obtaining a short interval of freedom, but on 26 May 1663 he was again arrested as 'suspected of seditious practices, and refusing to take the oaths or give security'. In January 1664 the government resolved to send him to Jersey, and he was still imprisoned there Feb. 1668. The date and place of his death are unknown (*Hist. MSS. Comm.* 11th Rep. pt. vii pp. 3, 6; *Cal. State Papers*, Dom. 1663-4 p. 461, 1667-8 p. 229).

Overton married 1652 Anne, daughter of Jeremy Gardiner of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex (Chester, *London marriage Licences* p. 1002). His eldest son, John was admitted to Gray's Inn on 11 Nov. 1661, and was probably the author of a work on 'English Military Discipline' published in 1672 (*Foster*, *Gray's Inn Register*, p. 292). His grandson Robert, who died in 1721, sold the family estate to Milners of Nun Appleton (*Poulson*, *Holderness*, ii. 377).

Overton was a scholar as well as a soldier. Milton celebrated his exploits in the 'Defensio Secunda', and addresses him as 'bound to me these

many years past in friendship of more than brotherly closeness and affection, both by the similarity of our tastes and the sweetness of your manners' (Masson, Life of Milton, IV. 602, 607, 621) 'Civil and discreet', 'a scholar, but little pedantic, is the character given of him by his prisoner, Sir James Turner (Memoirs, pp. 78-82). John Canne, who was Overton's chaplain at Hull, dedicated to him his 'Voice from the Temple', 4to, 1653, and probably exercised considerable influence upon his religious views (Yorkshire Diaries, Surtees Soc. 1875, pp. 143, 422). Overton's letters, many of which are in print among the 'Thurloe Papers', show his disinterested devotion to his cause, and his willingness to suffer for it. 'If I be called, he wrote in 1654, 'to seal the cause of God and my country with my blood, by suffering death, or by bearing testimony to the interest of my Nation and the despised truths of these times, he is able to support and save me, as the sun to shine upon me....If I can but keep faith and a good conscience, I shall assuredly finish my course with joy (Thurloe, iii. 47). (Authorities cited in the article.)C. H. F."

CO sent the author an article on The Overtons of Easington-South Bailiwick, taken from Vol. II of History and Antiquities of The Seigniory of Holderness in the East-Riding of the County of York by George Poulson Esq. published 1841, from which the following is taken.

"The Church

(pp.376) Funeral Monuments- There is one, an ancient flag stone, within the altar rails, and three of a similar description in the middle aisle, probably to the memory of a Palmer or Overton, both ancient families here. On the south-east corner of the church, under a canopy of wood, intended to preserve the monument, with a spiked iron railing in the front of it, designed for a similar purpose, with pillars and other architectural devices of the seventeenth century, is a tomb to the memory of John Overton, Esq., and Joan, his wife, with this inscription:

This monument speaks the memory of the deceased but never be divided John Overton, Esq., and Joan his wife, who lived beloved and died lamented; their sacred dust one grave contains, until the trump of glory shall unite their bodies to their souls."

"The tinctures of the arms are much faded, they appear to have been on the first shield, az. 3 Unicorn's heads, erased, betw. chevr. erm. impaling or 3 Eagle's heads, caboshed or erased, betw. a chev. erm. a mullet for difference.- On the second shield, az. 3 Unicorn's heads, or. betw. a chev. erm impaling on a chevr., 3 cross crosslet arg. betw. 3 Leopard's faces. The large shield surmounting the monument, charged with az. 3 Unicorn's heads, er. betw. a chev. erm.- The crest, a dexter arm in plate armour, grasping a gauntlet."

"The Old Hall of the Overtons still remains in the principal street of the village, The arms on the hall differ from those in the church, being a bend, with three crosses, moline.

PEDIGREE OF OVERTON, OF EASINGTON

John Overton, of Easington Hall, Esq. Justice-: Joan, dr. of--
of peace, buried in south aisle of E. Church.q.v: (1)

Robert of E. Hall, Justice- of peace; admitted of Gray's Inn, 1631 (2) :	John, of Pattring-- ton, gent. :	Thomas- : (3) :	:	:
:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:
:	Samul, burd. at Pattring ton, 12 Sep. 1677	:	Thomas William-Griselda- Christr. son son, gent. 2 virof Thos. Appleyard of Burstwick Garth	:
:	:	Thomas John	:	:
John of E. Hall, Justice of P.-daur. of Francis Monkton, of Cavil in Howden, knt (4)	:	:	William (5)	:
:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:
John ob. Robert, burd-Dorothy dr. of Elizabeth-Robert Little Stavely Philip Constance caelebs bur. 6 Oct. 1721: James Dikes, of Kilnsea, m. b. 14 May d. in m. Oct. 9, 1717 (6) : of London at Welwick. 1714. 1721 Haynes : : Dec. 19, 1678 Living in a son 1721.	:	:	:	:

Arms: Az on a bond sable, 3 crosses Fleury, or.

51

Notes On Chart

- (1) He appears to have been a steady and consistent adherent of the king during the political convulsions of the 17th century. He was an aged man when the designs of Cromwell became developed, and not likely to fall in with the times. In the early part of the rebellion he acted as a magistrate, but appears to have been removed during the usurpation.
- (2) He distinguished himself in the republican cause, and at an early age took up arms against the king. He was one of the few in Holderness who did so, and seems to have been influenced by Sir Wm. Constable, of Flambro', Bart. who signed the warrant for the king's execution. In 1643 Captain Overton was stationed at Hull, and in favor with Sir John Hotham, but adhered to Cromwell when Hotham deserted him. In 1645 Colonel Overton was appointed governor of Pomfret, and his proceedings during the siege were impetuous, arbitrary, and altogether unjustifiable. His conduct to lady Cutler, the unfortunate widow of Sir Gervaise C. of Stainbro', is a blot in his character which cannot be effaced, but nothing high-minded or generous could be expected from a fifth monarchy man, and the bravery of the soldier who offered indignities to a defenceless woman, is more than questionable. Pomfret castle was demolished in 1649, in an old account of the materials sold and debts owing is the following: "Col. Overton, by an order from the Lord Generall, for the publique service of Hull, for timber £8.6s.3d." It is probable that Overton was at this time governor of Hull. Having adhered to his party with unbroken constancy, he feared the consequences of the restoration of Chas. II. and justly suspected General Monk of paving the way for that event. He repeatedly warned the garrison of Hull in private, that, the Prelates, Cavaliers, and Stewarts, had a friend in the hitherto rebel Monk, and dreading the re-establishment of "Monarchical Bondage," at length addressed on the subject, Col. Fairfax, Col. Bethell, and Major Smithson, subscribed by all his officers in the garrison, designed to divide the army, and to confirm the soldiers in their disloyalty. Overton had however reckoned without his host, at that critical period Lord Fairfax was in secret correspondence with Sir. Geo. Booth, to restore the exiled king; Bethell and Smithson had also adopted their views. The governor from that moment was a marked man. Monk demanded an explanation of Overton's proceedings in Hull, and gave private orders that he should be seized, if he offered any opposition. He was ultimately displaced by General Monk, and required to leave Hull in 24 hours. Ostensibly to give an account of his proceedings, and the posture of the garrison, he delivered up the town to Lord Fairfax, repaired to London, and was immediately committed a prisoner to the tower, March, 1660. He is supposed to have died there shortly afterwards, as no notice is taken of his fate, either by Whitelock, Clarendon, or any of the authorities usually referred to for an account of the transactions of the period. His will is not registered either at Doctor's Commons or at York. He resided, during the life time of his father, at Easington: and in 1653-4-5, the Right Hon. Robert Overton, Esq. justice of peace, ratified the civil contract of marriage for parties in Holderness.
- (3) He bought lands at Elsternwick of Thos. Sampson, 24th November, 1659, on the 3rd. October, 1678, mess. and lands are conveyed to him as Thomas Overton, senr., gent.
- (4) He appears to have inherited his father's military spirit; he published a work entitled "English Military Discipline," exactly described by copper cuts, in 48 postures of the musket, and 36 of the pyke, by John Overton, Esq. Ato. 1672. Dame Margaret Monkton was the sister of Elizabeth, grandmother of Thomas Wentworth, fifth and last Earl of Stafford; Sir Francis M., was g. grandfather of the first Visct. Galway.
- (5) Living and unmarried at Easington in 1666, and declined registering his arms and pedigree before Sir Wm. Dugdale (ex. inf. T.W. King, Esq., Rouge Dragon)
- (6) He sold his estates to the Milners, of Nun-Appleton, and died in Hull. His w. d. 20th November, 1720, he gives the greater part of his property to his wife Dorothy, late the daur. of James and Susannah Dikes, of London, and to the son which he had by her, not mentioning his name; to his sister Constance Haynes, one shilling, "she having behaved disobediently;" legacies to his friends, Mr. Holmes, of Skeffling, and Henry Waterland, of Headdon,

whom he appointed ex'ors, proved in Excheq. Court of York, 12th March, 1721, o.s.

The estates of the Overtons mentioned in the foregoing notes, were purchased about the end of the seventeenth century by Wm. Milner, Esq. Mayor of Leeds, father of the first Bart. of that family. In the Year 1796 Easington was sold by Sir Wm. Milner, the third Bart., to Taylor, of Ploughland, gent; and in the year 1800, was purchased of the trustees, under his will, by Robt. Linsdall, of Winestead, Gent., and is now enjoyed by his daughter Phebe Linsdall, of Winestead, gentlewoman, as the sole heiress of her brothers John and Robert, sons of the aforesaid Robert, and who both died unmarried. Easington is stated in 1782 to have been a mile from the sea and the same distance from the Humber.

CO says her great aunt (05w246) Mrs. Ella Overton Moore was given the following coat-of-arms (said to have been brought over by the immigrant William) by the Louisa Co. Overtons: Argent, on a bend sable, three crosses moline or.

There is an article on The Overtons of Easington in "A History of Withernsea With Notices of Other Parishes in South Holderness In the East Riding of the County of York, By Geo. T. J. Miles, and William Richardson Hull - A. Brown & Sons. Ltd. Savile St. & George St. 1911." It does not mention William Overton.

01 Mary (1) Overton m. Robert Anderson Jr., (AFR5) b. about 1663, d. 1716, for issue see AFR9. (2)

(1) Believed to be 01 Elizabeth Overton b. June 28, 1673.

(2) Corrections and additions are given below with same symbols used in AFR, except 01 is placed in front of them.

01x Matthew Anderson (1)

(1) Mr. Russell W. Hudgins of Ellis Island, N. Y. writes that Harriet Anderson (who was 3d w. of Houlder Hudgins I, b. 1740 officer in commissary dept. Am. Rev.) was a daughter of Capt. Matthew Anderson, son of Robert Anderson of "Gold Mine", Hanover Co. Their son Houlder Hudgins II was b. at Clifton Plantation, Oct. 2, 1799, served as a boy in 1813, in the 62d Reg. Va. Militia, m. Elizabeth Virginia Hunley. Their son Charles Houlder Hudgins b. Apr. 4, 1836 m. Margaret Porter and these were the parents of the correspondent. -24w(1)285 as corrected in 25w(1)71.

This does not agree with the theory of TW, who believes this Matthew Anderson m. (DX) Elizabeth Dabney (AFR9) bapt. Nov. 11, 1698, and who does not list a Harriet Anderson among their children.

01w David Anderson (Lucy Herndon Ewin writes me that her grandmother, (01wu326) Lucy Minor (Scales) Humphries b. Nov. 30, (1) 1839, d. Sept. 1933 gives the following regarding the wife of 01w "He married Elizabeth (Family name unknown) who was born 15th April 1733. Died Feb. 1st 1804, Will recorded in Albemarle 1804 Oct. 1st. Her grandmother also stated regarding (01wy) Nathaniel Anderson, "Ancestor of our cousin Sallie Gresham & Flag Allen, et al.")

(1) Not Nov. 13 as given in AFR18.

01wy Nathaniel Anderson (AFR11) b. Sept. 1742, d. 1812, of Albemarle Co., Va. m. 1st (MB at Louisa Aug. 10, 1767-La255) (05y6) Elizabeth Carr b. 1747. Issue (from his will-see AFR11, and his son Overton's will):

2 William Anderson of Orange Co. d. Sept. 22, 1822, m. (01wu1) Sarah Elizabeth Minor (for issue see AFR17);

y Overton Anderson ("Henrico County Will Book 4:9-Will of Overton Anderson of the City of Richmond: My father Nathaniel Anderson of Albemarle County, and Dabney Minor of Orange County, Samuel Mosby of Hanover, and Anderson Barret of the City of Richmond, the sum of four thousand dollars, to be invested and the income used for the education of my two nephews, Dabney Minor Anderson and Overton Carr Anderson, both of them sons of my brother, William Anderson of Orange County; income to be used to the best advantage so as to give each of them a liberal English education; at the

Olwy

age of twenty-one the four thousand dollars to be equally divided between them. Also to nephew, Dabney Minor Anderson, a lot; also bequest to other nephew, Overton Carr Anderson, a tract known as Asylum, Albemarle County, where Nathaniel Anderson was then living, but Nathaniel Anderson to live on this property as long as he lives. To sister, Mary Mosby, slaves and money. My set of pictures now in the possession of Esom Smock near Richmond, and a portrait of my own person now at my Room in the City of Richmond, My half-brother, Nathaniel Anderson; Samuel Mosby. My executors to be my father, Nathaniel Anderson, and my friends, Samuel Mosby, Dabney Minor, and Anderson Barret. No date of making, but probated on January 5, 1810." Sent to the author by JDE April 21, 1937);

x Mary Anderson m. 1794 Samuel Mosby (see Olwqt);

Olwy m. 2d Sarah----- Issue:

w Nathaniel Anderson Jr. (1)

(1) The children listed in AFR13 under (wyw) Nathaniel Anderson Jr., with attention called that the same list were given under (wul) Sarah Elizabeth Minor and Wm. Anderson, are proved by the will of (Olwy) Overton Anderson, to be those of his brother (Olwy) William and not those of brother (Olwyw) Nathaniel.

Olwyx Mary Anderson m. (M.B. May 27, 1794-PF) Samuel Mosby (PF) of "Benvenue", Henrico Co., Va. Issue (PF):

z John L. Mosby of Miss;

y Elizabeth Carr Mosby b. Oct. 29, 1797 m. (06tw0) John Marshall Price, X;

x Overton A. Mosby d.s.p.; w Joseph Mosby m. Miss Saunders;

v Robert Mosby m. 1st -----, 2d Miss Trigg;

u Benjamin Mosby of Miss., m. Palica Woodson;

t Sarah Anne Mosby m. (Olwqt) David Anderson Jr., see (Olwqt) for children;

s Mary Samuella Mosby m. Walter Shelton;

Olww0 Ann Meriwether Anderson (AFR13) b. Aug. 2, 1782, m. 1st Richard P. Watson d. 1812, m. 2d (Czswxz) Dr. Charles Lewis Carr of "North Garden" Issue (LM295):

z William Watson; y Lucinda Watson m. Wilson Gregory, of Henrico Co.;

x Ann Watson m. Francis Staples, of Henrico Co.;

Olwu Ann Anderson (AFR16) b. Jan. 30, 1751, d. Mar. 27, 1831 (1) of Hanover Co., Va. m. Oct. 12, 1773 (dv48) Dabney Minor (AFR107) (2). for issue see AFR16-20.

(1) Will sent by Lucy Herndon Ewin, of Biloxi, Miss. from a copy made in 1896 by her grandmother (Olwu326) Lucy Minor (Scales) Humphries, presumably from a copy filed in the William Anderson estate matter styled Haring v Gist, and corrected in 1938 by the Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court of Orange Co., Va.

In the name of God Amen - I, Ann Ann Minor, of the County of Orange and State of Virginia, being of sound mind, revoking former wills by me made, do make, constitute & declare this to be my last Will & Testament. Firstly I give & bequeath to my daughters Sarah Elizabeth Anderson, & Sarah Gilmer, my carriage & horses, & James H. Ellis's bond to me, dated the 9th of June 1817, for the sum of six hundred dollars, both of which I desire may be equally divided between them. I also give to my daughter Sarah Elizabeth Anderson my Negro boy Nelson, & his Brother Moses to my daughter Sarah Gilmer to dispose of as they may think proper. The said negroes Moses & Nelson are the children of Betty bequeathed to me for life, and at my death to be divided with the others given to me for life among my children: and as I have purchased the interest of said Negroes of Charles M. Meriwether, who is the sole heir of my late daughter Ann Meriwether, I wish my said daughters Sarah E. Anderson & Sarah Gilmer to have Moses & Nelson. Secondly I give and bequeath to my Granddaughter Lucy Ann Gilmer my curtain bedstead and the bed & furniture thereunto belonging. Thirdly I give & bequeath to my Grand-daughter Ann M. Scales my mahogany tea table. Fourthly I give & bequeath to my daughter Sarah Gilmer my mahogany bureau, my gold watch & traveling trunk. Fifthly I give & bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Elizabeth Anderson my portrait painting likeness of my brother William, with the request that she will leave it to her son Overton C. Anderson. Sixthly,

I do not think proper, & therefore I have not given, & do not mean to give my Grandson Charles M. Meriwether any part or portion of my property or estate, not because of the want of natural affection for him or his deceased Mother, but because I think he has been suitably provided for by my husband, his late Grandfather. Lastly I do hereby constitute my son in law Dr. John Gilmer, and my Grandson Overton C. Anderson, Executors of this my last will & Testament, and I do request and direct that they may not be held to give security as such. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this 15th day of October 1830.

Ann Minor (L. S.)

I have never charged anything for the free use of my Plantation or the utensils belonging thereto, carts waggons, horses, oxen & &c, with all the stock of every description which has been enjoyed by my son during his life, and his family since, for which reason I have bequeathed more to my daughters of my own property than to them. I know I have a right to charge rent, but it has never been my intention to do so, but if there should be any Accounts brought forward, against my estate, it is my Will & desire that they may be settled out of the rent so far as will satisfy them. I give & bequeathe all my other property and estate of every description not herein disposed of to be divided equally between my daughters Sarah Elizabeth Anderson, and Sarah Gilmer, and the children of my deceased son Dabney Minor, that is one third to each of my said daughters, & the remaining third to the children of my said son, to them & their heirs forever - and I do hereby declare it to be my intent & meaning that whatever estate & property I have heretofore given, or may hereafter give and deliver to my said children or Grandchildren not herein named is not to be taken into account in the division herein to be made of my property and estate.

Ann Minor - November 1st 1830

I, Ann Minor now of sound mind do make the following codicil to my Will, that is to say I give and bequeathe to the Trustees of the Episcopal Theological Seminary at Alexandria the sum of Five hundred dollars for the purposes of said Seminary - Witness my hand & seal this 22nd day of February 1831.

Ann Minor -

At a monthly court held for the County of Orange at the Court House Monday 25th of April 1831 this writing purporting to be the last Will & Testament of Ann Minor deceased with a codicil thereto annexed was offered for Probate by Overton C. Anderson, an Executor therein named, and there being no subscribing witnesses thereto, Fountain Meriwether & Benjamin Coleman were sworn & severally deposed that they are well acquainted with the handwriting of the said Ann Minor and verily believe that the said writing and Codicil and the name thereto subscribed were wholly written by the said Ann Minor. Whereupon the said writing and Codicil were established and ordered to be recorded as the last Will & Testament of the said Ann Minor deceased and on the motion of the said Overton C. Anderson who made Oath thereto according to Law and entered into & acknowledged a Bond without security, the Will directing that none should be required in the penalty of ten thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs. Certificate was granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form. Teste: Reynolds Chapman C. C. And in testimony that the foregoing is a true copy of the Will with the Codicil thereto annexed of Ann Minor deceased of record of the Clerks office of the County Court of Orange Co. in the State of Virginia

(SEAL) I, P. H. Fry of the said Court have hereto put my name & affixed the seal of the Court aforesaid at Orange C.H. Va. this 14th day of January 1873 - P. H. Fry Clerk

Virginia - Orange Co. To wit - I, Wm. G. Williams Judge of the County court in and for the County of Orange & State of Virginia do certify that P. H. Fry who hath given the foregoing certificate is Clerk of the said Court and that his said attestation is in due form. Given under my hand this 14th day of January A. D. 1873 - William G. Williams

Judge Orange County Court

British Vice Consulate
Richmond State of Virginia

I, William Marshall, British Vice Consul at Richmond State of Virginia do hereby certify that Wm. G. Williams whose true signature is subscribed to the foregoing certificate was on the day of the date thereof the Judge of the County Court for the County of Orange in the State of Virginia, duly commissioned and qualified, to whose official acts, faith & credit are due. In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seal of Office at the City of Richmond on this 20th day of February 1873 -

(SEAL OF THE
VICE CONSULATE)

William Marshall
British Vice Consul

On the back of the last page of the copy of the will was a notation which led the author to write the Public Record Office in London, England regarding the will of William Anderson (see AFR10k11). The Public Record Office replied in part as follows, "from a preliminary examination of various documents connected with the suit Haring-V. Gist (C. 33/1873, A. Fol. 2752: J. 15/1881 A. 1472 Ptd: J. 15/1883, A. Fol. 1371: J. 57/1882 Jan.- March: J. 4/1882 H. 2255) it seems probable that a list could be prepared of the heirs of William Anderson". The author has written a professional Record Agent to obtain all possible genealogical information from these documents. The Record Agent found Wm. Thornton Anderson as a legatee of Mathew Anderson, Probated 18th Oct. 1873. Administration was granted on 3d July 1883 & Chas. James Partington as attorney for Wm. Anderson & his heirs when found, no heirs were mentioned, and the Law Court Record Department showed that C. J. Partington died in 1889 and his business taken by Edwd. Wm. Lewis who was struck off the Rolls 29th June 1903, so it is impossible to trace the documents relating to the case.

David Anderson of Richmond, Virginia, was the Exor. of Mathew Anderson, and Geo. Samuel Mc.King was his attorney and legal representative in America he was given admon. 18th Oct. 1873.

Miss Ewin also sent me an old chart on the back of which appears.

"In Chancery
Haring) Pedigree
-V-) of Ann Minor
Gist) formerly Ann Anderson

E. F. Buttemer Harston
1 Gresham Building
Guildhall"

(2) Dates from document mentioned in O1wu4(1).

O1wu4 Ann (Nancy) Minor b. Apr. 20, 1781, d. Nov. 8, 1802, m. Sept. 15, 1800 2d w. of (Czyl14) Dr. Charles Meriwether (1)
(1) Inadvertently (AFR19) Wm. Douglas Meriwether & Dr. James Hunter Meriwether were given as children of Ann Minor. They were by a later wife Mary Walton as shown in the pedigree of Ann (Minor) Anderson mentioned above. The dates of birth, death & marriage are from what is apparently the preliminary draft (in handwriting of (O1wu323) Joseph Watkins Scales) of a document to establish claim of descendants of Ann Anderson and Dabney Minor to a portion of the estate of (O1wz) William Anderson. This was also sent me by Miss Ewin.

O1wqz Richard Anderson (LM296) m. 1st Maria Eggleston, 2d Mrs. Blair of Williamsburg, daughter of Gov. Page. She died a year later, and her infant son did not survive her. Two daughters by 1st marriage m. stepsons. Issue 1st m. (LM296):

z Richard Anderson d.s.;
y Benjamin Eggleston Anderson d. 1890, m. Fanny Blair;
x Marion Anderson m. Edward Barker, of Clarksville, Tenn.;
w Maria Anderson m. Charles Barker, their only son is supposed to have been killed in the Civil War. (1)

Olwqz

v William Anderson m. Mary Ann Blair;
u Archie Anderson m. (Olwr46) Caroline Buckner Anderson, X;
(1) Hanover C. H. File 1. Chancery suit.
Anderson vs. Barker's Admis.

"I Richard C. Barker being of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following, to wit: hereby revoking all wills by me at any time heretofore made.

- (1) I desire all my just debts to be paid.
 - (2) I give and bequeath to John H. Anderson and his heirs twenty five hundred dollars in consideration of his services as executor of my estate.
 - (3) The residue of my estate I devise and bequeath to be equally divided among the children of William Anderson Jr. deceased.
 - (4) I appoint John H. Anderson exor. of my will. Written by my hand and seal this day of ___ 1862. Richard C. Barker."
- Will attested by A. J. Gouldman and Alfred O. Jones.

Children of Wm. Anderson Jr.

John H. Anderson. Richard Anderson Jr. Horatio S. Anderson. Maria B. Patteson, wife of John H. Patteson. Edgar P. Anderson and Charles E. Anderson, the last two under age.

Richard C. Barker was killed in 1862, he was over 18 yrs. of age, left no brothers or sisters.

Wm. Anderson Jr., was an uncle of Richard C. Barker.

Benjamin E. Anderson also an uncle.

E. Marion Barker of Clarksville Tennessee an aunt of the said R. C. Barker.

Jacob Michaux, his wife Frances A. Michaux was also an aunt of sd. Richard C. Barker.

Robert B. Anderson. Wm. H. Anderson. Alice B. Anderson, Meriwether L. Anderson, Lucy Thornton Anderson, Annie Maria Anderson children of Archibald Anderson deceased, another uncle of sd. R. C. Barker.

(All the children of Archibald Anderson deceased, are infants)

These children reside in Kentucky and R. H. P. Robinson and Maria Robinson, his wife, Annie Cora Anderson, Marion Anderson and Thomas W. Anderson, the last three (children of Fred. Anderson, another uncle of R. C. Barker) are under 21 yrs. of age.

Sent by Mrs. J. E. Warren of Newport News, Va.

Olwqt David Anderson. Monument on Anderson lot in Oakwood Cemetery Richmond, Va. has front, "Father and Mother David Anderson son of Matthew and Elizabeth Anderson Sept. 13, 1802 June 15, 1891 married Nov. 2, 1825 Sarah Ann Daughter of Samuel & Mary Mosby Nov. 24, 1805 Oct. 6, 1882," (1) right side, "Matthew Feb 4, 1828 Sept. 4, 1858 - Mary E. June 7, 1830 June 26, 1904 - William M. Aug. 19, 1831 Dec. 30, 1831 - Samuel M. Nov. 11, 1832 March 22, 1914 - David July 21, 1834 March 16, 1835" left side, "Nicholas B. June 9, 1836 June 16, 1838 - Sarah A. Dec. 8, 1838 Feb. 26, 1893 - Ella C. Dec. 14, 1840 Apr. 5, 1893 - Davianna March 22, 1844 Dec. 28, 1917 - Virginia L. Oct. 29, 1847.

They also had Lulu m. Thos. McCorkle (AFR35). She may be Virginia L. (1) See AFR13-wyy.

Olw2 Robert Anderson IV, (AFR38) b. Aug. 10, 1741, d. Feb. 1, 1805, m. Elizabeth Shelton (1)

z Charles Anderson d. 1824. Buried at Soldier's Retreat;

y Samuel Clough Anderson b. about 1795, d.s.p. Apr. 15, 1865 (AFR38);

x Mary Anderson b. Sept. 12, 1795, m.----- John Eggleston McCormick, X;

(2);

(1) Mrs. Walter Sillers, a descendant of (Olw2x), says her sister, who secured all her family data, gave her as dau. of Capt. Clough Shelton.

Alp313 gives Maria Shelton (daughter of Clough Shelton, Capt. in Rev., son of Samuel Shelton of Albemarle Co.) m. Robert Anderson.

(2) Information from Mrs. Walter Sillers.

03 Temperance Overton (AFR141) b. Mar. 2, 1679, d. Feb. 19, 1716. (MH tells me her tombstone shows she d. Feb. 19, 1716, and not 1710 as is sometimes given.) Buried at "Cedar Hill", Hanover Co. m. about 1695, Wm. Harris (b. according to the Overton records, in 1669-MHH) (d. before 1733-R2.)

Issue (1):

- 1 Robert Harris b. about 1696, m. Mourning Glen, X; (2)
- 2 Elizabeth Harris, baptized Nov. 27, 1698; (3)
- 3 George Harris, baptized Apr. 13, 1701; (3)
- 4 John Harris, baptized Mar. 28, 170-, X; (3)
- v Benjamin Harris; (4) t William Harris b. 1707, m. X;
- s Jemima Harris m. (05t) William Overton, X; (6) see 03t (3) & (4).
- r Edward Harris m. Ann; (5)
- q David Harris; (5)

(1) It is difficult to determine the early Harris connections without Bible Records. PR StP gives the following Harris's who had children before 1710: Edward, John, Thomas, Robert. MHH wrote me, "In the year 1704 the following Harris appear on the tithe lists for New Kent County (Wertenbaker, The Colonial Planter, appdx.) William, Edmond, John, Robert, Thomas, Benjamin. None of these land holders were the children of Capt. Wm. & Temperance Overton, but they help explain the several other Harris's whose names appear in the records at that time." See AFR141 for children as given in R2.

(2) This is the only child given by JBM. He is given as son of Wm. Harris & Temperance Overton in all genealogies I have seen listing their children, and his son (0312) named a son Overton.

(3) PR StP gives as children of Wm. Harris with dates of baptism.

(4) On Feb. 1733 Benjamin Harris deeded Robert Harris lands called Walkers Nock left him by his father William Harris in his last will and testament and the deed is witnessed by James Harris and Richard Harris (Hanover Records 1732-35 p.15)-MHH. This Benjamin Harris is given in R2 as having d. in Louisa Co. 1765, but MHH believes that the Benjamin who d. in Louisa in 1765 was the son of (03t) William Harris, and that 03v is the Benjamin Harris who with wife Sarah deeded land to Richard Terrell June 11, 1745 on Little River, Louisa Co., D.B. A p.145. (Probably his wife was Sarah Overstreet-JSA.)

(5) Louisa Co. Va. D.B. A, p.367, 1750-Edward Harris and wife, Ann, deed to Wm. Watkins part of patent granted Wm. Harris, dec'd, "Father of said Edward" patent bearing date March 24, 1725. (2KR170 & D.B. A, p.869 Louisa Co., Va.) Louisa Co., Va. D.B. A, p.256, 1746, David Harris deeds part of above mentioned tract issued Wm. Harris, dec'd., to Israel Snod (2KR170)

William Harris, 24, March 1725, 400 acres on south side of Cubb and Harris's fork next to Capt. Dabney-La7.

MHH informs me the land deed by Edward Harris mentioned above lies close by South Anna River and Cubb Creek and is the land patented by William Harris March 24th, 1725, as indicated by deeds-Louisa Co. D.B.-C, p.501 May 10, 1773. Rice to Dabney.

(6) WMD tells me they had a daughter Jemima who m. (05t) Wm. Overton, from whom he descends. R2 also states that Wm. Overton, son of Capt. James Overton, married his cousin, Jemima Harris.

031 Maj. Robert Harris (HG48;G5p.60-63) (Will prov. Alb. Co. Aug. 8, 1765 is given in H&G267) b. Hanover Co., Va. about 1696, and lived there until 1742, when he was appointed by the King as surveyor of the new county of Louisa, which was cut off from Hanover Co. in 1742. He resigned his office as a member of the House of Burgesses from Hanover, and settled in Louisa Co. He afterwards moved to Albemarle Co., Va., where he owned a large estate (at Brown's Cove-H&G262&267) at his death in 1765. He was a vestryman of Fredricksville Parish for a number of years before his death. His will is dated June 18, 1765 and is of record in Albemarle Co., Va., and was recorded Aug. or Nov. 8, 1765. His will was witnessed by Daniel Maupin, John Maupin, John Maupin, Jr., William Maupin and Connerly Mullins. A copy is given in H&G267. His son, Tyre Harris, succeeded him as vestryman of Fredricksville Parish. (G5) m. Mourning Glenn (will prov. Alb. Co. 1776) Issue (Family Bible): (1)

- 1 Anna Harris m. (dwx) John Dabney, X;
- 2 Christopher Harris m. 1st (dww) Mary Dabney, 2d Agnes McCord, X;

031

- 3 Tyree Harris m. 1st Chapman, 2d Simpson, X;
- 4 Mary Harris m. James Harris, X;
- 5 Mourning G. Harris m. John Jouett (2), X;
- 6 Lucy Harris m. William Shelton (3), X;
- 7 Sarah Harris m. John Rodes, X;
- 8 Robert Harris (Capt. in Rev.-2VS569) m. Lucretia Dalton. (H&G268&La355& John T. Harris give her as Lucretia Brown);
- 9 Rachel Harris m. Wm. Dalton; O Frances Harris m. Joel Crawford, X;
- a William Harris m. 1st Mitchell (Michie-La355), 2d Thompson. (H&G269 says Hannah Jameson, see dwu-y); (4)
- (1) Bible Record in possession of Mrs. G. W. Clardy of Liberty, Mo., in 1913 as given in HG48-9.

"Maj. Robert Harris born 1698 or 1700 married Mourning Glenn, January 13th, 1720. Their children are:

Anna, born Mar. 31st 1724, married John Dabney; Christopher, born Feby. 3rd. 1725 married Feby. 22nd, 1745, Miss Dabney, 2nd. Agnes McCord, (he was given a large tract of land in Kentucky, but whether for Revolutionary services is not known); Tyree, born April 8th 1728, married first Miss Chapman, second wife Miss Simpson; Mary, born Feb. 10, 1729 married Jas. Harris; Mourning Glenn, born Mch. 27, 1732 married John Jouett; Lucy, born April 12th, 1734, married Mr. Shelton; Sarah, born May 24th, 1736; married John Rodes; Robert, born March 8, 1741, married Lucretia Dalton; Rachel, born June 24, 1744, married William Dalton; Frances, born January 27th, 1746, married Joel Crawford; William born Mar. 15th, 1752, married first, Miss Mitchell, second wife Miss Thompson; eleven children in all.

Christopher Harris married Miss Dabney, February 22nd, 1745, and their children were:

Dabney, born December 15th, 1745, moved to Surry County, N. C.

Sarah, born June 11th, 1747 married James Martin;

Robert, born August 24th, 1749 married Nancy Grubbs;

Tyree, born June 24th, 1751;

Elizabeth, born May 9th 1752;

Mourning, born June 4th, 1754, married Foster Jones;

Christopher, born July 21st 1755, married Elizabeth Grubbs;

Mary, born June 10th 1757, married George Jones.

Christopher Harris, borne 1725 in Virginia, died 1794 in Kentucky.

His second wife, Agnes McCord, he married in 1762. Children of his second marriage were:

Jane, born September 18th, 1763, married Richard Gentry (he was a soldier of the Revolutionary War in the Company of his brother-in-law, Captain Benjamin Harris);

John, born March 14th, 1765, married Margaret Maupin (1);

Benjamin, born Nov. 28th, 1760, married first, Miss Jones; second Miss Burgess;

William, born November 12th, 1768, married first, Miss Ann Oldham, second wife, her sister Jessie Oldham,

James, born 1770, died 1798;

Margaret, born 1772; died young;

Isabell, born August 9th, 1775 married John Bennett;

Samuel, born Sept. 1st 1777, died 1840 married Nancy Wilkerson;

Barnabas, born October 1st, 1779, married Elizabeth Oldham;

Overture, born October 25th, 1782, married Nancy Oldham (the grandparents of Mrs. G. W. Clardy.)

(2) Robert Harris, of Louisa, in consideration of his moving, and because of love and affection to son-in-law John Jouett; Louisa Co., D.B. "A" p.442-JSA

(3) Robert Harris to son-in-law Wm. Shelton, Louisa Co., D.B. "A" p.486-JSA

(4) The will of Wm. Harris of Alb. dated Oct. 26, 1788 mentions wife Mary, sons Mathew and Benj., dau. Sarah Hankings Mosby, Eliza Diggs, Catherine Stegar; Mary Woolfolk and Ann Coleman and grandson Wm. Harris Mosby-HH29. As the above in HH is under 5th generation, directly following 4th generation, which gives among the children of Maj. Robt. Harris (will pro. in Alb. Co. Aug. 8, 1765) William md. Mary---, one might conclude the above Wm. Harris was (031a), but 2VS570 gives children of Wm. Harris and Mary Netherland;-

Mathieu (m. Tate); Sarah (m. Mosby); Elizabeth (m. John Digges); Catherine (m. Steger); John; William; Mary (m. Woolfolk); Ann (m. Hawes Coleman); Judith (m. George Coleman) and 2VS569 says Wm. Harris d. 1788 who m. Mary Netherland was the son of Benjamin Harris.

0311 Anna Harris b. Mar. 31, 1724, m. (dwx) John Dabney d. Hanover Co. (after his death Anna moved to Bedford Co.-TW). Issue (H&G301&Dal63 from 0311137) John Mercer Waller):

- 1 Sarah Dabney b. (Oct. 2, 1740-TW) m. (dv3y) Thomas Waller, X;
- y Mary Dabney b. Sept. 14, 1742, m. (dv43) Thomas Minor (1), X;
- x William Dabney m. Quarles, X;
- y John Dabney (b. 1745/6-TW) m. Margaret Smith, X;
- v Anna Dabney m. Henry Terrill (2) (Maj. in Rev., of Bedford Co., Va., later moved to Surry Co., N. C.;
- vz Joel Terrill-TW);
- u Elizabeth Dabney b. June 18, 1751, m. Bernard Brown, X;
- t Susan Dabney b. 1756, m. (0314x) Thomas Harris, X;
- s Lucy Dabney m. (M.B. Bedford Co. Nov. 3, 1781; John Mead, security-TW) Thomas McReynolds;
- sz James McReynolds; sy Dabney McReynolds (Dal63);
- r Rebecca Dabney m. Thomas Warren;
- rz Col. Robert Warren (Dal63);
- q Cornelius Dabney m. (3);
- ql Lucy Dabney (BoF533);
- p Nancy Dabney m. John Hunter;
- o It would seem they had a daughter m. Flournoy of Ky. (see Dal65&171);
- (1) La391 says he m. Ann Redd, evidently confusing him with (05z61) Thos. C. Minor, as La gives the first child of Thomas Carr Minor and Ann Redd as b. in 1787, when (dv43) was in his 47th year at that time.
- (2) b. Hanover Co. 1732, d. in Pickens Co., S. C. 1798-41DAR279. (vy William Higgins Terrill 1784-1857 m. Cynthia Eddy-41DAR279).
- (3) Dal65 gives Miss Harris and moved to Shelbyville, Ky. see 0314 (2)&(4).

03111 Sarah Dabney b. Oct. 2, 1740, d. Jan. 10, 1822, m. (dv3y) Thomas Waller b. July 29, 1732, d. Feb. 10, 1787 O.S. (of "Cedar Point" on the Pamunkey River. Will dated Feb. 9, 1787. pro. Spots. Co. W.B. "E"-TW). Issue (Waller Record-36V381):

- 1 Mary Waller b. Feb. 26th 1761, m. Joseph Woolfolk;
- 2 Anna Waller b. Nov. 11th, 1762 (m. (0314w) Joel Harris-La356); X;
- 3 Agnes Waller b. Nov. 17, 1764 (m. Sharp Smith-Dal67);
- 4 Sarah Waller b. Jan. 24, 1767 (m. Joseph Spicer-Dal67);
- 5 Carr Waller b. Mar. 12, 1769, (m. 1st Elizabeth Martin, dau. of Gen. Joseph Martin of Henry Co., Va., m. 2d Susanna Edwards, dau. of Ambrose Edwards of Henry Co., and niece of Gen. Martin-8W(1)118) (1);
- 51 Sarah Matilda Waller b. July 23, 1797, m. Henry Edwards;
- 52 William Ira Waller b. Jan. 5, 1799, m. Mariah Norval;
- 53 Jos. Granville Waller b. June 17, 1802, m. Virginia McDonald;
- 54 Patsy Myra Waller b. Dec. 23, 1803, m. Henry Pritchett;
- 6 Dabney Waller b. Feb. 20, 1772, m. (031ly3) Eliz. Minor; X;
- 7 Pomfrett Waller b. May 8, 1774, d. Apr. 29, 1814 (m. (031ly1z) Sallie Woolfolk-Information from Mrs. J. E. Newton), X;
- 8 Dorothy Waller b. March 31, 1777, m. Rev. E. T. Rowsie;
- 9 John Waller b. Feb. 10, 1780, d. Sept. 10, 1824;
- 0 Elizabeth Waller b. Mar. 2, 1783, d. June 7, 1872;
- (1) Da says d.s., but the following is from 10W(1)118: "The reason that so little was known to the genealogists of the family of Carr Waller is that soon after attaining his majority he left the old family seat in Spotsylvania, and settled in the newly organized county of Henry. Here he married, reared a family of four children, and saw them all married and settled in life. In 1842 he removed with his son, Hon. Joseph Granville Waller, to Warren County, Mo., where he died May 7, 1843. His old family Bible, with the record in his own fair handwriting was left by his will to the writer, his oldest grandson, Carr Waller Pritchett-The Morrison Observatory, Glasgow, Mo.

My father, Mr. Thomas Waller, was born July 29, 1732, and departed this life February 10, 1787. O. S.
 My mother, Sarah Dabney, was born October 2, 1740, and departed this life January 10, 1822, aged 81 years, 3 months and 8 days.
 Carr Waller was born March 12, 1769.
 Elizabeth Martin, wife of Carr Waller, was born October 13, 1768, and departed this life June 11, 1805.
 Susanna Edwards, wife of Carr Waller, was born December 25, 1775, and departed this life September 19, 1831, aged 55 years and 8 months.
 Pomfrett Waller, Sen., was born Jan. 20, 1747, and departed this life June 20, 1799.
 Martha Waller departed this life June 20, 1813.
 Pomfrett Waller Jun., was born May 8th 1775, and departed this life April 29, 1814.
 Dabney Waller was born Feb. 20th, 1772.
 John Waller was born 1780, and departed this life 1824.
 Sarah Matilda Waller, daughter of Carr Waller and Elizabeth his wife, was born July 23, 1797.
 William Ira Waller, son of Carr Waller and Elizabeth his wife, was born January 5, 1799.
 Joseph Granville Waller, son of Carr Waller and Elizabeth his wife, was born June 17, 1802.
 Patsy Myra Waller, daughter of Carr Waller and Elizabeth his wife, was born December 23, 1803.

NOTES

Dabney, Pomfrett, Jun., and John were brothers of Carr Waller, Pomfrett, Sen., was his uncle. Dabney Waller died at the family seat, Cedar Point, on the North Anna River, June 6, 1849.

Martha Waller was the wife of Pomfrett Waller, Sen., on record in Spotsylvania County. She was also the sister of Gen. Joseph Martin, as appears from her will on record in Henry County, Va. Some of the genealogists have confounded Pomfrett Waller, Sen., with Pomfrett Waller Jun., and have placed the death of the former in 1814.

Sarah Matilda Waller married Henry Edwards June 12, 1814. She died in Saint Charles Co., Mo., about 1879. Of her 10 children, 6 daughters and 4 sons, three survive. The late Judge William Waller Edwards was her oldest son.

Dr. William Ira Waller, gained distinction as a physician, but afterwards became a prominent member of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. After 1844 he took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was for some years president of Shelby College, Kentucky. He died in Louisville, Ky., in 1878. He married Miss Mariah Norval, of Lynchburg. Rev. Granville Carr Waller, of Louisville, Ky., is one of their surviving children.

Joseph Granville Waller married Miss Virginia McDonald January 8, 1822. He moved to Missouri from Henry Co., Va., in 1842. For many years he was presiding judge of the county court of Warren County. He died about 1860. Three of his ten children now survive. His youngest daughter, Eliza, with her husband and five children, perished in the great disaster at Galveston last September.

Martha Myra Waller (written Patsy by her father) married Henry Pritchett, October 23, 1822. She died November 23, 1857. The writer is the oldest of her ten children, of whom five now survive."

031112 Anna Waller b. 1762, m. (0314w) Joel Harris b. Apr. 25, 1761, d. Mar. 31, 1826. Commissioner of Revenue for Fredericksville Parish. Issue (Alp221; H&G269):

z Ira Harris m. (Czsw12) Sallie M. Lewis, x;

y Joel Harris;

x Clifton Nathan Harris m. (Czsw14) Mary R. Lewis, moved to Lexington, Ky., where he lived until he died.

031116 Dabney Waller b. Feb. 20, 1772, d. June 6, 1849, m. (0311y3)
Elizabeth Minor b. Sept. 26, 1768, d. Jan. 7, 1832. Issue (AFR108&Dal68;
36V382):

- 1 Thomas Carr Waller b. July 29, 1799, d. Oct. 25, 1872, m. Waller;
- 2 Sarah Minor Waller b. 1801, d.s. 1879;
- 3 Dabney Washington Waller b. Jan. 1, 1804, d. Aug. 16, 1880, m. Mar. 6,
1827 Caroline Pleasants, for issue see 36V383.
- 4 Mary Ann Dabney Waller b. 1806, d.s. 1862;
- 5 Elizabeth Dabney Waller b. Apr. 11, 1808, m. Henry S. E. Pollard, X;
- 6 Agnes Carr Waller b. Nov. 22, 1810, d. 1843, m. Pike Pollard;
- 7 John Mercer Waller b. Aug. 2, 1814, m. 1st Dorothy T. Rowsie, 2d
Martha P. Waller, 3d Mrs. Anne E. Waller, nee Dabney (widow of Wm. Carr
Waller & dau. of Wm. & Jemima Dabney-Dal67).

0311y Mary Dabney b. Sept. 14, 1742, d. Oct. 31, 1818, m. Mar. 10, 1763
(dv43) Thomas Minor (W9#21;AFR107) b. Aug. 5, 1740, d. Feb. 16, 1816. Issue
(AFR108):

- 1 Sarah Carr Minor b. Dec. 28, 1763, d. Sept. 28, 1782, m. Joseph Woolfolk, X;
- 1z Sallie Woolfolk m. (031117) Pomfrett Waller;
- 2 Wm. Minor 1766-94;
- 3 Elizabeth Minor b. Sept. 26, 1768, m. (031116) Dabney Waller, X;
- 4 John Minor 1771-1802;
- 5 Thomas Minor b. Apr. 10, 1774, m. Dorothea Johnson;
- 6 Nancy Minor b. Apr. 4, 1778, m. Joseph Waller.

0311x William Dabney m. Quarles. Issue (Dal68 from (0311xzz) Francis
M. Dabney of Barry, Ill.):

- 2 John Quarles Dabney 1760-1832 of Spotsylvania, Va. a private in the Rev.
m. 1st 1794----; 2d near Richmond, Ky., Sarah B.---; 3 chn. by 1st m.,
9 by 2d;

0311w John Dabney b. Albemarle Co., Va. (1745/6, d. 1831-TW) served in
Rev., moved to Chatham Co., N. C. and later to Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn.
(M.B. Charlotte Co. Oct. 5, 1772 Peggy, dau. of Chas. Smith, dec'd. sec.
Matt. Flournoy-5T69). Issue (Dal70 given by Wm. Wall Dabney):

- 2 John Dabney m. Sarah Cox, X;
- y Anna Dabney m.-----Dr. Geo. W. Bennett (CFV75) b. June 16, 1770,
of N. C., X;
- x Elizabeth (Betsey) Dabney m. Edward Warren, X;
- w William Dabney d.s.p. m. Eliza Hicks;
- v Nancy Dabney m. Wm. Bond of Williamson Co., Tenn., X;
- u Margaretta O. Dabney m. Robert McLemore of Williamson Co., Tenn., X;
- t Mary (Polly) Dabney m. John House, X;
- s Chas. Anderson Dabney m. Nancy Portress Wall of Rockingham Co., N.C., X;
- r Bethinia Dabney m. Atkins Jefferson McLemore of Williamson Co., Tenn., X;

0311wz John Dabney m. Sarah Cox. Issue (Dal74 given by Wm. Wall Dabney):

- 2 Wm. Pressly Dabney b. about 1797, unm. 1877 when he was living in
Hernando, Miss.;
- y John Overton Dabney b. about 1807, d. after 1887 of Connersville, Tenn.;
- m. Miss Day;
- yz Robt. S. Dabney of Hernando, Miss.;
- x Sarah Dabney m. Dr. Haywood & had issue;
- w Robt. Cox Dabney of Lewisburg, Tenn., m. Narcissa Hunter of Williamson Co.,
Tenn. & had issue;
- v Martha Dabney d.s.p. m. Pryor Smith;
- u Margaret Dabney m. Col. G. W. Day. Res. Humbolt, Tenn. & had issue;
- t Chas. Anderson Dabney m. Miss Cox, Res. Connersville, Tenn. no issue;

0311wy Anna Dabney m. Dr. Geo. W. Bennett. Issue (Dal75 given by Wm.
Wall Dabney):

- 2 John Dabney Bennett m. Elizabeth Terrell, Res. Williamson Co., Tenn.;
- had issue;
- y Jane Bennett m. Henry Hunter;
- yz John Hunter; yy Geo. Hunter; yx Julia Hunter; yw Agnes Hunter;
- yv Sophronia Hunter;
- x Jos. W. Bennett m. Narcissa Ricora, raised no children;

O311wy

- w Elizabeth Bennett m. James Kennedy, no issue;
- v Geo. Wm. Bennett, d.s.;
- u Margaret Bennett m. Thos. Brown & had issue;
- t Dolly Bennett m. Isaac Briggs of Williamson Co. & had issue;
- s Bethinia Bennett m. Thompson Cummingham of Maury Co., Tenn. & had issue.

O311u Elizabeth (1) Dabney b. June 18, 1751, d. July 21, 1826, m. June 22, 1773 Bernard Brown (H&G670) b. Albemarle Co., Va. Jan. 28, 1750, d. Feb. 26, 1800, soldier of Rev. and attorney of Albemarle Co., Va. They resided at the foot of Buck's Elbow, not far from White Hall in Albemarle Co., Va. Issue (H&G671) all born in Albemarle Co., Va.

- 1 Francina Brown b. May 24, 1775, m. (O3175) John Rodas (7V85), X;
 - 2 Robert Thompson Brown b. Jan. 16, 1777, m. Betsy Crenshaw and emigrated to Sumner Co., Tenn.;
 - 3 Reuben Dabney Brown b. Jan. 16, 1777, m. Lucy Brown (dau. of Bezaleel Brown), X;
 - 4 Lucy Brown b. Nov. 7, 1778, m. Nathaniel Thompson, X;
 - 5 Bernard Brown, Jr. b. Mar. 15, 1781, m. (dwyz) Miriam (2) (or Elmira) Maupin, X;
 - 6 Charles Brown b. May 3, 1783, m. Polly Brown, X;
 - 7 Thomas Harris Brown b. Apr. 16, 1785, m. 1st Milly Brown, 2d Lucy Goodman, X;
 - 8 Bezaleel Brown b. Sept. 22, 1787, m. Betsy Michie, X;
 - 9 Benjamin Hescott Brown b. Mar. 12, 1790, m. Judith Fretwell, X;
 - 0 Sarah Brown b. June 6, 1792, m. Beverly A. Brown, X;
 - a Ira Benajah Brown b. June 5, 1794, m. Frances J. Mullins, X;
 - b Asa Brightberry Brown b. June 5, 1794, m. Maria Brown;
 - bx Martha Brown; by Bernard Brown m. Susan Brown;
 - bx Bettie Brown m. Sam. Woodson; bw Thomas Ally Brown.
- (1) Elizabeth Jennings Dabney-52DAR34.
 (2) Miriam Carr Maupin 1783-1829-52DAR34.

O311ul Francina Brown (H&G672*) b. May 24, 1775, d. May 3, 1846, m. May 1793 (O3175) Capt. John Rodas b. June 2, 1766, d. Mar. 1, 1841, lived on his father's estate, south of Moorman's river, in Albemarle Co. appointed Magistrate in 1808 and sheriff in 1832. Issue (H&G272; Rod22; 7V85):

- 1 Sydney Rodas b. Jan. 27, 1794, m. Powhatan Jones, X;
- y Ryland Rodas m. Sarah or (Virginia H&G672) Woods, X;
- x John D. Rodas d.s.p. m. Mrs. Ann Morris nee Durrett;
- w William Rodas b. May 19, 1801, d. about 1891, m. Clarissa Yancey, X;
- v Sarah Rodas m. 1st James Payne, 2d (Ag83x) Samuel C. Woods, X;
- u Tyree Rodas m. Eliza Tipton, X;
- t Virginia Rodas d. 1854/5, m. Capt. Wilson C. Smith of Nelson Co.
- s Jacintha Tazewell Rodas m. 1st John M. Smith; 2d James M. Harris, X;
- r Frances Rodas m. Garland Brown;
- q Lucy Ann Rodas m. 1st James A. Payne, 2d Newlands of Rolls Co., Mo.

O311t Susanna Dabney b. 1756, m. (O314z) Thomas Harris. Issue (BoF533):
 z Jarrett Harris b. 1781, m. Jane Ramsey, X;
 y Thomas Harris m. Elizabeth Turk, X;

O312 Christopher Harris (G5p228; H&G276; BoF532) b. Feb. 3, 1725, d. Ky. 1794, m. 1st Feb. 22, 1745 (dww) Mary Dabney. He emigrated from Alb. Co., Va. to Ky. between 1780-90 and settled in Madison Co., Ky. Book A. 1785-1806. Christopher Harris will Prob. Mar. 4, 1794. (Abstracts in 2KR65 & KW163, will given in H&G277). Dec. 2, 1809. Richard Gentry and wife Jane (nee Harris), Christopher Harris, John Harris, Thomas Burgin, guardian of Polly Harris, infant of Benjamin Harris deceased, William Harris, Margaret Harris, John Bennett and wife Isabella (nee Harris), Samuel Harris, Barnabas Harris and Overton Harris, heirs and divises of Christopher Harris, deceased, conveyed to Samuel McMullens, and James Guthrie, 600 out of 1200 acres on Hinkston's Fork of Licking in Bourbon Co., Ky. (H&G263). Issue (Family Bible) 1st m.

0312

- 1 Dabney Harris m., X; 2 Sarah Harris m. James Martin, X;
3 Robert Harris m. Nancy Grubbs, X;
4 Tyree Harris; 5 Elizabeth Harris;
6 Mourning Harris m. Foster Jones, X;
7 Christopher Harris m. Eliz. Grubbs, X;
8 Mary Harris m. George Jones;
Issue 2d marriage:
9 Jane Harris m. --- Richard Gentry, X;
0 John Harris m. (dwun) Margaret Maupin, X;
a Benjamin Harris m. 1st Frances Jones, 2d Nancy Burgin. (Burgess as given in Bible Record appears to be an error, which may have occurred in copying), X;
b William Harris m. 1st Ann Oldham, 2d Jessie Oldham, X;
c James Harris; d Margaret Harris;
e Isabel Harris m. John Bennett, X;
f Samuel Harris m. Nancy Wilkerson;
g Barnabas Harris m. Elizabeth Oldham;
h Overton Harris m. Nancy Oldham, X;

03121 Dabney Harris b. Dec. 15, 1745, was a resident of Surry Co., N. C. in 1795, at which time his son Christopher Harris came to Madison Co., Ky. to receipt for his father's (Dabney's) part of his g.f. Christopher Harris's estate.

03122 Sarah Harris b. June 11, 1747, m. 1st in Albemarle Co., Va. James Martin, d. in Madison Co., Ky. Will dated July 5, 1796, pro. Mar. 5, 1799. W.B. A.p.192. Issue (H&G280-285):

- z Azariah Martin (H&G280-282) m. and had besides other children
zz Littleberry Martin; xy Liberty Martin m. Apr. 30, 1840 Eliz. Coz;
y Christopher Martin m. July 28, 1790 Anna Turner;
x David Martin m. Sallie Turner;
w William Martin m. Winifred Gentry, X;
v Tyree Martin m. Sept. 27, 1798 (03126u) Mourning Jones;
u Robert Martin m. Polly Noland, X;
t Hudson Martin (1752-1830-40DAR351) m. (Czxsx1) Jane Lewis, X;
s Nathan Martin;
r James Martin m. in Va. where he died leaving a son, named and called by his father in his will, his grandson,
r1 David Martin;

- q Mary Martin m. Julian Pleasant Profit d. 1818 in Madison Co., Ky.;
qz Sallie Profit m. July 3, 1823 Smallwood V. Noland;

03122 Sarah Harris m. 2d George Jones. Her children (excepting James who died and Hudson who remained in Virginia) came with their parents to Madison Co., Ky.

03122w William Martin d. Madison Co., Ky. Will pro. May 31, 1841. W.B., G.p.418. m. Winifred Gentry. (H&G339) Issue (H&G282-283):

- z Richard G. Martin m. Susannah Jones, X;
y John Martin m. Mary Barnett, X;
x James Martin emigrated to Mo. and there m. and had a large family.
w Lucy Martin, d.s.p., m. Austin Ballard;
v Tyree Martin emigrated to Mo. and m.;
u Elizabeth Martin m. Elias Sims, and among other children had
uz William Sims, a banker in Mexico, Mo.;
t David Martin m. Samiramus Brassfield, X;
s Mary Martin m. (dwlvz) Garland Maupin, X;
r Nancy Martin m. John Holman, X;
q Sarah Martin m. Athenasius Thomas, X;
p Minerva Martin m. 1st Thos. Cox, no issue; 2d Mr. Farrill and moved to Mo. and had issue.

03122u Robert Martin m. Jan. 17, 1799 Polly Noland. Issue (H&G284):
 z Jack Martin m.; y William Martin m.;
 z Nancy Martin m. Noah D. Creed; w Miss Martin m. David Black;
 v Miss Martin m. Cleve Black; u Miss Martin m. Ril Keys;

03122t Hudson Martin (Alp.265) 2d Lt. in 9th Va., C.L., removed to near
 Faber's Mills, Amherst Co., m. (Czskxl) Jane W. Lewis b. 1759. Issue: (LM68) (1)
 z Mary Martin b. 1787, m. Thruston M. Dickinson (155DAR112); X;
 y Nicholas Martin m. Dickinson, X;
 x Hudson Martin m. (2) Mary Ann Hawkins-1A207; 61DAR108;
 w Mildred Martin m. Carr;
 w1 John H. Carr;
 v Geo. W. Martin, member of Alb. bar in 1809;
 vz Jane Martin; vy Emmet Martin; vx Geo. Martin Jr.;
 u John W. Martin; t Henry B. Martin; s Jame W. Martin m. Faber, no issue;
 (1) H&G284&285 gives, "of his children were: John M. Martin member of Alb.
 Bar 1809 and Hudson Martin..."
 (2) Alp.265 & H&G285 Mildred dau. of Dabney Minor; (05y015) Mildred W.
 Minor b. 1815 is given by M5 to have m. Dr. Hudson Martin.

03123 Robert Harris b. Aug. 24, 1749, d. Madison Co., Ky. Nov. 18, 1833,
 m. Nancy Griggs b. Nov. 24, 1749, d. 1835, (a sister of Higgason Grubbs who
 m. (0314z) Lucy Harris). They moved from Alb. Co., Va. about 1780 to Madison
 Co., Ky. Issue (BoF532; H&G287):
 z Nancy Harris m. Oct. 22, 1805 William Stone, X;
 y Kate Harris m. James Stone, X;
 x Mary Harris b. Jan. 2, 1780, m. (0316y2) William Woods, X;
 w Tyree Harris m. June 2, 1803 Sally Garland, X;
 v Higgason Harris m. Dec. 16, 1800 Nancy Garland;
 u Elizabeth Harris b. (not given in H&G), m. John or James Berry, X;

03126 Mourning Harris b. June 4, 1754, m. Foster Jones d. 1814, and
 settled on Muddy Creek near the mouth of Hickory Lick in Madison Co., Ky.
 Issue (H&G294):

z Tyree Harris Jones moved to St. Louis and m. Dec. 25, 1804 Sarah Maupin
 (H&G393) b. Aug. 22, 1795, d. July 13, 1821;
 y Mosias Jones settled in St. Louis prior to 1817;
 x Nancy Jones m. Sappington and settled in St. Louis prior to 1817;
 w Christopher Harris Jones settled in St. Louis prior to 1817;
 v Elizabeth Jones m. Green H. Baxter and settled in St. Louis prior to 1817;
 u Mourning Jones m. Sept. 22, 1798 (03122v) Tyree Martin;
 t Lucy Jones settled in St. Louis prior to 1817;
 On Nov. 6, 1817 and Apr. 15, 1818, all of the above children of Foster
 Jones and Mourning Harris, then in St. Louis, Mo. united as grantors in
 deeds conveying to Daniel Miller of Madison Co., Ky. certain lands on Muddy
 Creek, Madison Co., Ky.

03127 Christopher Harris (H&G295-296) b. July 21, 1755, a Baptist
 Minister m. Elizabeth Grubbs and moved to Madison Co., Ky. Issue (H&G296):
 1 Tyree Harris b. Alb. Co., Va. Feb. 21, 1778, moved to Simpson Co., Ky.;
 2 Thos. Harris b. Alb. Co., Va. Jan. 18, 1780, will pro. Apr. 7, 1806, m.
 Mary Annie Booten (dau. of Favis Booten and Ruth Estill a dau. of Samuel
 Estill). She m. 2d Joel Embry;
 3 Nancy Harris b. Alb. Co., Va. Feb. 2, 1782 and moved to Madison Co., Ky.,
 m. Oct. 17, 1799 Josiah Thorpe (H&G297);
 4 Mourning Harris b. Alb. Co., Va. Oct. 31, 1783, m. Zachariah Thorpe, X;
 5 Robt. Harris b. Mar. 6, 1787, m. Mary Taylor, X;
 6 Tabitha Harris b. Sept. 16, 1791, m. Mar. 16, 1809 Joel Burnam of
 Madison Co., Ky.;
 7 Fannie Harris b. Sept. 10, 1793, m. 1st Black, 2d Thos. Ernest, 3d
 Samuel Hayden;
 8 Christopher Harris b. Nov. 29, 1795, m. Vivion;
 9 Susannah Harris b. Feb. 13, 1798, m. Thos. Bluett;
 0 Elizabeth Harris b. Jan. 24, 1800, m. Richard Hudson;
 a James Harris b. Feb. 18, 1802, m. Watts;
 b Hensley Harris b. Nov. 26, 1804, m. Malinda Vineyard and moved to
 southwestern Kentucky.

031274 Mourning Harris b. Oct. 31, 1783, d. July 4, 1865, m. Oct. 17, 1799 Zachariah Thorpe. In Apr. 1815 Christopher Harris and his wife Elizabeth conveyed to Zachariah Thorpe 25 acres on Muddy Creek including Thorpe's Mill in the village of Elliston. Issue (H&G298):

- 1 Thomas Thorpe b. Madison Co., Ky. July 17, 1800, m. Emma Hume, X;
- y Tyree Thorpe, moved to Mo. in 1818; x James Thorpe, moved to Mo. in 1818;
- w Harris Thorpe m. Burnam, moved to Mo. in 1818;
- v Nancy Thorpe m. Owens;
- u Elizabeth Thorpe m. Dec. 27, 1825 Abraham Banta;
- t Sarah Thorpe m. Henry Burnam;
- s Mahala Thorpe m. Dec. 19, 1822 Wm. Banta;

03129 Jane Harris b. in Albemarle Co., Va. Sept. 18, 1763, d. Sept. 17, 1821, m. Apr. 1 or 5, 1784 Richard Gentry (7DAR286; G5p49, 225 & H&G339) b. Louisa Co., Va. Sept. 26, 1763, d. Madison Co., Ky. Feb. 12, 1843, buried in Gentry graveyard on his estate in Madison Co., Ky. Served in the company of (0312a) Capt. Benjamin Harris in the Rev., moved to Madison Co., Ky. in 1786. Issue (G5; H&G337; Bof524):

- 1 Reuben E. Gentry b. in Va. June 6, 1785, m. Elizabeth White, X;
- 2 David Gentry b. Clark Co., Ky. Feb. 11, 1787, d. 1836, m. July 28, 1804 (dwlw) Susannah Maupin;
- 3 Richard Gentry b. Madison Co., Ky. Aug. 25, 1788, m. Ann Hawkins, X;
- 4 Christy Gentry b. Madison Co., Ky. Oct. 14, 1790, d. Mar. 14, 1866, m. about 1812 Lucy Christy of Clark Co., Ky. and moved to Marion Co., Mo. and had a large family;
- 5 James Gentry b. Madison Co., Ky. June 1 or 5, 1792, d. about 1849 near Galena, Ill., m. Ann Campbell of Madison Co., Ky. In 1849 his family moved to California;
- 6 Joseph McCord Gentry b. Mar. 1794, d. Apr. 25, 1795;
- 7 Nancy Gentry b. Oct. 3, 1795, m. Jeremiah Bush, X;
- 8 Joshua Gentry b. Madison Co., Ky. June 6 or 9, 1797, built and was Pres. of Hanibal and St. Joseph R. R. d. June 1864, m. 1828 Adaline Henry of S. C., settled and died in Marion Co., Mo.; X; (Bo873)
- 9 Joseph Gentry b. Madison Co., Ky. Aug. 29, 1799, m. Elizabeth Tribble, X;
- 0 Overton Gentry b. Madison Co., Ky. June 1802, d. Sept. 20, 1879, m. in Madison Co., Ky. Oct. 7, 1824 (Ag82yy) Lucinda Reid (H&G132) and resided in Lincoln Co., Ky., (H&G338) and moved to Mo. near St. Joseph (H&G133); x;
- a Rodes Gentry b. Aug. 5, 1804, d. in Rolls Co., Mo. Sept. 10, 1845, m. 1st Allie Moore d. 1835, m. 2d 1836 Nancy Culbertson d. 1864 of Marion, Mo.;
- b Jane Gentry b. Mar. 23, 1806, m. 1st Valentine White, 2d James Blythe, X; (dwn)

03120 John Harris (H&G304) b. Mar. 14, 1765, d. 1810, Capt. in Rev., settled in Hickory Lick, branch of Muddy Creek, near what is now Brassfield, Madison Co., Ky. in 1790, m. (1785-FWM) Margaret (Peggy) Maupin (H&G304*; 8V 217) b. Alb. Co., Va. Feb. 1, 1767, d. 1855 (for obituary notice see H&G305). Issue (H&G305): 1st 2 chn. b. in Alb. Co., Va. others in Madison Co., Ky.

- 1 Robert Harris b. Oct. 27, 1786, m. Jael Ellison, X;
- 2 Christopher Harris b. Apr. 1, 1788, m. 1st Sally Wallace, 2d Elizabeth Berry, X;
- 3 Overton Harris b. Nov. 24, 1789, m. (Ag810) Mary Rice Woods, X;
- 4 Elizabeth Harris b. Sept. 30, 1791, m. (Ag816) Anderson Woods, X;
- 5 James Harris b. May 7, 1794, m. (0312ew) Mourning Bennett, X;
- 6 John Harris b. Dec. 30, 1795, went to Mo. where he died;
- 7 Frances Harris b. Mar. 26, 1802, m. James Miller, X;
- 8 William Harris b. May 16, 1805, m. Malinda Duncan, X;
- 9 Susan Harris b. May 10, 1808, m. Dr. Wm. H. Duncan, X;

0312a Benjamin Harris b. Albemarle, Nov. 28, 1760, Capt. of Va. Militia in Rev., m. 1st in Va. Frances Jones; 2d in Madison Co., Ky. June 4, 1792 Nancy Burgin, (dau. of Isaac & Mary Burgin) Madison Co., Court Records. July 6, 1795 Benjamin Harris and wife Nancy (nee Burgin) conveyed to Evan Watson, 72 acres of land on Muddy Creek, about two miles from Mulberry Lick. The deed was not acknowledged by the wife till 1809, (H&G263). Issue 1st marriage unknown, 2d m. (H&G333) (1)

- z Polly Harris m. Thos. Richardson, X; y Tyree Harris;
- x Nancy Harris m. Henry Pasley;

0312a

(1) Oct. 1, 1814. Their daughter Polly Harris conveyed her one third interest in 34 acres Sept. 25, 1815 to Overton Harris. Their other children Tyre Harris and Nancy Harris and her husband Henry Pasley conveyed to Overton Harris their two thirds as heirs of Benjamin Harris's deed, in lands on Otter Creek. (H&G263).

0312b William Harris b. Albemarle Co., Va. Nov. 12, 1768, private in Rev. m. in Madison Co., Ky. Feb. 4, 1790 Anna Oldham (H&G480) and lived on the Hickory Lick Branch of Muddy Creek until 1817, when he sold his land. (Bible record shows he m. 2d Jessie Oldham). Some of his children follow
z Jesse Harris m. Jemima Fowler, X;
y Agnes M. Harris m. Feb. 3, 1831 Milton Oldham (H&G483) and moved to Mo.;
x Rich. M. Harris m. Louisa Oldham (H&G483) and moved to Platt Co., Mo.;

0312e Isabel Harris b. Albemarle Co., Va. Aug. 9, 1775, m. in Madison Co., Ky. Oct. 2, 1794 John Bennett. Issue (H&G341):
z Samuel Bennett, m. Elizabeth Chenault, X;
y James Bennett m. (031722y) Eliza Rollins;
x Benjamin Bennett d.y.; w Mourning Bennett m. (031205) James Harris;

0312h Overton Harris b. Oct. 25, 1782, d. 1827, m. Nancy Oldham (H&G482) Issue (H&G342):
z Franklin Harris d.s. a soldier in the Mexican War;
y Solon M. Harris m. Sallie Ann Miller, X;
x Lucien Harris (twin of Solon) m. Dec. 8, 1832 Sallie F. Bush;
w Sidney W. Harris m. Elizabeth Brooklin, X;
v Christopher C. Harris m. Frances J. Adkins, X;
u Overton Harris d.s.; t Elizabeth Harris m. Jos. Tevis, X;
s Talitha Harris m. Waller Chenault, X;
r Caroline (l) Harris m. (Bo8713) Michael L. Stoner;
q Nancy Harris d.y.;
(1) Carlisle-BoF198.

0313 Tyree Harris 1728-86 went to N. C. and became High Sheriff of Orange Co. Will dated Sept. 1st 1786, recorded Caswell Co., N. C. m. 1st (Elizabeth-La355) Chapman, 2d Mary Ann Simpson. Issue 1st marriage:

1 Nancy Harris m. Abercrombie; 2 Frances Harris m. Cornelius Dabney;
0313 m. 2d Mary Ann Simpson. Issue:

x Tyree Harris d. Wilson Co., Tenn. about 1800, m. 1st Susan Swift;
w Simpson Harris b. Nov. 21, 1768, d. May 8, 1833, m. Dec. 28, 1792 Mary Coffee b. Aug. 17, 1774, d. Apr. 28, 1836;
v Robert Harris; u Christopher Harris;
t Ede Harris; s Liddy Harris;

0314 Mary Harris 1729-1819, m. James Harris 1722-1792. Issue (Will(1); spouses from Alp221; BoF533; H&G268; La356): (2)

z Lucy Harris m. Higgason Grubbs (3), X;
y Anna Harris m. 1st Dabney, 2d Anthony Haden (4);
x Thomas Harris (1758-1815-BoF533) m. (0311t) Susan Dabney (BoF533; H&G268; 3A445; La356);
w Joel Harris (b. Apr. 25, 1761, m. (031112) Ann Waller-La356) (5);
v Mourning Harris m. (dwux) Cornelius Kaupin;
u Sarah Harris m. (Dec. 13, 1780-HH29) James Harrison (Alp222);
t James Harris (b. July 7, 1766-La) m. Mary McCulloch, X;
s Susanna Harris m. Nicholas Burnley, X;
r Nathan Harris b. 1771, m. Ann Allen Anderson (dau. of Capt. Rich. Anderson & Frances Scruggs of Buckingham Co.);

(1) Will of James Harris of Albemarle Co. Dated 25 Feb. 1792. Pro. Sept. Crt. 1792. Witnesses- Bernis Brown, Wm. Spear, James Reveley. Daughter Anna Haden, negro woman Johanna & her increase. Granddaughter Lucy Dabney, to be received by her when she marries or comes of age, negro named Subrina; but if she should die without issue negro to return to the children of her mother. Son, Thomas Harris, 40 acres of a patent land bearing date April 1781- adj. land whereon he now lives; one negro named Minor. Son, Joel

Harris, negro lad named Nelson. Daughter Mourning Maupin, negro woman named Milley, Daughter, Sarah Harris, negro boy named Fauntain; & £3:10s. to buy her feathers for a bed should I not give her one during my life time. Son James Harris negro boy Jordan. Daughter Susanna Burnley negro girl Hillinia. Son Nathan Harris; negro boy Isham & negro girl Patty; his choice of my guns; a sow, one mair, saddle & bridle called his; all my wearing cloaths; one feather bed; and one pot & dutch oven; 25 s: worth pewter; 2 calves & 2 cows; tract of land & plantation whereon I now live with all my lands & tracts of lands adjoining, his right therto commencing at the death of his mother. Wife Mary Harris during her life or widowhood all my land not willed to my son Thomas Harris to be to her used during said time but only for my son Nathan Harris to have liberty to work the sd. land some where where my sons Thomas Harris and Joel Harris shall see cause. To my sd. wife Mary Harris, during her natural life or widowhood 7 slaves. Tract of land on mountain adj. land of Major Robert Harris, decd. Capt. Ben. Brown, decd. & Thomas Kenney after death of my wife, to be equally divided between my 4 sons, vis. Thomas. Joel James and Nathan Harris. Debts to be paid out of that part of estate which my executors shall think proper. Sons Joel & James Harris, to have £3: 10s: apiece given them to buy feathers for a bed if not given them in their life time; Residue of estate to wife Mary Harris, during her life or widowhood, & at her death or marriage the negroes willed to her, together with stock, household furniture & plantation utensils to be divided unto 6 equal parts & my four daughters Lucy Grubbs, Mourning Maupin, Sarah Harrison & Susanna Burnley, each of them to have one whole lot; & my four sons Thomas, Joel, James and Nathan Harris, each 1/2 lot of the 2 remaining lots. Estate shall not be appraised. Executor, wife Mary; sons Thomas, Joel and Nathan Harris. W.B. 3, p.165-EPV396.

- (2) BoF533; H&G269, also give Jane Harris m. Cornelius Dabney, and Al & 2VS570 give Jane, the wife of a Dabney. See O311 (3).
- (3) H&G269 & Al give Thomas Grubbs, evidently an error, see O314z.
- (4) Sir- Please to Issue License for an intended marriage between Anthony Haden and myself given under my hand this 30th Day of November 1787. Anna Dabney. Test: Susanna(x)-Harris, Lucy Dabney-EPV398. BoB & H&G omit 1st h. & give only - Hayden; La gives m. 1st Wm. Dabney, 2d Anthony Haden. TW thinks she m. 1st O311q Cornelius Dabney but is of an open mind, as this would mean, after Cornelius's death she moved back from Ky. to Va.
- (5) H&G & BoF give Anna.

O314z Lucy Harris m. Alb. Co., Va. Higgason Grubbs (1) (BoF526; H&G713) moved to Madison Co., Ky. (2). Issue (BoF528):
 z Nancy Grubbs b. June 8, 1771, m. 1st w. of (Bo83) Wm. Linville Boone, X;
 y Thomas Grubbs m. Nov. 28, 1798 Kate Howard;
 x Mourning Grubbs m. (Bo85) Squire Boone, X;
 w James Grubbs m. Polly Oldham (b. May 22, 1791-H&G545). Issue (H&G545):
 wz Amanda Grubbs m. John P. Dillingham and died shortly after her marriage;
 wy Miss Grubbs m. White (son of Joel);
 wx Miss Grubbs m. Mr. White (son of Joel); ww John Grubbs d. age about 20;
 v John Grubbs b. about 1786, d. Logan Co., Ky. Mar. 27, 1872, m. 1st Lucy Gooch d. before 1819, m. 2d Fort, 3d Chastien, 4th Morgan;
 u William Grubbs;
 t Jesse Grubbs, in War of 1812, m. Dec. 1818 Nancy Oldham and lived at Montgomery, Ky., X;
 s Lucy Grubbs m. Barnes (Col. S. M. Barnes of Estill Co., Ky. and Thos. H. Barnes of Madison Co. were grandsons of Higgason and Lucy Grubbs.
 (1) The author of BoF has given me the following information. In the census list of 1790, in Hanover Co. is found a list of 1782 containing Benjamin, William, Richard, Anderson, John, Charles, David Jr., and Higgason Grubbs. There is evidence that Higgason Grubbs was in Kentucky as early as 1780 hunting buffalo with Jesse Copher (BoF526; H&G713), and that he established Grubbs Station in Madison Co., Ky. in 1731 (2H1p521). It may be that Higgason Grubbs, who m. Lucy Harris was from Hanover Co., Va. but did not move his family to Kentucky until 1782 or later.
 (2) There is record of an old deed made by Higgason Grubbs dated July 1812, in which he gives the names of his eight children as Nancy Boone, Thomas Grubbs, Mourning Boone, James Grubbs, John Grubbs, William Grubbs, Jesse

Grubbs and Lucy Grubbs. There is also record of a deed dated July 9, 1812, the opening sentence of which is, "I, Higgason Grubbs of Madison County and State of Kentucky, do hereby relinquish all my claim as husband of my wife Lucy Grubbs, daughter of James Harris, deceased, of Albemarle Co., Va." See H&G712. This deed is recorded in D.B. "I"p.250, and mentions the wife of James Harris as Mary.

03142z Nancy Grubbs b. June 8, 1771, d. at Fayette, Ky., Mar. 22, 1835, m. 1st w. of (Bo83) Wm. Linville Boone (BoF131) b. in N. C. Feb. 22, 1768, d. in Shelby Co., Ky., Apr. 13, 1847, where he is buried. Issue (BoF131):
1 Lucy Boone b. about 1790/91, m. Andrew Tribble, X;
2 Mildred Boone m. Wm. Carson, X;
3 Matilda Boone b. Dec. 1, 1795, m. Wm. Wilson, X;
4 Cassandra Boone b. in Madison Co., Ky., 1796, m. Wm. Carson (her brother-in-law), X;
5 Hampton Lynch Boone b. Shelby Co., Ky., June 19, 1802, m. Maria Louise Roberts, X;
6 Nestor Boone b. Mar. 5, 1804, m. (Bo878) Matilda Tribble, X;
7 William Crawford Boone b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Aug. 2, 1812, m. Lucy Ann Daly, X;

03142x Mourning Grubbs m. in Madison Co., Ky. May 18, 1808 (Bo85) Squire Boone. They settled in St. Charles Co., Mo. where he died, leaving 5 sons and several daughters, the latter's names unknown.
z Samuel Boone; y Hayden Boone m. Emiline Callaway;
x Miles Boone; w Thos. Boone; v John Boone;

03142t Jesse Grubbs (1798-1854-6A646), in War of 1812, m. Dec. 24, 1818 Nancy Oldham and lived at Montgomery, Ky. Issue (H&G547):
z Joel H. Grubbs m. Mary Green, X;
y Mary Grubbs m. Andrew Fesler, X;
x John Grubbs b. Apr. 19, 1821, d.s.p. June 14, 1854, m. (Bo8717) Minerva T. Stoner;
w Thos. Higgason Grubbs m. in Madison Co., Ky. Mary Eliza Jarman, X;
v Sarah Eliz. Grubbs (b. 1838-6A646) m. Wm. A. Winn, X;

0314t James Harris b. July 7, 1766 (d. 1830-MHH from John T. Harris), appointed Magistrate of Albemarle Co., Va. in 1807, m. Mary McCulloch b. 1771. Issue:
z Nathan Harris b. Oct. 16, 1798, m. Janet Lowry;
y Thomas Harris; x Joel Harris; w James Crawford Harris b. 1812;
v Lucy Harris; u Virginia Harris; t Adeline Harris;

0314s Susan Harris m. Nicholas Burnley. Issue (H&G269):
z James Harris Burnley moved to Pickaway Co., O.;
y Joel Burnley moved to Pickaway Co., O.; x Mary Burnley m. John T. Wood;

0315 Mourning Glenn Harris b. Mar. 27, 1732, m. in Albemarle Co., Va. John Jouett d. 1805 (1) Capt. of Va. Militia in Rev. Issue (H&G274):
z Matthew Jouett, Capt. Rev. killed at battle of Brandywine;
y John Jouett (10V98) b. Dec. 7, 1754, d. in Ky. Mar. 1, 1822 (2). Capt. of Va. Militia in Rev., moved to Bath Co., Ky. m. Aug. 20, 1784 Sarah Robards. He represented Mercer Co. in State Legislature, in 1792 and Woodford Co. 1795-7. Issue (11V97):
yz Matthew Harris Jouett b. Mercer Co., Ky. Apr. 23, 1788, d. Fayette Co., Ky. Aug. 16, 1827. A celebrated artist. m. Margaret Henderson, X;
yy Jefferson Jouett; yx John Jouett; yw Lynch Jouett;
yv Elizabeth Lewis Jouett m. William (Charles-24DAR295) D. Haden
x Robert Jouett, Col. 7th Va. Artillery, in Rev. m. Alice Lewis;
xz Elsie Lewis Jouett m. James Wood Bouldin (4T439) of Charlotte Co., Member of Congress;
w Margaret Jouett d.s.p. Feb. 27, 1833, m. Nathan Crawford;
v Mary Jouett m. Thos. Allen; u Frances Jouett m. Menan Mills, X;
t Elizabeth Jouett m. (03176) Clifton Rodes, X;

0315

s Charles Jouett, Capt. 47 Reg. 2d div. Alb. troops 1794-1802; Emigrated westward and in 1804 was in Detroit, m. 1813 Susan---

r Susan Jouett m. Thomas C. Fletcher;

(1) Mrs. Geo. R. Davis of Miami, Fla. has a copy of his will with a codicil dated 1805.

(2) See Sons of Am. Rev. in Va., Semi-annual Mag., July 1928 for copy of his will.

0315u Frances Jouett m. in Albemarle Co. Apr. 21, 1791 Menan Mills (14 T241) b. Caroline Co. 1750, d. Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1838 (1). Issue (Will & 14T241) (2):

1 John Jouett Terrell Mills b. Charlottesville, Va. Feb. 8, 1792, m. Maria Golladay, X;

y Menan Mills Jr. m. x Margaret Mills m. Davis;

(1) Will of Menan Mills:

In the name of God Amen the 3 day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Eight I Menon Mills of the County of Montgomery and State of Ohio being through the blessing of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I give bequeath and dispose of it in the manner and proportion here following:

First I give and bequeath to my grand Son Juit Menon Mills one hundred Acre of Land and he may take it at the beginning corner of my tract by ^{1/2} of it off they way the land runs

Also I give to my grand son William McKindry Mills brother to Juit M Mills one hundred Acres of land adjoining his brother Juit's land that is improved by bowls and they are at liberty to dispose of it as they please after my death

Also I give to My grand son William Mills son of Menon Mills Jun. one hundred acres of Land adjoining the other described Land and if he the said William Mills should die before he is of age or without isshew the Land shall become the property of his sisters.

the two brothers Juit M Mills and William M Mills that I have bequeathed a hundred acres of land to if Either of them should die without isshew that the other brother shall heir his land.

Also I give to my dear daughter Margaret Davis one hundred acres of Land adjoining the above described land to her and her heirs

The ballance of my land that I have not disposed of it is my will that it shall be sold at a credit of one or two years and that one third of the money proceeding from the sale of this land shall be equally divided among my son Johns heirs also one third to be equally divided among my Son Menon's heirs and the other third to be equally divided among my daughter Margaret Davis's heirs.

but out of the above mentioned sum it is my will that fifty Dollars be paid to Mr. Bufort if not paid before my death

And lastly I appoint Juit M Mills and William Golladay my sole Executors of this my last will and testament and that they they said Juit Mills and William Golladay shall give such security as the Cort shall require when the will is recorded and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former testament wills legacies bequests and Executors by me in aney way before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first ritten

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Menan Mills as his last and testament in the presence of us the Subscribers
William Golladay
John Rankin

Menan Mills (Seal)

From photostat of original will furnished by Mrs. Geo. R. Davis of Miami, Fla.

(2) 14T241 omits Menan Jr. and gives, Frances & William.

0315t Elizabeth Jouett (7V324) of Albemarle Co., Va. m. Dec. 1, 1796 (03176) Clifton Rodes b. Aug. 8, 1768 (Capt. Co. 2 Bat. 2, 47th Alb. Co. Reg. 1794-1802, lived on a farm near Ivy Depot, Va. sold his farm in 1810 H&G274) and moved to Ky. Issue (7V324):

- z Mary Rodes (1) m. 1st Smith, 2d Hezekiah P. Murrell;
 - z1 Jack Smith m. Ophelia Childs;
 - z1z Mary Smith m. Dabney Carr formerly of Lexington, Ky.;
 - zy Jane Elizabeth Murrell m. (031775) Tyree Rodes of Giles Co., Tenn.;
 - zyl Clifton Rodes b. Sept. 3, 1852, d. s. June 13, 1887;
 - zy2 Myra Ophelia Rodes b. Nov. 7, 1856, d. Mar. 7, 1858;
 - zx Ophelia Murrell m. Dr. Thos. A. Atchison of Nashville, Tenn.;
 - zxx Elizabeth Atchison m. John Akin;
 - y Elizabeth Rodes (2) m. 1st Frank Gavin, 2d Watkins.
- (1) m. Col. Musnell, State Senator in Ky. Legislature-LC34.
(2) m. Trask Gavin, a lawyer in Ky.-LC34.

0316 Lucy Harris b. Apr. 12, 1734, m. William Shelton of Albemarle Co., Va. Issue (H&G270) (1):

- z William Harris Shelton moved to Ky.;
- y Mourning Shelton b. 1756, m. Archibald Woods, X;
- x Dabney Shelton; w Sarah Shelton;
- v Lucy Shelton m. Elliott Brown; u Agnes Shelton;
- t Weatherston Shelton m. Elizabeth Harrison and moved to Mason Co., Va.;
- s Thomas Shelton m. Elizabeth Woods, widow of Philemon Kavanaugh (H&G615), X;
- (1) Al gives Elizabeth Shelton m. Richard Moberly; H&G gives this Elizabeth as a dau. of Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth Kavanaugh. See 0316s-y.

0316y Mourning Shelton b. 1756, d. Sept. 7, 1817, m. Aug. 5, 1773 Archibald Woods (5DAR30; H&G199) b. Albemarle Co., Va. Jan. 29, 1749, d. Dec. 17, 1836. Capt. Virginia Militia. In fall of 1782 moved to Estill Station, Madison Co., Ky., and later on Dreaming Creek (a few miles north of Richmond, Ky. Both were buried in the family burying ground about two miles north-east of Richmond, Ky., but later removed to the Richmond Cemetery. Issue (H&G201):

- 1 Lucy Woods b. Oct. 25, 1774, m. William Caperton, X;
- 2 William Woods b. Mar. 22, 1776, m. (03123x) Mary Harris;
- 3 Susannah Woods b. June 13, 1778, m. William Goodloe, X;
- 4 Mary Woods b. July 31, 1780, d. July 23, 1822, m. June 25, 1795 Col. Barbe Collins and had at least:
- 4z William Collins;
- 5 Sarah Woods b. Jan. 31, 1783, d. Apr. 24, 1785;
- 6 Archibald Woods b. Feb. 19, 1785, representative and senator of Ky.;
- m. Oct. 10, 1810 Elizabeth C. Shackelford;
- 7 Anna Woods b. Jan. 27, 1787, m. Thomas Miller, X;
- 8 Thomas Woods b. May 5, 1789, d. Oct. 29, 1806;
- 9 Ann Woods b. & d. May 15, 1791;
- 0 Mourning Woods b. Apr. 2, 1792, m. Garland B. Miller, X;

0316y1 Lucy Woods b. Oct. 25, 1774, (d. 1854-2A55) m. Dec. 13, 1790 William Caperton (2A55) 1766-1846. Issue (H&G201):

- 1 Archibald Caperton b. 1791, m. Maria Haslip (2A55);
- y Hugh Caperton; x Thomas Shelton Caperton;
- w William H. Caperton b. Madison Co., Ky. Mar. 1798, m. (031721z) Eliza Estill, X;
- v Green Caperton;
- u John Caperton m. and had
- uz A. C. Caperton a Baptist preacher of Louisville, Ky.;
- t Andrew Caperton;
- s Hulda Caperton m. her cousin Andrew Woods;
- r Susan Caperton m. Wallace Wilson;
- q Milton T. Caperton d. about 1904 a Baptist preacher of Austin, Tex.

0316y3 Susannah Woods b. June 13, 1778, d. Oct. 2, 1851, m. Feb. 23, 1796 William Goodloe (5A609) 1769-1856 of Richmond, Ky. Issue (H&G204):

- 1 John Goodloe b. Dec. 12, 1796, d. Mar. 20, 1813;
- 2 Sallie Short Goodloe b. 1798, m. Howard Williams, X;

0316y3

- 3 Mourning Goodloe m. Mitchell Royster, X;
- 4 Archibald Woods Goodloe b. Nov. 9, 1803, m. (031721y) Maria Estill, X;
- 5 William C. Goodloe b. 1805, m. Almira Owsley, X;
- 6 Harry Goodloe m. Emily Duncan, X;
- 7 Elizabeth Goodloe b. Nov. 23, 1809, m. John Miller, X;
- 8 David Short Goodloe b. 1811, m. Sallie Ann Smith, X;
- 9 Thos. Goodloe d.s.p., m. Mary Ware;
- a Octavius Goodloe b. Apr. 21, 1816, m. Olivia Duncan, X;
- o Lucy Ann Goodloe m. June 7, 1838, David P. Hart;
- al Susan E. Goodloe Hart b. 1839, m. 1867 Edmund Pendleton Shelby and lived in Lexington, Ky.;
- alz Lucy Goodloe Shelby (5DAR30);
- b George Goodloe b. Mar. 28, 1819, d. Oct. 13, 1836.

0316s Rev. Thos. Shelton, killed by Indians 1793, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanaugh, nee Woods. Issue (H&G615):
z Susan Shelton m. July 29, 1806, 1st w. of (Ag82z) Thos. Reid;
y Betsy Shelton m. Mar. 2, 1802 Richard Moberley, X; see 0316 (1);
x Lucy Shelton m. July 25, 1798 Jonathan Estill;
xz James Estill; xy Benjamin Estill; xx John Estill; xw William Estill;

0317 Sarah Harris b. May 24, 1736, d. Jan. 31, 1803, m. (Sept. 9, 1754-LC34) (Mar. 24, 1756-H&G270) (Cw43) John Rodas (LC33;7V83) b. Nov. 16, 1729, d. July 15, 1810. Will dated July 6, 1804, proved Albemarle Co., Va. Aug. 6, 1810. Issue (7V84;H&G270;LC34;Rodas20) (1):

- 1 Mary Rodas b. Feb. 14, 1757, d. 1773;
- 2 Robert Rodas b. Albemarle Co., Va. May 11, 1759, m. Elizabeth Delaney, X;
- 3 Henrietta Rodas b. May 26, 1761, m. Bernice Brown, X;
- 4 Ann Rodas b. July 22, 1763, m. John Garth, X;
- 5 John Rodas b. June 2, 1766, m. (0311ul) Francina Brown;
- 6 Clifton Rodas b. Aug. 8, 1768, m. (0315t) Elizabeth Jouett;
- 7 Tyree Rodas b. Dec. 24, 1770, m. Cynthia Holland (d.s.-LC), X;
- 8 Dr. Charles Rodas b. Feb. 22, 1774, d.s. 1796;
- 9 Sarah Harris Rodas b. July 3, 1777, m. 1st Wm. Davenport, 2d Micajah Woods, X;

(1) "Among their descendants are the Stones, Breeks, Estills & Rollins of Missouri and Kentucky."-C4. The old Rodas family Bible---was left to Bernice Brown, Brown's Cove, Albemarle Co., Va.-LC34.

03172 Robert Rodas b. May 11, 1759, d. Nov. 20, 1818 is said to have served as Capt. in Rev., removed to Madison Co., Ky. in 1783 and was Judge of the Circuit Court. m. May 30, 1782 Elizabeth Delaney b. Jan. 29, 1759 (7V85 gives the date of her death as Jan. 31, 1803 but CG92 & LC give it as Mar. 30, 1837) (dau. of John Delaney of Amherst Co.). Issue (7V85;CG 92; H&G270):

- 1 Mary Eddins (or Eddus-CG) Rodas b. Aug. 1783, m. James Estill, X;
- 2 Sarah Harris Rodas b. June 7, 1787, m. Anthony W. Rollins, X;
- 3 Elizabeth Rodas b. Feb. 20, 1789, m. Wallace Estill, X;
- 4 John Rodas b. Jan. 4, 1792, d.s. Nov. 21, 1814;
- 5 William Rodas b. Feb. 24, 1794, m. Pauline S. Clay, X;
- 6 Nancy Rodas b. Feb. 3, 1796, m. Samuel Stone, X;
- 7 Clifton Rodas b. Aug. 26, 1798, m. Amanda Owsley, X;

031721 Mary E. Rodas b. (Aug. 5, 1783-7V85; Aug. 27, 1783-CG or June 27, 1782-H&G270) d. July 1835, m. July (or June-H&G270) 10, 1800 James Estill and lived at "Castle Wood", Madison Co., Ky. Issue (H&G270):

- z Eliza Estill m. (0316ylw) Wm. Harris Caperton;
- y Maria Estill m. (0316y34) Archibald Woods Goodloe;
- x James M. Estill m. Martha Ann Woods, X;
- w Rodas Estill d.s.p., m. Eliza Payne of "Estill Hurst", Georgetown, Ky. later owned by his niece, Mrs. Lizzie Holmes Lewis;
- v Mary Estill m. William E. Holmes, X;

03173 Henrietta Rodas b. May 26, 1761, m. Bernis Brown d. 1815, (H&G 669*) a Methodist preacher who lived at "Brown's Cove" on the east side of the Blue Ridge Mountains in Albemarle Co., Va. where he is buried (see H&G696). Issue (H&G669):

- z Sarah Brown m. Thomas Jones;
- x Ann Brown m. John Dickerson;
- w Bernis Brown m. and emigrated to Saline Co., Mo.; his wife leaving him with twelve children;
- v Tyree R. Brown b. Albemarle Co., Va. June 13, 1793, m. Sarah Nicholas, X;
- u Benjamin Thompson Brown m. Lucy Ann Richards;
- uz Bernie Brown m. Bettie Imboden;
- uy James R. Brown, unm.;
- uw Lucien Brown m. Miss Michie;
- t Elizabeth Brown;
- y Henrietta Brown m. John Ruff;
- ux Jefferson Brown m. Florence Carter;
- uv Lucy Brown, unm.;
- s John R. Brown m. Candice Hall, no issue;

03174 Ann Rodas b. July 22, 1763, d. Scott Co., Ky. m. in Albemarle Co. June 17, 1782, John Garth (1) b. in Albemarle Co. Aug. 15, 1762, d. Scott Co. Ky. Nov. 9, 1835. Issue (9V211):

- z Judith Garth b. Feb. 15, 1786, d. Dec. 24, 1828, m. Amasa Delano and moved to Ohio;
- y Anne Garth d. 1827, m. Ira Delano, no desc.;
- x Sarah Garth d.s.;
- w Nancy Garth m. Buchanan;
- v Rodas Garth of Wayne Co., Ky. (m. Lucinda Shrewsbury-68DAR243);
- u Thomas Garth m. 1st Smith, 2d Bartlett;
- (1) 68DAR243 says he m. Sarah Rodas.

03177 Tyree Rodas b. Dec. 24, 1770 (or 1771-7V324) d. July 17, 1827, removed in 1807 to Giles Co., Tenn. and settled on an estate which he named "Clifton Place". m. Apr. 25, 1811 Cynthia Holland (dau. of Major James Holland of N. C. and later of Maury Co., Tenn.) Issue (7V86 & Rod22):

- 1 Sarah Myra Rodas b. Oct. 18, 1812, m. 1st John H. Rivers, 2d Jos. Trotter, X;
- 2 James Holland Rodas b. June 1, 1814, d. Apr. 19, 1824;
- 3 Robert Rodas b. June 24, 1816, m. Sarah Elizabeth Carter;
- 4 Sophia Selena Rodas b. Oct. 26, 1818, d. Oct. 24, 1829;
- 5 Tyree Rodas b. July 18, 1821, d. July 28, 1858, m. (0315tzy) Jane Elizabeth Murrell.

0310 Fanny Harris (1) 1746-1788 m. (in Amherst Co., Va.-CG73) 1760 (Jz5) Joel Crawford (GD10) d. Hanover Co., Va. Oct. 15/16, 1736, d. Oct. 1788. Moved with his father to Amherst Co., in 1750, (moved to Ga. 1775-CG66). Issue (CG45;66;73;GD10):

- 1 Ann Crawford b. 1762, m. (2) Barnett;
- 2 Robert Crawford b. 1764 (CG47), m. Elizabeth Maxwell, X;
- 3 Joel Crawford b. 1766, m. Ann Barnett, X;
- 4 David Crawford b. 1767, m. Mary Lee Wood;
- 5 Lucy Crawford b. 1770, m. James Tinsley, X;
- 6 William Harris Crawford (GD*;HD527; The Life and Times of William Harris Crawford, by Chas. N. West, Ga. Hist. Soc. 1892) b. Amherst, now Nelson Co., Va. Feb. 24, 1772, m. Susanna Gerarden (3), X; (GD209*);
- 7 Elizabeth Crawford b. 1774, m. 1st William Glenn (4), 2d Wm. Rhymes;
- 8 Charles Crawford b. 1776, d.s.;
- 9 Fanny Crawford b. 1778, m. (Cw61x) David Crawford;
- 0 Nathan Crawford b. 1780, d.s.;
- a Bennet Crawford b. 1782/6, m. 1st (Cw61v) Nancy Crawford, 2d (Cw61u) Martha Crawford;
- (1) 37DAR39 gives her as the daughter of Benj. Harris 1732-1812, which seems an error if the Bible record under (031) Robert Harris is correct. In 37DAR30 it gives Benj. Harris 1732-1812 m. Mourning Glenn, and in 70 DAR66 it gives Benj. Harris 1732-1812 Lt. 2d Va., Reg. b. & d. in Greenville Co., Va., m. Mary Wood, and in cases it gives their son as Absalom Harris.
- (2) Her cousin Joel Barnett-CG66&73; Wm. Barnett-CG45; Wm. Barnett, their son Nathan C. Barnett Sec. of Georgia-CG50. See Jz15.
- (3) LC-gives Garardine; 51DAR288 gives Garadine.
- (4) 44DAR179 gives their daughter Eliza Glenn m. Hope Hull Tigner, and a descendant of Benj. Harris 1732-1812.

03102 Robert Crawford b. 1764, m. 1790 Elizabeth Maxwell. Issue (CG47);
z Edward Crawford; y Ann Crawford m. Wm. Cox;
x Mary Crawford m. Rich. C. Walker;

03103 Joel Crawford b. 1766, m. 1792 (j2lx) Ann Barnett. Issue (CG47):
1 Susan Ann Crawford m. Daniel McDowell.

03104 David Crawford 1767-1821, m. 1793 Mary Lee Wood. Issue (CG47):
z Robt. Harris Crawford m. Mary Winn Jennings;
y Maria Crawford d.s.; x James Berrien Crawford d.s.;
w Caroline Matilda Crawford d.s.; v Emily Crawford d.s.;
u Mary Crawford d.s.;
t Wm. Harris Crawford m. 1st Cecelia Freeman, 2d Mrs. McLendon, 3d
Mary Elizabeth Long;
s Frances Ann Crawford m. Cyrus Sharpe;
r Ben Franklin Crawford m. Rebecca Ammons;
q John Anderson Crawford m. Emily Eliz. Hill;

03106 William Harris Crawford (GD;CG130,132 to 143, 145 to 161;H&G677;
LC36*-41;4D527;E)(1) On his tombstone at "Woodlawn" (CG153*) Ga., which
was his home,

"Sacred to the memory of William H. Crawford: born 24th day of February,
1772, in Nelson County, Virginia; died the 15th day of September, 1834, in
Oglethorpe County, Georgia. In the Legislature of Georgia, in the Senate
of the United States, as Minister to the Court of France, in the cabinet
and on the bench he was alike independent, energetic, fearless and able.
He died as he had lived - in the service of his country - and left behind
him the unimpeachable fame of an honest man."

m. 1804 Susanna Gerardine. Issue (LC41;CG48,66,70):

1 Caroline Crawford b. Mar. 1805, m. Geo. Mortimer Dudley, X;
2 John Crawford b. Feb. 1807, m. Sarah Eaton Bass, X;
3 Ann Crawford b. 1809, d.s. 1890;
4 Rev. Nathaniel Macon Crawford b. Mar. 22, 1811, m. Ann Lazer;
5 Rev. Wm. Harris Crawford b. Dec. 19, 1813, m. Caroline E. Thomas, X;
6 Robt. Crawford b. 1816, d.s. 1845; 7 Susanna Crawford d.s.;
8 Rev. Wm. Bibb Crawford b. 1822, m. Mary Knight (not given in CG70).
(1) The Jackson and Crawford men united and formed the Democratic Party
in 1828-26W(1)280.

034 John Harris b. 1703 of Caroline Co., Va., m. Ann---;

034z John Harris b. about 1730 (1). Issue (ACG):

z John Harris b. Aug. 26, 1763, m. (03tut) Lucy Day, X;
y Thos. Harris; x Wm. Harris(2); w Austin Harris; v Eliz. Harris;
u Sarah Harris; t Ann Harris;
(1) ACG believes his will was pro. in Caroline Co. 1777, in litigation
till 1803 - suit in chancery, that he m. Sarah --- (3) and was probably
the son of Henry Harris d. about 174-, whose widow Anne later m. Wm.
Bowler, who was her son John's guardian.

HH gives this John Harris 1730-94 as son of John Harris b. 1703 of
Caroline Co., Va., and grandson of 03 Temperance Overton. Tomasia Overton
Harris (mother of HH) said of her father (son of (034zz) John Harris) "Jno.
O. Harris had an uncle, Austin Harris. He had an aunt who married a Nelson.
They had a daughter whose name was Mary. Jno. O. was engaged to her". (HH4).
(2) He may have been the Wm. Harris who m. (At8) Nancy Anderson, as ACG in-
forms me that an old letter written in 1812 by (At8y) Frances Overton Harris,
addressed to her father, "Mr. Wm. Harris, Pleasant Hill, Hanover" from
"Laurel Hill" in Hanover Co. has "P. S. Tell Cousin Mildred Nelson she must
be sure to come here to school." This was evidently the daughter of (03tur)
Mildred Day & William Nelson.

(3) ACG at one time thought her last name might have been Stanard, and
wrote into her notes John Harris wife Sarah (Stanard?), which she does in
order to encourage research, and to give a possible clue. Dr. Malcolm
Harris borrowed her notes, and wrote this in La as a fact. Now she feels
rather sure that the name was not Stanard.

0342z John Harris b. 1763, d. about 1801/2, m. June 8, 1785 (03tut)
Lucy Day 1768-1845. Issue (B. R. of 0342z5):

- 1 Thos. T. Harris m. (Atby) Frances Overton Harris, X;
- 2 Milley D. Harris;
- 3 Sarah S. Harris m. her cousin (1) Day, and went to Calif.;
- 4 John O. Harris b. 1794, d. May 18, 1878, m. Sept. 7, 1830 (Czsvxlu)
Barbara W. Terrell, X;
- 5 Wm. L. Harris, X;

(1) Mr.-HH4; Samuel-ACG, see 03tuq.

0342zl Rev. Thomas Temple Harris 1788-1839 bu. at "Cedar Grove" (1)
(Hllp15) m. (Atby) Frances Overton Harris 1791-1853 bu. at "Cedar Grove".

The following was taken from Mrs. Warner Winston Hutchinson's Family Bible in possession of Miss Etta Hutchinson of King William Co., Va. and given to the author by HH who got it from ACG, with corrections by ACG.
Thomas Temple Harris b. Feb. 25, 1788, d. 1839 Aug. 25.
Frances Overton Harris b. Feb. 4, 1791, d. Jan. 19, 1853.

Their children were

William Brice Harris b. Nov. 10, 1815.

Lucie Ann Virginia Harris b. July 23, 1817. Unm.

John Temple Harris b. Nov. 16, 1819, m. Caroline C. White.

Frances Judith Edmonia Harris b. Nov. 23, 1821, m. Augustus Taliaferro.

Mary Ella Harris b. May 23, 1824, m. W. W. Hutchinson.

Clement Marshall Harris b. Jan. 10, 1826, m. Mary S. Wright.

Osborne Mercer Harris b. July 9, 1828, m. Sarah Anne White.

Octavius Doddridge Harris b. May 5, 1831, m. Susan Marshall.

Eusebia Overton Harris b. June 21, 1833, d. July 21, 1845.

Thomas Temple Harris and Frances Overton Harris married Nov. 17th 1814
by Rev. Reuben Ford.

William Brice Harris and Lucy M. Berkeley were married Jan. 27th ?
by Rev. Jackson. Lucy M. Berkeley was a dau. of Dr. Robert Berkeley (2)

of Hanover Co., & Julia Carter his wife.

Children of William Brice Harris and Lucy M. Berkeley were

Octavia m. Llewellyn L. Davis.

Robert Carter m. Eliza James.

Wm. Berkeley m. Sarah Blackburn.

Fannie E. m. Frank T. Tavenner.

Charles E. S. m. Lucy Beverley.

Laura Harris

Thomas Carter

Thomas Temple Harris died Aug. 25, 1839.

Frances Overton Harris died Jan. 19, 1853.

Eusebia Overton Harris died July 21, 1845.

(1) Mrs. Lizzie Nelson, 2d daughter of O. D. Harris told ACG that Thos.
T. Harris lived and was buried at "Cedar Lane", 1000 acres, and that the
adjoining place, in which her father lived, was "Cedar Grove".

(2) See 35V40.

0342z5 William L. Harris b. 1796, will prov. Alb. Co., Va. Sept. 6, 1847,
mentions his estate in Caroline Co., Va. m. 1819 Rebecca Watkins Turner (dau.
of James Turner & Mary Richeson).

Family Register from Bible of

William L. Harris

from a photostatic copy given to Prof. Harris Hancock of U. C., by his
cousin Mrs. V. H. Pretlow of Richmond, Va.

Deaths

Lucy Harris-December 10, 1845. Aged 77 yrs. 5 mo., 11 days.

William L. Harris-May, the 17, 1847. Aged 57 yrs 3 mo. 22 days.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord. Isa. 35th Ch. 10th verse.

Mary L. Norment-Aged 48 yrs. 7 mo. 16 days, died May 22nd, 1847.

Mary Turner died the 10th of February 1849.

John R. Turner died Oct. 1857.

Elizabeth Turner died 1861.
 Judith June Thompson died Oct. 6, 1916.
 Mary Ellen Gresham, April 5, 1874.
 Lucy Day Harris, aged 1 year, 8 mo. 6 days. Aug. 8, 1835.
 Thomas Henry Harris, aged 12 years, 9 mo. 23 days. March 2d 1849.
 Test. (?) 15th Cor. 26 verse.
 John H. T. Harris, aged 30 years, 3 mo. 8 days. July 4, 1850.
 Sarah E. Goodman, aged 22 years, 3 days. Sept. 14, 1850.
 Sarah E. Goodman, aged 1 month, 1 week. Oct. 6, 1850.
 William W. Harris, aged 31 years, 4 mo., 16 days. June 5, 1853.
 Susan Gresham, aged 2 mo. 3 weeks, Oct. 14, 1861.
 Robert F. Harris, departed this Sept. 6, 1864. Aged 39 years.
 Man that is born of woman is of few days and full of trouble.
 Mary Rebecca Harris died March 29, 1879.
 John S. Thompson died June 18, 1884.

Marriages

John Harris and Lucy Day were married June 8, 1785.
 James Turner and Mary Richeson were married
 William L. Harris and Rebecca W. Turner were married January the 27th 1819.
 Marcellus L. Goodman and Sarah E. Harris were married Dec. 6th, 1849.
 James M. Harris and Zarilda Emmanna Goodman were married the 18th of December 1851.
 Robert F. Harris and Judith J. Davis were married June 4th 1856.
 George A. Hudgins and Rebecca A. Harris were married 15 Sept. 1857.
 Oscar Gresham and Mary Ellen Harris were married Sept. 1, 1859.

Births

John Harris-Aug. 26, 1763.	Children of William L. Harris and Rebecca W. Turner
Lucy Day-June 20, 1768.	John Hortentius Turner Harris was born Mar. 26 ⁿ , 1820.
James Turner	William Watkins Harris was born Jan'y. 20, 1822.
Mary Richeson	James Madison Harris. Oct. 1, 1823.
Thomas T. Harris-Feb. 25, 1788.	Robert Franklin Harris was born Oct. 23, 1825.
Willey Day Harris-Jan. 16, 1790.	Sarah Elizabeth Harris was born Sept. 11, 1828.
Sarah S. Harris-March 31, 1792.	Rebecca Ann Harris was born Oct. 5, 1830.
John O. Harris-April 4, 1794.	Lucy Day Harris was born Dec. 2nd 1833.
William L. Harris-Fe. 23, 1796.	Thomas Henry Harris was born May 23, 1836.
Mary L. Harris-No. 6, 1799.	Mary Ellen Harris was born Jan'y. 9, 1840.
Eliza Adams Harris was born Feb. 14, 1801.	Child of Marcellus L. Goodman and Sarah E. Harris
Rebecca W. Turner was born April 22, 1799.	Sarah Elizabeth Goodman was born August 30th 1850.
Zarilda E. Goodman was born Dec. 3, 1831.	Children of George A. Hudgins and Rebecca A. Harris
Marcellus L. Goodman was born June 17 ⁿ , 1828.	Louisa Watkins Hudgins was born Sept. 8th 1858.
Judith J. Davis was born Nov. 27th 1837.	Marion Preston Hudgins was born Feb. 12, 1861.
George Albert Hudgins was born April 18th, 1834.	Rebecca Hudgins, born Oct. 4th 1863.
Oscar Gresham was born February 12th 1836.	Henry Hudgins, January 1866.
Children of Robert F. Harris and Judith J. Davis.	Children of Oscar and Mary E. Gresham.
Mary Rebecca Harris was born Oct. 18th 1857.	Susan Gresham was born July 22nd 1860.
Sarah Willeg Harris was born Oct. 3rd 1860.	Oscar H. Gresham was born Sept. 3rd 1861.
William Watkins was born Sept. 15th 1863.	Sarah Ellen Gresham born Sept. 5th 1863.
Mary H. Davis departed this life Oct. 28, 1866.	
Children of James M. Harris and Zarilda E. Goodman.	
Lucy Ann Harris was born April 1859.	

Issue:

- 1 John H. T. Harris, d.s.; 2 Wm. W. Harris, d.s.;
 3 James M. Harris m. Zarilda E. Goodman, X;
 4 Robert F. Harris m. Judith J. Davis, X;
 5 Sarah E. Harris m. Marcellus L. Goodman;
 6 Rebecca A. Harris m. George A. Hudgins, X;
 7 Lucy D. Harris, d.y.; 8 Thomas H. Harris, d.y.;
 9 Mary E. Harris m. Oscar Gresham, X;

03t William Harris, Jr. b. 1707, m. (1) (see 2KR169) possibly had issue (R2;La349) (2):

- 2 John Harris m. Clough;
 3 Mary Harris b. 1727 (HH3) m. 1748 Edward Nelson, Jr. b. 1727, X; (3)
 4 Overton Harris 1730-89 (HH3) m. Anne Nelson b. 1731, X; (3)
 5 Temperance Harris m. Samuel Baker, X;
 6 Keziah Harris m. 1750 James Nelson b. 1723, X; (3)
 7 Ann Amelia Harris m. Wm. Day, X;
 8 Frederick Harris (4)(b. about 1742-JSA) m. about 1771 (05xv) Eliza Terrell, see 05xv for issue;

(1) His wife has been given as Henrietta but JSA sent me the following, "Littells Laws of Ky.--An act concerning the will of William Harris who died on the Ohio River enroute to Ky.---widow settled in Mercer Co.--passed Dec. 6, 1792 "Act presented to General Assembly---William Harris departed this life on the River Ohio---Anne Harris the widow hath since settled herself in Mercer County with considerable part of the estate whereof said William died seized and possessed---Authorized to record the will.

"Since I have examined the will (it is also published in the Ky. Hist. Register) and the wife was given as Henrietta, and since there is no other will of a William Harris filed in that county under early date I conclude this Anne and this Henrietta the same person."

MHH places (03ts) William Harris as the one who m. Henrietta which seems more likely as (03t) Wm. Harris would have been a very old man to start to Ky. in 1792, and besides the will of William Harris filed in Mercer Co. mentions daughters not then of age. The following is from 2KR169: "William Harris, Mercer Co., Ky., Will Bk. 1, pg.143-Written May 8, 1792. To wife Henrietta two daus., Ann and Bradbourn, property when of age; property to be divided among "all my children" (not named), extr; wife, Henrietta; extr. Geo. Thompson."

MHH believes the wife of (03t) William Harris was named Burnett, as (03tx) Fred. Harris had dau. Elizabeth Burnett Harris (DR207), and (03tx) Robert Harris had dau. Martha Burnett Harris, and (03tg) Robert Harris had a son Benjamin Burnett Harris (DR208).

"Louisa Co. Deed Bk. "A".pg.484, 1752-John Harris and wife Patience of Amelia Co., Va., and Wm. Harris, and wife, Elizabeth Hanover Co., deed tract to Cleavers Duke" 2KR169. Therefore it may be that (03t) Wm. Harris m. Elizabeth Burnett.

(2) These are given as possible children of Wm Harris, Jr. by W. E. Dickinson in an article in The Richmond Dispatch, Sunday, Sept. 5, 1915. HH3 gives a copy of a letter, dated Aug. 1, 1929 from Mrs. Chas. E. Dille, a descendant of 03t, in which she says, "My record is as follows, though it may contain mistakes", and gives this list of children for "William Harris, Jr. m. Henrietta." They are sometimes given as the children of Wm. Harris & Temperance Overton as in HHlp12 and by E. Stuart Johnson HHp28. La 349 gives these and in addition

- 9 William Harris m. Henrietta Baker;
 10 Robert Harris m. Mezapina Walton; 11 Benjamin Harris (will 1765)m. Mary. Jemima Harris (5) m. William Overton.

JSA gives the following family group taken from old letter written at least 25 years ago, now in possession of Mrs. Wm. Forrest, University of Va. Charlottesville, Va., "Old Mrs. Cosby, now 94 yrs. old living near me remembers our great grandfather, Frederick, and she thinks he had four brothers, William, Robert, Overton, and Benjamin."

(3) Child of Edward Nelson b. 1690, m. 1719 Mary Garland (La323).

(4) "Pedigrees of this family list the following as children of William and Temperance Harris----Frederick (who married Eliza, daughter of Richmond Terrell and Nancy Overton)".-R2, see AFR141. 6A486 gives Frederick Harris (b. about 1705)(son of Wm. Harris & Temperance Overton) of "Frederick's Hall", Va.,m. Eliza or Elizabeth Terrell. This seems to be an error evidently due to the fact that Benjamin Harris (who died in Louisa in 1765, and mentions brothers Frederick & Robert in his will) was considered the son of Wm. Harris & Temperance Overton, see O3(4). As Frederick Harris and Eliza Terrell had a child b. Dec. 13, 1784 (DR207), it would seem that this Frederick was the grandson and not the son of Temperance Overton, and I have therefore omitted Frederick among the children of Temperance Overton.

(5) I have listed her as O3s, and her issue under O5t.

O3ty Mary Harris b. 1727, m. 1748 Edward Nelson, Jr. b. 1727 of Hanover Co.,Va. (brother of Thomas Nelson-MC138). Issue (MEH from Annie W. Fox, a descendant of O3ty):

- 1 Elizabeth Nelson b. 1749, m. Thos. Wingfield;
- 1z Charles Wingfield b. Apr. 13, 1784-DR321;
- 2 Sarah Nelson b. 1750, m. John Peatross;
- 3 Edward Nelson b. 1751, m. Amelia Nelson;
- 4 Mary Nelson b. 1753, m. John Groom;
- 5 Ann Nelson b. 1756, m. William Cooke, X;

O3ty5 Ann Nelson, 2d wife of Wm. Cooke (La300) b. in Orange Co.,Va. about 1740, (son of Mordecia Cooke and Ann Day) reared in Spottsylvania Co.,Va. by his uncle John Day. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in Little River, Louisa Co. for many years. Issue (MC138,144;La300):

- 1 Ann Day Cooke b. 1779, m. Wm. Lipscomb (VS770), X;
- 2 Nelson Mordecia Cooke b. Dec. 12, 1782 (DR178) m. Esther McGehee, X;
- 3 Edward Nelson Cooke b. Dec. 7, 1784, (DR178) m. Miss Baker and moved to Kentucky. Issue (MC140):
- 3z Mordecia Cooke;
- 3y Ann Nelson Cooke d.s.p.,m.1st 1848 Jos. Carr Spicer, 2d Thos. Strange;
- 4 Elizabeth Cooke b. June 16, 1787 (DR178), m. Wm. Lumsden;
- 5 Martha Cooke b. 1789, m. Oswald McGehee. Issue (MC145) at least
- 5z dau. m. Wills Boxley;
- 6 Mary Cooke b. 1791, m. (O5xvu) George Harris. Issue (MC144):
- 6z dau. m. A. F. Terrell of Charlottesville;
- 6y dau. m. Wm. Moss of Albemarle Co.;
- 7 Frances Nelson Cooke b. 1795, m. Jeremiah C. Harris, X;
- 8 Andrew B. Cooke b. in Louisa 1793, m. Sarah Dabney Spicer, X;
- 9 William Cooke b. Jan. 12, 1796, m. Martha Bickerton Smith, X;

O3tx Overton Harris 1730-89(HH3) of "Cedar Hill" m. 1752 Ann(Nancy) Nelson b. 1731. Issue (R2-HH3,8,30;La350):

- 1 Wm. Harris b. 1753, m. Diania C. Goodwin, X;
- 2 John Harris b. 1754, m. Mary Goodwin;
- x Nelson Harris b. ("Cedar Hill" 1757-La352) m. Mary Pryor, X;
- w Ann Harris (1) m. White of Caroline Co. Issue (ACG):
- w1 Sarah Elizabeth White m. 1794 John Page, X;
- v Jemima Harris d.s.p., m. (C.-MH) from Mrs. A. W. Fox, a descendant of O3t) Coleman of Caroline Co.;
- u Betsy Harris b. (1) m. Bumpass and had 4 chn.;
- t Sarah Harris (1) m. Cross and had issue;
- s Frances Harris m. James Goodwin b. May 25, 1765 (HH) of Hanover;
- r Temperance Harris m. Thomas Goodwin, of Nelson Co.,X; (Diana C.,Mary, Jas.,and Thos. Goodwin were chn. of John Goodwin & Elizabeth Doswell, see O3twub);
- q Martha Harris m. Lipscombe; p Mary Harris d.s.p.,m. Gravet Edwards;
- o Overton Harris b. 1767, m. 1st Barbara Wyatt (2), 2d Patsey King, X;
- (1) Not in La.
- (2) Mrs. Annie W. Fox wrote MH, "We have an old letter from John Wyatt Harris, son of Overton Harris & 1st wife Barbara Wyatt, my gr. mother's half brother, in which he states that he was born in the 'ancestral halls of the Harrises of Cedar Hill', etc. says it is on North Anna river and 2 miles from Pebble Hill & Plain Dealing, the Wyatt ancestral seat". She gives Wm. Overton Harris m. Ann Nelson b. 1731.

03tx1 William Harris b. Jan. 13, 1753, d. Jan. 26, 1802, called Major and Colonel, of "Cedar Hill", Hanover Co., Va., about two miles from Taylorsville (W supplement, Oct. 1897 p.15), m. Dec. 22, 1780 (copy of license bond filed at Pension Bureau by Diana C. Goodwin Harris-GF15-16) Diana Chisman Goodwin b. Feb. 1760. Issue (HH8&31):

- 1 Wm. O. Harris b. 1785, m. 1st Eliza B. Gwathmey (16V104; b. July 25, 1788-16V214), 2d Lucy R. Butler, X;
- 2 Eliz. Doswell Harris b. Sept. 28, 1788, m. Rev. Horace White (who after her death m. Hannah Temple Dabney);
- 3 Mary G. Harris b. 1791, m. (03twu7) Thos. B. Cosby, X;
- 4 Frances Goodwin Harris b. Aug. 31, 1796, 1st w. of Walter Taliaferro;
- 5 Anne Nelson Harris 1798-99;
- 6 John Goodwin Harris b. June 21, 1800, d. Feb. 1873, m. Mary Williamson b. Aug. 14, 1806, d.s.p., July 2, 1853;

03tx13 Mary Garland Harris b. Nov. 20, 1791, d. Feb. 1865, m. Jan. 8, 1812 (03twu7) Thos. Baker Cosby b. Feb. 10, 1785, d. Mar. 5, 1835. Issue: (1)

- 1 Wm. H. Cosby b. Oct. 19, 1812, m. Sarah Frances Goodwin, X;
- 2 Martha Ann Cosby 1813-14; } Samuel O. Cosby 1815-26;
- 4 Mary Ellen Cosby 1817-22;
- 5 Elizabeth Frances Cosby b. 1819, m. Andrew F. Beadles (CoG#30 II gives Bendles);
- 6 John Wingfield Cosby 1821-86;
- 7 Thomas Baker Cosby b. 1823;
- 8 Malvina Doswell Cosby b. 1825, m. Dr. John G. Cooke, X;
- 9 Benj. F. Cosby b. 1827; } O Geo. W. Cosby b. 1828, d.s. 1909;
- a Robert Benton Cosby 1830-35;
- b James Jackson Cosby b. 1835;

(1)

Record From Thomas Baker Cosby's Bible
Collins' Third Edition

New York

Printed & Sold by
Collins & Co. 1814

Which was very kindly sent to me by Mrs. Mary Pettis Dille, a descendant of 03tx13.

Family Record

1st page

Marriages.

Thomas B. Cosby was married to Mary G. Harris January 8th 1812
William H. Cosby was married to Amanda F. Marshall, November 15th 1838.
Elizabeth F. Cosby was married to Andrew F. Beadles, January 10, 1843.
Malvina D. Cosby was married to Dr. John G. Cooke January 11th 1849
(another handwriting-
William Harris Cosby was married 2d to Sarah Frances Goodwin (cousin) Dec. 7th 1848.)
2d page (1st Column)

Births

Thomas B. Cosby was born February 10th 1785 (d Mar. 5th 1835)
Mary G. Harris was born November 20th 1791. (d Feb. 1865)
William H. Cosby was born October 19th 1812 (d- 1905)
Martha Ann Cosby was born December 4th 1813. (d May 25th 1814)

Samuel Overton Cosby was born April 4th 1815. (d. Sept. 10th 1826)
Mary Ellen Cosby was born 11th of February 1817. (d. Nov. 7, 1822).
Elizabeth Frances Cosby was born April 18-1919 (this date had been scratched and the above date had been written in another handwriting.) (d. July 6th 1896)
John Wingfield Cosby (d. July 11, 1886.) was born 26th Jan'y 1821
(2d column)

Thomas Baker Cosby was born 11th April 1823.
Malvina Doswell Cosby was born 27th Dec. 1825. (d. Feb. 17, 1863).
* Benjamin Franklin Cosby was born 15th January 1827.

** George Washington Cosby was born November 15th, 1828
* Robert Benton Cosby was born October 1830 (d. Sept. 5, 1835)
* James Jackson Cosby was born February 20th 1835.
* (The last two (children) are in another handwriting).
*-(died at Petersburg, Va. Dentist)
** (d. Nov. 6th 1909 unmarried).

03tx2 John (Overton-HH3) Harris b. 1754, d. Dec. 30, 1808, m. Mary Goodwin b. July 3, 1763. Issue (HH9&31&GF15):

- z Anne Nelson Harris b. 1785/6, d.s.;
- y Eliz. Doswell Harris m. Capt. Francis Blunt;
- x Jemima B. Harris m. (06tzw) Wm. Dabney;
- w Diana Chisman Harris m. Garland Bumpass;
- v Mary Harris m. 1st Thos. Gregory, 2d Roger Thompson;
- u Sally Overton Harris m. James Winston (was he a descendant of (06) Barbara Overton? If so how?);
- t John Overton Harris b. 1799, m. (05xu4z) Ann O. Hill, X;
- s Thos. D. Harris b. 1801, d.s.;
- r Maria D. Harris b. 1803, m. 1821 (gv) Genet Anderson, X;
- q Martha W. Harris b. 1805/7, m. (Czsvxlw) Jos. Z. Terrell, X;

03txx Nelson Harris b. 1757, of "Buck Hill", Louisa Co., Va. will pro. Louisa Co. Dec. 11, 1831 (HH32)(1) m. (MB Nov. 9, 1789-La352) Mary Pryor. Issue (HH10,32,38-Hllp19;La353):

- z Abner Nelson Harris m. (05tt9) Lucy Overton, X;
- y Wm. Overton Harris b. (about 1785-La353)(2) m. Mary A. Tyler, X;
- x Charlotte Harris m. John Dickinson (Dickerson-La353);
- w Martha Pryor Harris m. Wm. Waddy (8K68), X;
- v Mary Harris m. Wm. H. Goodwin of Hanover Co.;
- u Anne Thornton Harris m. 1829 1st w. of Geo. Iverson Gardner (La321) b. 1800, (whose son Henry D.(3) m. 2d w. of (03txxx) Clara W. Harris);
- t Hilary (Hillary-Hllp19) Harris m. Phoebe Ann Hobson (25V200), X;
- s Bertha W. Harris (4) b. in Louisa Co. Oct. 22, 1802, m. (03txr8) Wm. H. Goodwin of Nelson Co., X;
- (1) Dec. 1, 1837, W.B. x pl-La353.
- (2) Corp. 7th Va. War of 1812-La74;353.
- (3) Was he by 1st or 2d wife?
- (4) husband not given in La.

03txr Temperance Harris m. 1789 Thomas Goodwin b. in Hanover Co. May 25, 1765, d. Nelson Co. Apr. 1838 & resided in Nelson Co. He was a Rev. pensioner. Issue (GF16):

- 1 John Goodwin b. 1790, d.s. 1823; 2 Overton Goodwin b. 1792, d.s. Aug. 1818;
- 3 Thos. C. Goodwin b. in Amherst Co. Sept. 1, 1794, m. Lucinda Montgomery, X;
- 4 Ann Nelson Goodwin b. in Amherst Co. 1796, m. Chas. P. Rodes (son of John Rodes);
- 5 James Doswell Goodwin b. Amherst Co. Sept. 10, 1798, m. Catherine Watts, X;
- 6 Nelson Goodwin b. 1800, d.y.; 7 Wm. Goodwin b. 1803;
- 8 Wm. Harris Goodwin b. Sept. 18, 1805, m. (03txxs) Bertha W. Harris;
- 9 Edmund Chisman Goodwin b. Apr. 4, 1807, m. 1st Maria F. Ware, 2d Mary Small;

03txo Overton Harris II b. Nov. 29, 1767, d. Oct. 9, 1813(Hllp19) of "Cedar Hill", Hanover Co. m. Dec. 20, 1798 Barbara Wyatt (1) b. at "Plain Dealing", Caroline Co., Va. Mar. 16, 1773, d. at "Cedar Hill" Oct. 6, 1804, (eleventh child of Richard Wyatt by his second wife Amy Chiles)(her bro. Wm. S. Wyatt m. (v42) Polly Anderson New.-AFR39). Issue (1):

- 1 Amelia A. Harris b. "Cedar Hill" May 6, 1800, m. Sam. White, X;
- 2 Barbara (Overton Harris b. Feb. 9, 1803, d. July 22, 1803) (2);
- 3 John Wyatt Harris b. "Cedar Hill" Sept. 9, 1804, m. Judith Eldridge Cox, X; (Mrs. William's records gives their photos.)
- 03txo m. 2d (Nov. 8, 1805)-(2) Patsey King (who m. 2d Maj. John Wyatt, bro. of Barbara Wyatt). Issue:
- 4 Evelina Overton Harris b. Nov. 4, 1806, m. H. C. Doswell;
- 5 Barbara Wyatt Harris b. July 17, 1808, d.s.p. Sept. 24, 1872, m. 1st Nov. 29, 1838 Rev. Henning W. Kelley d. July 22, 1839-1, 2d July 24, 1845 Col. Milton King. (1);
- 6 Martha Ann Harris b. July 17, 1808, d.s. Oct. 23, 1885;
- 7 Harriet K. Harris b. "Cedar Hill" Nov. 16, 1811, m. R. W. Wyatt, X;
- (1) Descendants, unless noted, from notes left by (v42232) Martha Isabelle Wyatt, who m. W. E. Williams, see AFR41.
- (2) Records from Bible belonging to Patsey Harris Wyatt "Cedar Hill" Hanover Co. sent me by MHH. This note applies to other descendants.

03tw Temperance Harris m. (before 1750-TW from (DX1zV74) B. L. Ancell;
 APR112) Samuel Baker. Issue (TW from BLA):
 z Overton Baker (perhaps one of the younger children) (1);
 y Wm. Baker (2); x Martin Baker; w Thomas Baker (3);
 v Temperance Baker (settlement of her estate 1815) m. about 1768 Wm.
 Sharp ("I have settlement of his estate"-BLA);
 vz Robert Sharp (first named in the distribution of his father's estate);
 vy Martin Sharp m. Elizabeth (4); vx ---Sharp m. Meredith Walton (5);
 vw Wm. Sharp;
 vv Temperance Sharp m. Dec. 1787, in Louisa Co. Baker Pettit b. 1763.
 (They had Wm. b. 1790 and Overton Baker Pettit b. Aug. 1792 "My
 grandfather"-BLA) (and other children);
 u Anna Baker b. Mar. 9, 1751, 2d w. of (Colul2) Wingfield Cosby, X;
 t Mary Baker m. (BLA thinks Mr. Lane);
 (1) Overton Baker and Molley Lankford a daughter named Salley b. Jan. 21,
 1795-DRI55; Overton Baker m. Molley Green Aug. 10, 1780, both in Louisa-DRI11.
 (2) Will Baker & Mary Walton a child Mary b. June 18, 1780 & a child Eliza-
 beth b. Nov. 5, 1782-DRI55; Mary Walton m. Wm. Baker, son of Martin-La421.
 (3) Thomas Baker and Mildred Edwards a son named Reubin b. Dec. 14, 1794-
 DRI55.
 (4) M. B. Martin Sharp & Elizabeth Hambleton Aug. 23, 1785-La257.
 (5) M. B. Meredith Walton and Ann Sharp Jan. 4, 1799-La261.

03twu Mary Anne Baker b. Mar. 9, 1751, d. Mar. 19, 1830, m. about 1775,
 2d w. of (Colul2) Wingfield Cosby b. in Louisa Co., Va. July 22, 1746, where
 he lived until 1785 when he moved to a farm on the Hanover line. d. Oct. 13,
 1813 (1). Issue (CoG#18;OCA327) (2):

1 Barbara Cosby May 27, 1776-1860, m. (Harte Pettus-CoG) (3) Issue (CoG#18-
 IV):
 lz Overton H. Pettus;
 2 Martha (Patsy) G. Cosby Aug. 21, 1778-1852, m. Samuel White;
 3 Anne (Nancy) Y. Cosby June 18, 1779 (2)-1854, m. George Lumsden;
 4 Jemima B. Cosby Sept. 15, 1780-1864, m. Lance Phillips;
 5 Mildred (Milly) Cosby Apr. 29, 1782(2)-1854, m. Nelson Moss;
 6 Frances (Fanny) W. Cosby Aug. 10, 1783-1847, m. Nath. Terrell;
 7 Thomas Baker Cosby b. Feb. 10, 1785 (CoG#18 gives 1782) m. (03tx13)
 Mary Garland Harris, X;
 8 Overton Martin Cosby b. Nov. 16, 1786, d.s. 1827;
 9 Samuel G. Cosby b. Mar. 16, 1788, d.s. 1837(CoG#18 has him Thomas,
 evidently an error);
 0 John H. Cosby b. July 29, 1789, d.s. 1859;
 a Benjamin Cosby b. June 12, 1791, d.s. 1859;
 b Mary Wingfield Cosby b. Mar. 7, 1793, m. Wm. Doswell Goodwin, X;
 (1) The following is an abstract from his will dated Dec. 31, 1808, proved
 Sept. 12, 1814 as given in CoG#18; executors "my son Thos. B. Cosby and my
 son Overton Cosby and my wife executrix: witnesses to will Bob Clough,
 Shelton Smith and Peter Cosby. "Devises: "I lend to my loving wife" (un-
 named) during her live my old plantation and five negroes;" also household
 and kitchen furniture, plantation utensils, stock and growing crop and
 fodder; "she is to furnish my two sons John and Benja; "to "my son Morris
 Cosby, one negro woman;" to "my son Wingfield Cosby one negro woman;" to "my
 daughter Barbara Pettus one negro woman;" to "my son Thos. B. Cosby one
 negro;" to "my son Overton Cosby one negro;" to "my son Saml. G. Cosby one
 negro and one black mare;" to "John H. Cosby one negro boy;" to "my son Benja.
 Cosby one negro boy;" to "my daughter Nancy Y. Lumsden one negro woman and
 one negro boy x x x and also forty pounds;" to "my daughter Patsy Cosby one
 negro woman;" to "my daughter Jemima B. Cosby one negro woman and her two
 children;" to "my daughter Milly Cosby one negro boy and one negro girl;"
 to "my daughter Fanny Cosby one negro boy and one negro girl;" to "my dau-
 ghter Mary Cosby one negro girl and one negro boy and also one bureau;" to
 "my four daughters, Patsy, Jemima, Milly, and Fanny each of them a bureau
 a piece;" desires the plantation on which he lived to be "a home for my
 daughters hereafter named so long as they remain single (viz.: Patsy,
 Jemima, Milly, Fanny, and Mary): all land and property to be finally sold
 and equally divided among all my children or their representatives."

03twu

- (2) Dates of birth & death of Wingfield & Anna Cosby, and the dates of birth of their children, are taken from a copy of "Records from Wingfield Cosby Family Bible", sent me by JSA. These records give "Mary Cosby, first wife of Wingfield Cosby d. June 9, 1794". Probably 1794 should have been 1774. The record shows Wingfield Cosby b. Dec. 18, 1772, and the next birth as Barbara Cosby b. May 27, 1776. The record does not show the mother of the children, and the only marriage given is: Lancelot Phillips and Jamima B. his wife, married February 13, 1840. However DR179&180 gives Wingfield Cosby & Mary Morris, a son named Wingfield born Dec. 18, 1772, and Wingfield Cosbie, and Ann Baker as parents of Molly b. Apr. 29, 1782, Ann Wingfield b. Aug. 10, 1783, Thos. Baker b. June 28, 1784, Overton Martin, b. Feb. 10, 1787. Note that both this Bible record & that of Thomas Baker Cosby, under 03txl3, give Thomas Baker Cosby b. Feb. 10, 1785 which differs from DR.
- (3) Hartwell O. Pettus m. Barbara Cosby Oct. 14, 1795-La270.

03tv Keziah Harris m. 1750 James Nelson 1723-1803;

z Peter(2A51)(Patrick-Hllp11)Nelson 1757-1827, William & Mary Col. m. Nancy Lawrence 1769-1814(dau. of Edward Lawrence & Fannie Taylor of Richmond);

zz Fannie Taylor Nelson m. (03tuo2) Walter Chiles Day;

(y Sarah Nelson b. 1763 m. Minor Quarles-MHH from Mrs. A. W. Fox a desc. of 03t);

03tu Ann Amelia Harris m. Wm. Day. Issue (Hllp14;HH4) (1);

z Sally Day m. Reuben Goodwin; y Ann Day m. Edmund Taylor;

x Mary Day m. John Mansfield; w Jemima Day m. M. Bowles;

v Betsy Day m. John (Anderson-Hll;Andrews-HH);

u Patsy Day m. David Lipscomb (VS770) (2);

t Lucy Day b. June 30, 1768, m. (034zz)John Harris;

s Judith Day m. John Lipscomb (b. 1756) (3); X;

r Mildred Day m. Wm. Nelson;

q Sam. Day m. Mildred Duke; see 034zz(1);

p John Day m. Taylor (4);

o Wm. Day m. Susan Chiles (20V102;8W(1)106), X;

n Lewis Day m. Caroline Grantlin;

(HH says the above list was made by Mrs. J. C. Redd, Noel, Va., & verified by Mrs. Burnley Tayler and from other sources.)

(1) JSA sent a list of their children which was furnished by Miss Lou. B. Redd of Ashland, Va., which is the same as above except Betsy Day m. John Andrews, & Lewis Day m. Caroline Grant.

(2) Issue (VS770): z Nathan Lipscomb; y Thos. Lipscomb; x Elizabeth Lipscomb; w Ann Lipscomb; v May Lipscomb; u Margaret Lipscomb, unm.

(3) d. 1824 & lived in Spotsylvania Co.-VS770. Issue VS770:

z Ira Ellis Lipscomb m. 1st May Lipscomb(5) 2d Ann Farmer(for issue see VS772);

y Thomas Harris Lipscomb b. 1793; x Thomas Harris Lipscomb;

(4) John Day m. Nancy Taylor both of Spots. Co. Mar. 20, 1784-DR18 and had son Overton Day b. Mar. 19, 1784-DR186.

(5) VS770 gives her as dau. of Wm. Lipscomb & (03ty51) Ann Day Cooke but MC140 does not list her among their children.

03tus Judith Day m. 1781 John Lipscomb (3A466) 1756-1824. Issue(Hllp 20) (1):

z Ira Ellis Lipscomb m. 1st Mary Lipscomb, X; 2d Ann Duerson d.s.p.-Hll);

y John Lipscomb d. inf.;

x Thos. Harris Lipscomb (b. 1793-VS770) m. 1st Lucinda Lipscomb, 2d (gyu) Ann Anderson;

w Jane D. Lipscomb m. Lewis Johnson of Spots. Co.;

v Emily Lewis Lipscomb m. James Long;

u Judith Day Lipscomb (b. Oct. 13, 1811-BF) m. Rev. John Poindexter Billingsley (BF155), X;

t Martha Ellen Lipscomb; s Sallie Lipscomb m. Lewis Andrews;

r Betsy Lipscomb m. Wm. Lipscomb & lived in Tenn.;

q Lucy Ann Lipscomb m. in Spots. Co., Va., Jan. 13, 1831-(03tuo9)Chas. Morris Day;

03tus

p Dabney Lipscomb 1809-41 m. Judith F. Larkin, X;
 o Benjamin Lipscomb m. Ann Long and moved to Missouri;
 n Mollie Lipscomb m. David Lewis & went to Georgia;
 m John Lipscomb (b. Nov. 2, 1801-BF) m. Mary Billingsley (BF66), X;
 (1) Mrs. M. E. Rutherford (3A466) 1007 N. 4th St., Sayre, Okla., a grand-daughter of Dabney Lipscomb, wrote, 8/5/36, that John Lipscomb m. 1st Judith Day, but that Dabney Lipscomb was the child of a second wife.

03tuo Wm. Day d. Spots. Co., Va., 1831 (W.B."N"p167) m. Oct. 6, 1790 Susannah Chiles (daughter of Walter Chiles and Phoebe Carr) b. 1772, d. Jan. 15, 1854 buried in Shockoe Cem. Richmond, Va. Issue (from record in Bible of Wm. Day in possession of his descendant Wm. Macfarlane Jones, of Richmond, Va.):

- 1 Phoebe Carr Day b. Dec. 24, 1791, m. John Nelson;
- 2 Walter Chiles Day b. Dec. 4, 1792 m. (03tyzz) Fannie Taylor Nelson;
- 3 Wm. Overton Day b. Oct. 15, 1793, m. 1st Emily Thompson, 2d Mrs. Ann Hendricks;
- 4 John Henry Day b. Oct. 18, 1795, m. Martha Haskins, X;
- 5 Mary Addison Day b. Oct. 4, 1797, m. Seymour Hooe Storke; (1)
- 6 Susannah Brooke Day (Bible torn) m. William Hooper (2);
- 7 Mildred Harris Day (Bible torn) (3) m. William Douglas Selden, X;
- 8 Louisa Ann Day b. Apr. 7, 1805, m. in Spots. Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1829, Rev. Albert Anderson (4);
- 9 Charles Morris Day b. Oct. 30, 1808, m. 1st (03tusq) Lucy Lipscomb, 2d Mrs. Bell (went to Ky.);
- o Sarah Agnes Day b. Nov. 18, 1811, m. 1st Robert F. Selden (5), 2d John B. Hurt, no issue, 3d Rev. A. B. Walthall, no issue;
- a Elizabeth Elba Day b. Oct. 20, 1814 m. Wm. Macfarlane, X;
- (1) Issue (W. Mac Jones): Elizabeth Washington Storke d.s.p., Wm. D. Storke d.s.p.
- (2) Issue (W. Mac Jones): Susanna Hooper d.s.p. m. A. T. Jenkins of N. C.;
- (3) Feb. 6, 1804-W. Mac Jones.
- (4) Lived in Goochland Co., Va., & left issue-W. Mac Jones-see gyw.
- (5) Issue: Wm. Wallace Selden, killed at the battle of Manassas.

03ts Wm. Harris (1) (lived on Hickory Creek, Louisa Co., Va. Will dated Dec. 27, 1811, pro. Louisa Dec. 13, 1813 W.B. 5, p439-La351) m. Henrietta Baker of Hanover Co. Issue (La350):

- z William Harris, Capt. in Rev. m. Mary Hudson (Issue DR208);
- zz Susannah Harris b. Jan. 29, 1758; zy Abner Harris b. June 22, 1762;
- zx Jesse Harris b. June 22, 1762;
- y John Harris;

(1) Louisa Co., Va. Records, Apr. 24, 1759 (D.B.2, p.298), Wm. Harris of Frederickville Parish, Louisa Co. and his wife Henrietta conveyed to Martin Baker of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co. for 325 pounds 350 acres in Frederickville Parish, Louisa Co., which is part of a tract of 1500 acres granted Mar. 24, 1725, to one William Harris ss may appear from record in the Secretary's office in Williamsburg, and by the said Wm. Harris, who was the father of the said Wm. Harris, gave unto the said Wm. Harris his son in his will recorded in the county of Hanover, said land lying on the North Fork of Little River, beginning at the mouth of Horsepen Swamp, thence up the swamp to Ben Bibbs. (BH6;36V259).

03tr Robert Harris (d. 1799-Louisa Co. W.B.4, p.109-MHH) lived near Little River in Louisa, m. about 1775 Mezapina (1) Walton (La421) will pro. Sept. 1811 (dau. of John Walton of Hanover). Issue (La350):

- z Benj. Harris;
- x Amelia Harris m. (Colu3yt) Duke Cosby, X;
- w Martha Burnett Harris b. Oct. 12, 1782-(DR208) m. (Richard Mantlo(2));
- v Joseph Harris;
- u Thomas Harris;
- t Richard Harris m. Miss Nuckolls;
- s Nancy Rice Harris;
- (1) D.B."J" p.80, Dec. 8, 1800. Deed between Richard Nuckolls of Tennessee and his attorney Wm. Cook, to Mezzipina, "widow and relict of Robert Harris deceased," and the said Amelia, wife of Duke Cosby, Benjamin Harris, Robert Harris Martha

Burnett, wife of Richard Mantlo, Joseph, Thomas, Richard, Nancy Rice Harris, all children and distributees of said Robert Harris, land on Little River N. & S. side of Beach Branch. Richard Nuckolls had sold this land to Robert Harris but never deeded it. His mother Kiziah Nuckolls had resided there. Louisa Co., Va. Court notes by my sister, Jessie Pendleton Spencer-JSA.

O3trx Amelia D. Harris m. about 1792 (Colu3yt) Duke Cosby. Issue (CoG #31 & Mrs. A. L. West of 4422 N. E. 15th Ave., Portland Oregon):

z Robert S. Cosby 1793-1880, m. 1821 Frances A. Hughes;

zz Mary Cosby; zy Joseph T. Cosby (1);

zx Charles Cosby m. Sarah A. Hancock;

y Louisa Cosby; x Austin Cosby; w Rufus Cosby (2);

v Amelia Cosby m. Michael C. Roach.

(1) Living at Fredericks Hall in 1906-Mrs. West.

(2) x Austin Wood Cosby; w Chas. Rufus Cosby-Mrs. West.

O3tg Benjamin Harris (1) will pro. Louisa Co., Va. 1765. W.B.1, p72 (2) m. Mary. Issue (R2&La349) (2):

z Overton Harris (b. in Hanover, Jan. 1, 1762, Pensioned in Todd Co., Ky.

In 1832 he states family record in prayer book in possession of Benj.

Morris of Louisa Co.-JSA) m. (Sept. 16, 1789 both of Louisa-DR25)

(O5xvs) Jemima Harris, x;

y Robert Harris m. (m. July 22, 1784-DR25) Mrs. Mary Davis-MEH) (MB July 20, 1784). Issue (DR208):

yz Maria Cockson Harris b. June 4, 1786;

yy Benjamin Burnet Harris b. Nov. 10, 1787;

x Benjamin Harris (3); w Nancy Harris;

(1) Soldier in Colonial Wars. Louisa Co. order book.-JSA.

(2) Louisa Co. D.B. L, p. 57 deed dated Apr. 29, 1807, Rec. Oct. 14, 1807 from Overton Harris and Jemima his wife and Robert Harris & Mary his wife to Frederick Harris, bequeathed by their father Benjamin as of record in county of Louisa on south side of North Fork of Little River next land of Frederick Harris, of Wm. Mills, Jr. of Benj. Harris and lands of Christopher Smith and John Baker decd. (In both Hanover & Louisa records, Benjamin Harris and brother Robert, in deeding land, named "father William Harris, and Benjamin in his will, named brothers Frederick and Robert as executors, and bequeathed property to sons Overton, Robert and another not named and daughter Nancy.-R2). R2 concluded the above William was (O3) but I have placed him as (O3t).

(3) Frederick Harris apptd. gdn. to Overton, Robt. Benj. and Nancy Harris infant hrs. of Benj. Harris deceased.-Orders, Mar. 1774 Louisa Co.-JSA.

04 Samuel Overton b. Aug. 14, 1685, d. before 1725 lived in Hanover,
 m. Miss Carr. Issue (La397): (1)
 z Samuel Overton; y John Overton;
 x James Overton m. Mildred Clayton of Bedford Co. (also given in R2) (2);
 w William Overton patentee of lands in Louisa 1725 (3), X;
 v Miss Overton m. John Ragland; u Ann Overton m. (4) Pettus, X;
 (1) JBM lists no children, but someone in another handwriting inserted
 "1 William, 2 Anne m. John Pettus."
 (2) 37V171 mentions a marriage bond "14 Sept. 1775, James Overton Jr.
 Bachelor, & Mildred Clayton, spinster, sec. John Clayton" and on the
 following page says "James Overton was from Hanover. The settlement of
 his estate, Aug. 1784, by John Overton being appointed administrator by
 the Court of Hanover (see O.B. 5, page 198 Charlotte Co.) dated July 24,
 1784. Mildred Overton, the widow of James Overton, made motion, gave
 bond and became administratrix." It would seem more likely that the
 James Overton who m. 1775 Mildred Clayton was 05tv.
 (3) Patent Book 2, p. 335 William Overton, son of Samuel Overton decd.
 New Kent Co. 400 acres both sides of south and north forks of Elk Creek
 adjoining Ragland's line, dated Jan. 7, 1725-MHH.
 (4) La & R2 give John, but TW says Dabney, son Stephen Pettus & a dau.
 of Geo. Dabney, see AFR109-DY. Wm. Jerdone Pettus, of Charleston, S. C.
 says Annie Overton m. Dabney Pettus, son of Thos. Pettus Jr. d. 1698 of
 Littleton on the James about 5 miles from Williamsburg, Va., (son of
 Thomas Pettus who emigrated to Va. in 1640) and Miss Dabney.

04w William Overton m. ----- Issue (1):
 z James Overton d.s.p.;
 y Samuel Overton m. Elizabeth (she may have been (05tz) Elizabeth Overton;
 (1) Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book from 1764-1766, page 139, October 14, 1765.
 Samuel Overton and Elizabeth, his wife, of Hanover County, deed to Samuel
 Ragland of Louisa County for 400 pounds a certain tract of 400 acres
 lying in Louisa County, which said land was devised to James Overton by
 his father William Overton, and the said James dying intestate without
 issue, the said land descended to the said Samuel Overton as eldest
 brother and heir-at-law of the said James Overton-bounded as follows:
 Beginning at John Carr's corner in Fork of Elk Creek along Ragland's to
 Francis Jordan's corner, along his line to his corner in Dickerson's
 line, thence along Dickerson's to Cosby's corner, near South fork of
 Elk Creek, thence along Cosby's to Carr's corner near Main road thence
 along Carr's line to a corner of the said Carr on the N. side of the North
 fork of Elk Creek, thence along Carr's line to the beginning. Signed.
 Samuel Overton - Elizabeth Overton. see 04 (3).

04u Ann Overton m. Dabney Pettus b. about 1704. Issue (1):
 z Ann Pettus m. Edward Eggleston;
 y John Pettus m. (Mary Minor ?), X;
 x Stephen Pettus; killed in Rev.; w Thomas Pettus;
 v William Pettus of Spots. Co., Col. in Rev., m. Susannah Graves;
 u Susanah Pettus;
 (1) This is as given by TW. Dr. J. D. Eggleston, Pres. of Hampden-Sydney
 College, gave the same list of children, except he omitted Thomas, and
 gave Ann Pettus m. Joseph Eggleston. The latter cannot be correct as Ann
 Pettus (who m. Joseph Eggleston) was born in 1702 and could not have been
 the granddaughter of (04) Samuel Overton b. 1685. TW believes the confu-
 sion occurred through Baskerville (see AM) misunderstanding information
 sent him by Mrs. Anna Pettus Eastham.

04uz Ann Pettus m. Edward Eggleston. Issue (TW as given by Mrs. Anne
 Pettus Eastham):
 z Edward Eggleston; y Richard Eggleston; x Ann Eggleston;

04uy John Pettus d. 1770 (1) m. (Mary Minor?) Issue (Will):
 z Samuel Overton Pettus m. (Colu523) Amanda Duke (La294) b. about 1764), X;
 y John Waters Pettus; x Wm. Overton Pettus; w Thos. Waters Pettus;
 v Ann Overton Pettus (2A127) (M.B. Louisa Co. Nov. 13, 1780 (Colu521)
 Cleavers Duke), X;

04uy

- u Mary Waters Pettus; t Barbara Overton Pettus; s Lucy Waters Pettus;
(1) "Copy of Will of John Pettus of Louisa,
supposed to have married Mary Minor of Va."
received from James M. Breckenridge of
St. Louis, through Trist Wood.

"In the name of God, Amen, I John Pettus of Louisa County, being at this time in good health and blessed be God of perfect good sense and memory and calling into mind the uncertainty of this transitory life & that all flesh must yield unto death when Almighty God shall please to call. Do constitute and appoint this my last will and testament in manner and form following:-

First, and principally I give my soul to God that gave it to me, and my body to the earth to be interred in such decent and Christian manner as to my Excr's hereinafter named shall think meet and convenient in sure and certain hopes of its resurrection to Eternal life, First, the merits of Jesus Christ my blessed Savior and Redeemer. And as to what temporal estate God hath been pleased to bestow upon me, after my just and lawful debts are paid, I give, devise and bequeath as followeth:-

Imprimis. I give, devise and bequeath unto my beloved son Saml. Overton Pettus, two hundred & fifty acres of land including the plantation wherein I now live, beginning at a corner of Chas. Kennedy's & Nick. Wright's in the North Fork of Little Rocky Creek. Thence to run a course towards the Northana River below the Springs that belongs to my new design, and to continue that course till there must be a corner made to strike Chas. Kennedy's line below little Rockey Creek, or Davenport Kennedy's line in this Creek so as to include the afores'd two hundred and fifty acres, thence along up the creek as the line now runs to a corner of Rich'd Wright's, thence along his line to the beginning, to him & his heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give, devise & bequeath unto my son John Waters Pettus two hundred twenty five acres of land, beginning at the corner of my son Sam'l Overton Pettus, that is to be made in his line running thence to the Northana River, thence down this sd. river to a corner of Charley Kennedy's below the mouth of Little Rocky Creek, thence along this sd. Kennedy's line to the line whereon my son Sam'l strikes this sd. line to include this sd. two hundred and twenty five acres, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath unto my son Wm. Overton Pettus two hundred and twenty five acres of land beginning in the Northana River at my son John's corner, thence up the River to a corner in Jos. Grane's line upon this sd. River, Thence along this sd. Grane's line and William Pettus's if necessary, then to a corner and run a straight line to my son Sam'l's or John's line to include two hundred and twenty five acres to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my son Thos. Waters Pettus all the remaining part of my land not before given, to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. My will and desire is that if my sd. sons dies before they come of lawful age or without legal issue that then those parts of my land be equally divided among the surviving Brothers or their lawful representatives.

Item. I give unto my son Sam'l Overton Pettus one negro woman named Calt with her hereafter increase, also one feather bed & furniture and my silver watch, to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my son John Waters Pettus one negro girl named Rachel and her increase also one feather bed and furniture and a gold ring with a posie, let virtue be a guide to thee, to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give to my son Wm. Overton Pettus, one negro boy named Jammy, also one feather bed and furniture to him, his heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my son Thos. Waters Pettus one negro boy named Harry; also one feather bed & furniture, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my daughter Anne Overton Pettus, one negro fellow named Bobb, also one feather bed and furniture, and a gold ring with a poysie, True Love is endless; and a chest with two draws in it, to her & her heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my daughter Mary Waters Pettus, one negro woman named Fannie, with her hereinafter increase, also one feather bed and furniture, and a chest with two draws in it, to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my daughter Barbara Overton Pettus, one negro fellow named Natt, also one feather bed and furniture and my chest of draws, to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. It is my will that all my pottle bottles and cany boys be equally divided among my four sons and all my quart bottles.

Item. My will and desire is that if any of my children dies under age, or without lawful issue that then their part be equally divided among the remaining brothers and sisters or their lawful representatives.

Item. My will and desire is that if in case any of the negroes that I have here given to my children dies before the said child that I gave him to comes to lawful age or marriage that then this child or children be made full out of my estate.

Item. My will & desire is that my negro fellow named York and wench named Hanna be kept on the plantation with the other negroes or hired out at the discretion of my exor's until my son Sam'l comes of age and then sold and the money equally divided among all my children.

Item. I give unto my son John Waters Pettus my desk and my small looking glass and a sermon book "Doctor Evarard Works"

Item. My will and desire is that all my hard metal puter be equally divided among all my children.

Item. My will and desire is that my china ware and earthenware and stone mugs and jugs be equally divided among my four daughters.

Item. I give unto my son Sam'l Overton Pettus, my copper kettle.

Item. I give unto my daughter Anne Overton Pettus my tea kettle.

Item. I give unto my daughter Mary Waters Pettus my bell mettle skillet.

Item. I give unto my daughter Barbara Overton Pettus my iron skillet. and my best iron pot and hooks and my daughter Lucy my warming pan.

Item. I give unto my daughter Lucy Waters Pettus my second best iron pot.

Item. I give unto my son Wm. Overton one large iron pot and hooks.

Item. I give unto my son Thos. Waters Pettus my next largest pot and hooks and a German book of Travel Works.

Item. I give unto my son Wm. Overton my gun.

Item. My will & desire is that my son Sam'l Overton have my horse and my daughter Anne Overton my bay mare, and my daughter Mary Waters my other mare, and my daughter Anne Overton her mother's sidesaddle.

Item. I give unto my three youngest sons and two youngest daughters five pounds cash each.

Item. My will and desire is that the remaining part of my household furniture and all my stock be sold, and the money arising from such sale, together with all the other part of my estate not before given be equally divided among all my children.

Item. My will and desire is that my nephew Richard Eggleston have the care and bringing up of my daughter Anne Overton ^{and} my daughter Lucy Waters Pettus, and the rest of my children I leave to the care and bringing up of my Exr's hereinafter named.

Item. I constitute and appoint my loving friend Stephen Pettus, Wm. Pettus and Edmund Eggleston, my whole & sole Exr's, this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of February, one thousand seven hundred and seventy.

John Pettus (Seal)

Signed Sealed & published in the presence of us
 Richard Wright
 Barteloot Wright
 Richard Luck

At a Court held for Louisa Co. Nov. 12, 1770, this Will was exhibited in open court by Stephen Pettus and William Pettus two of the Ex'ers therein named who made oath thereto and was also proved by the witnesses and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Teste, John Nelson, Clerk

Note - The Executors Bond was signed by the following:- Stephen Pettus, Wm. Pettus, James Overton, Wm. Anderson, John Marshall (S'cr B)

At a Court held for Louisa County Nov. 12, 1770, this Bond was this day acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Tests, John Nelson, Clerk

A Copy - Teste - Jesse Porter C. C.

Words underlined were hard to read and may be wrong.

04uyz Samuel Overton Pettus m. (Colu523) Amanda (Amidiah-DVS) Duke (La294) b. about 1764. Issue (DSV270):

1 Hugh Pettus (adm. of the est. of his mother Am. D. Pettus) m. Barbara Price (1);

11 Samuel O. Pettus, killed at San Jacinto 1836;

(1) see 06tw9. TW has 1 Hugh Pettus; 2 Samuel Pettus b. about 1790, m. June 25, 1811, Barbara Winston Price b. May 12, 1795.

04uyv Ann Overton Pettus m. 1780 (Colu521) Cleaveaurs Duke III b. about 1760, d. in Albemarle Co., Va. 1818. Issue (DSV269):

1 Lucy Duke b. about 1781, m. Nelson Burrus;

1z Richard Burrus; 1y James Burrus; 1x John Burrus; 1w Nelson Burrus Jr.

2 Archibald B. Duke b. about 1782, m. Sarah Dickerson (2);

2z Emily Duke; 2y Cornelia Duke;

2x Cliveures Duke; 2w Richard Duke;

2v Amanda Duke m. Benj. Johnson; 2u Hardenia Duke;

2t Lucy Duke m. Trevallian; 2s Caroline Duke m. Wheeler;

2r Archibald Duke, Jr.;

3 James Duke, Jr. b. about 1784, m. Mary Biggers (1);

4 Richard Duke b. 1786, m. Maria Walker, X;

(1) A pencil note in DSV270, at the N.E.H.G.S., says another James Duke, Jr.-a kinsman m. Mary Biggers. Their issue is given in DSV270.

(2) See 05y(2).

05 Capt. James Overton (AFR142) b. Aug. 14, 1688, d. June 18, 1749(JLH) of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., Va. Justice of Hanover. Capt. of Militia (Ancestor entitling to membership in Soc. of Col. Wars). m. (1706-JSA) Elizabeth Truhart nee Garland (1690-1739-JSA). (1) Issue (AFR142) (2):

z Mary Garland Overton m. David Cosby, X;

y Barbara Overton b. Apr. 20, 1720, m. 1737 (dv2) John Carr (AFR107), X;

x Nancy Overton b. 1725, d. 1795, aged 70, m. Richmond Terrell, X;

w James Overton b. 1726, d. 1816, m. 1749 (dv31) Mary Waller, X;

v John Overton m. Ann Booker Clough, X;

u Margaret Overton m. William Bickley, X;

t William Overton m. (03s) Jemima Harris, X;

(1) Generally given as Elizabeth Garland, but TW informs me that J. A. Caskey of "Gale Hill", Albemarle Co., sent him a number of notes in which she was referred to as Elizabeth Truhart, nee Garland.

(2) These children are frequently given as children of (02) William Overton (see AFR142). JBM & OC list them as those of (02) William, but a correction "Mrs. Robbins, Registrar, Va. Soc., N.S.C.D.A. says that children listed as born to William Overton and Peggy Garland were those born to his brother James and Elizabeth Garland". JBM gives Barbara Overton without dates or husband under the children of (02) William, and also lists under the children of (05) Capt. James Overton, "Barbara Overton b. Apr. 20, 1720, d. Dec. 1794 x Dec. 27, 1737 to John Carr of Bear Castle b. Dec. 25, 1706, d. Jan. 17, 1778". The letter of John S. Claybrooke (see 05waw) gives his grandfather as James Overton, and his great grandparents as William Overton (2d son Wm. Overton & Mary Waters) and Miss Garland.

The Carr Bible record shows Barbara Overton who m. John Carr was a dau. of 05 James Overton (see AFR143), but the Bentivar Bible Record (see 05y9(1)) gives Barbara Overton (who m. John Carr) as the daughter of Wm. Overton.

The Gale Hill Bible Record gives more specific data on the early generations than the Bentivar Bible Record, and as the copy of the latter, as given to the author, gives both Farrell and James as the oldest son of Wm. & Charlotte Carr, it would seem that more reliance can be placed in the Gale Hill Record.

Louisa Co., Va. Deed Bk. A, page 285, dated May 11th 1747. James Overton of Parish of St. Martin's County of Hanover, Gent. to his beloved son James for natural love and affection-now of Louisa County-as well as for other good causes and considerations and hereunto moving, gives and grants 414 acres of land, being now in Louisa County on both sides the South Fork of Elk Creek. The land was granted to James Overton by James Nuckools of Hanover County the 3rd day of July 1735, bounded as follows:

Beginning at John Road's corner stake in Benjamin Bibb's line, running along same Northerly only nine degrees, West 126 Poles to White Oaks, Northerly 42 degrees, East 252 Poles to Dickinson's corner, on a stony ridge, thence along Dickinson's line South 34 degrees. East 240 Poles to his corner, thence South 14 degrees, East 120 Poles to John Rodes's corner Spanish Oak in Ambrose Joshua Smith's line, then along the line dividing this from the land of John Roads to the beginning.

Deed of Gift made A. D. 1747, 11th day of May, and 20th year of the reign of our Sovereign King George II of Great Britain, France and Ireland. Signed, James Overton.

Witnesses: John Carr, John Chiles, Thomas Bond, David Cosby, Recorded 26th day of May, 1747.

(This was later known and has been for now a century known as Brookeville-MHH.)

Louisa Co., Va. Deed Bk. D½ page 91, dated June 13, 1768. John Overton and wife Ann Booker, of Louisa County to Robt. Barret, of County of Hanover for 250 pounds, 400 acres of land, on both sides of the South fork of Little River, which land was a grant to John Causby and Charles Barret, bearing Patent date of 28th of Sept. 1730 and conveyed to James Overton and by him divided to the sd. John and is bounded as follows: VIZ

Beginning at Cosby's and Barret's corner, running South 31, West at 288. South fork in all 348 poles: North 37, West 200 poles, North 19, West at 90, then South fork in all 270 poles, to Cosby and Barret's corner, thence along their line 31 East, 244 poles to beginning. Signed, John Overton Ann Booker Overton. Witness: William Thompson,

Francis Buzley, George Barclay. Dated June 13, 1768. Recorded June 16, 1768 when received full payment.

The above deeds indicate that (05w) James Overton of Brookeville and (05v) John Overton who m. Ann Booker Clough, were children of (05) James Overton, and the following extract from a letter dated "Urbana 9th April 1802", a copy of which was sent the author by MHH, indicates that (05z) Mary Cosby was a sister of (05w) James Overton, as it was written by (05z3) Overton Cosby to his cousin (05w9) Samuel Overton Jun'r- "Give my love to my Uncle & Aunt in whose affliction for the loss of my cousin Betsy I sympathize very sincerely. I am my dear kinsman yrs truly Overton Cosby"

Cousin Betsy referred to above was (05w3) Elizabeth Overton. At that time Jun'r did not indicate that the father of the one so designated had the same name, but that there was an older relative by that name.

MHH also sent me extracts from letters from (05uz) Joseph Bickley to (05w9) Samuel Overton Jr. in which he pays his respects to "Aunt, Uncle and the girls, and poor William."

This evidently refers to William's mental state as the will of (05w) James Overton states "in case my son William should die without recovering his reason".

Mrs. Elizabeth C. Williston, a descendant of 05tt6z, sent the following copied from a paper sent her mother, by the latter's cousin (05tt8z) Wm. Overton of Prospect Hill.

"William Overton, the emigrant, born 3rd Dec. 1638 in England came to this colony about 1669, married Elizabeth Waters Nov. 24th 1670 at Yorktown on board the ship that brought her over. They had been engaged in England, but in consequence of the opposition of the families, the Overtons being protestants and the Waters catholics, they came to Va. I have seen a copy of the will of the mother of Elizabeth Waters dated in 1680 odd (29th Sept. 1697) in which she left her daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Wm. Overton of Va. a few shillings. This Mrs. Waters lived in St. Sepulchre's Parish London.

Children of Wm Overton and Mary Waters

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Overton | born | 18 June 1673 | |
| 2. Wm. Overton | " | 14 Aug. 1675 | married Peggy Garland |
| 3. Temperance Overton | " | 2 Mar. 1679 | married Wm Harris |
| 4. James Overton | " | 14 Aug. 1686 | " Elizabeth Garland |
| 5. Barbara Overton | " | 5 Feb. 1690 | James Winston Decr. |
- 1706 died 30 Oct 1766
6. Samuel Overton " 14 Aug. 1695 " Miss Carr.

We are descended from James Overton the second son of the emigrant, whose children are as follows -

1. Mary Overton married David Cosby
2. Barbara " " John Carr, the father of Dabney Carr who was the brother in law of Mr. Jefferson.
3. James Overton married Mary Waller, the great grand daughter of Edmund Waller, the poet. James distinguished himself as a young officer in the Va. Regt. at the battle of Fort Duquesne where Braddock was defeated and killed. He was the father of Gen'l Tom Overton of Tenn. who served as a Capt. of Cavalry during the Revolutionary war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was the intimate friend of Gen'l Jackson, was his second in several of his duels and served on his staff at the battle of New Orleans. His descendants live in La.
4. John Overton married Anne Booker Clough. Their son Clough Overton was killed at the battle of Blue Licks in Ky. in 1782 fighting the Indians with Daniel Boone. This Family moved to Kentucky in its early settlement and its representatives are scattered all over the south and west.

I omitted to say that Judge John Overton the first of the Court of Appeals of Tenn. was a son of James Overton and Mary Waller. Waller Overton of Kentucky was another son whose descendants live in Lexington, Newport and Frankfort. Miss Elizabeth Harris Overton of Frankfort, the grand daughter of Waller Overton and daughter of Dabney Overton of Lexington who married Miss Eliza Harris the daughter of Capt. Frederick Harris of Frederickshall Va. sent me the family tree from which I am copying.

5. Margaret Overton married Beckley.

6. William Overton married Jemima Harris, your great great grand parents.
7. Nancy Overton married Richmond Terrell. I suppose you know more about the Terrells than I so so I will not say anything about them.

Children of William Overton and Jemima Harris.

1. Elizabeth Overton married her cousin Samuel Overton who raised the first company of volunteers after Braddocks defeat in July 1755 and who served on the frontier against the Indians for several years. They had three sons, Samuel, William and James and one daughter Mary.
2. Nancy Overton married Capt. John Winston who was a Captain in the Revolutionary army and a member of the society of the Cincinnati. Their children were Horatio Gates Winston, William Overton Winston, Eliza Winston and Maria Winston.
3. Mary Overton married Richard Morris. Their children were Dr. James Maury Morris, William Morris, Betsy Morris who married Ed. Garland, Clara Morris who married Horatio Gates Winston, Maria Morris who married Dr. Frank Carr and Patsy Morris who never married.
4. William Overton No record.
5. Sally Overton married Capt John Syme, a half nephew of Patrick Henry. They had one daughter Helen who married John Cochran and their daughter also named Helen married Ed Garland, a son of Ed Garland and Miss Morris.
6. James Overton married Mildred ---- died Feb. 1782.
7. John Overton born 20th Jan. 1755, died 23rd Apr. 1822, served through the Revolution from the beginning to the end, volunteering in the company commanded by Patrick Henry in the spring of 1775 when he marched against Lord Dunmore. At the close of the war he was a Captain of infantry in the 10th Va. Infantry of the Continental line and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He married Susanna Garland on the 21st of May 1782, Their children were
1. Fanny Garland Overton born 26th Jan. 1784 married George W. Trueheart.
2. Elizabeth Overton born 6th Jan. 1786, died 17th July 1847. unmarried.
3. Susanna Grayson Overton born 1st Feb. 1788. married John H. Steger.
4. Jemima Ann Overton born 15th Nov. 1789. married George Banks. died in Mississippi in 1863.
5. Martha Morris Overton born Oct. 1792 died 12th July 1794.
6. Sarah Meriwether Overton born 11th Aug. 1794, married Richmond Terrell.

Susanna Garland Overton the wife of John Overton died on Saturday the 24th of June 1797 between the hours of 10 and 11 o'clock P. M. aged 31 years. John Overton married 2nd Anne Bacon on May 1st 1799.

Their children were

1. John Bacon Overton born 14th June 1800, died 28th Decr. 1844.
2. William Overton born 9th Oct 1801, died 1st Jan 1887.
3. Lucy Overton born 29th July 1804 married Abner N. Harris. died 6th Nov. 1861.

All of the above relating to John Overtons family is copied from his Bible which I have.

William Overton".

05z Mary Garland Overton (1) m. (Colvy) David Cosby b. about 1705, d. 1770. (2) He moved to that part of Hanover Co. which later became Louisa Co. Issue: (CoG; also see V5p385; OCA336):

- 1 Charles Cosby b. Hanover Co. about 1736 (about 1726-OCA337) m. 1st Elizabeth Wingfield, X;
- 2 David Cosby b. Hanover Co. about 1738 (about 1728-OCA336), X;
- 3 Overton Cosby b. Hanover Co. about 1739, d.s.p. Urbanna, Middlesex Co., Va. Nov. 23, 1806. His will proved in Middlesex Co. Feb. 23, 1807 refers to his nephews Fortunatus Cosby and John Minor, and to Cleon Callis, son of his nephew, Wm. Callis. Staige Davis was a witness. He m. his housekeeper.
- 4 John Cosby b. Hanover Co. Sept. 19, 1741, m. Susanna Wingfield, X;
- 5 James Cosby;

- 6 Elizabeth Cosby b. about 1744/5 (1736-OCA335) m. (dv41) John Minor, X;
 7 Mary Cosby b. about 1745/7 m. Wm. Callis, X;
 8 Ann Overton Cosby b. about 1745/8 m. Wm. Tompkins, X;
 9 Barbara Cosby b. about 1748/50 (3) m. (dv49) Vivian Minor, X;
 0 Jane Cosby b. about 1750/51 d.s. 1790. Her will, proved in Louisa Co. Sept. 13, 1790, mentions my nephews, William Overton Callis and Launcelot Minor; Fortunatus Cosby, a son of my brother Charles; my niece Jane Cosby, a daughter of my brother John Cosby; and was witnessed by Garland Carr and Salley Ragland.
 a Wm. Cosby, mentioned on authority of Mrs. Sarah Lewes, a granddaughter of John Cosby. Probably the Wm. Cosby who died in Williamson Co., Tenn. in 1846.

(1) Will of Mary Cosby

In the name of God Amen. I, Mary Cosby, of the County of Louisa being of sound mind and perfect understanding, but of great weakness of body do make and constitute this my last will and testament in form and manner of following. Viz.: In the first place I commit my body to earth from which it sprung to be decently buried at the direction of my children present at my death. In the last place I give and bequeath to my Daughter Jane Cosby all and every the profits arising from the Estate lent me by my beloved Husband David Cosby since his death together with all my Tea and coffee equipage, china dishes and plates and my Bell mettled skillet tho' small yet the greatest compensation in my power to make her for being left destitute. This I acknowledge to be my last will and testament hereby revoking every other will by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this eight day of January Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty five. I appoint my Daughter Jane Cosby my sole Executrix.

Signed sealed and Delivered

(Sgd.) Mary Cosby

(Seal)
()

in presence of

Interlined the following words

"Body", "the" & my Bell mettled skillett

before executed.

T. V. O. Callis,

John Bagley,

Beverly Ragland.

At a court held for Louisa County February 14, 1785, this will was this day in open Court proved to be the act and deed of Mary Cosby by the oaths of Wm. O. Callis & Beverly Ragland two of the witnesses thereto and by Court is ordered to be recorded.

Teste - John Nelson, Clk.

A Copy

Teste,

Jesse J. Porter, C. C. from OCA332.

(2) Will of David Cosby

In the name of God Amen. I, David Cosby of the County of Louisa and Parish of Fredericksville, being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make my last will and testament in the following manner: Imprimis. I lend to my beloved wife during her widowhood the tract of land whereon I now live, together with all the rest of my estate of every kind. Item, and bequeath to my two daughters Barbara and Jane after the death or marriage of my wife, the following slaves (to wit): Hannah, Climene, together with all the children they have or may have, except one, which I shall hereafter particularly dispose of to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever, but if either of my daughters Barbara or Jane should die before they come to age or marry, then my will and desire is the part given her shall be subject to my estate. Item. I give and bequeath to my grandson Richard Tompkins a negro girl named Daphne, the Daughter of Climene, to him and heirs forever. Item, It is my will and desire that if either of my daughters, Barbara or Jane should marry contrary to my wife's consent, the part herein before bequeathed to her shall return to my estate and be subject to the same disposition with it. Item. I do hereby order and direct my Executors hereafter to be named, to sell all my estate, both real and personal not before disposed of, as soon as conveniently may be after the

death or marriage of my wife, and it is my will and desire that the money arising from such sale be equally divided between my sons, Charles, David, Overton, John and James. Item. It is my desire that my estate be not appraised. Lastly, I appoint my two sons Charles and David and Robert Armstead, Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this ninth day of December one thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight.

(Sgd.) David Cosby, {Seal}

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us:

James Smith,
James Winston,
Archibold Harris.

At a court held for Louisa County, September 10, 1770. This will was this day exhibited into Court by Chas. Cosby, one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereof according to law and was proved by the oaths of James Smith and Arthur Harris, two of the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Teste

John Nelson

A copy,

Teste,

Jesse J. Porter, C. C.-

(OCA gives a slight variation of this will.)

(3) b. Feb. 11, 1752, d. Sept. 21, 1778-TW.

0521 Charles Cosby (OCA337) b. Hanover Co., Va. about 1736, d. Elbert Co., Ga. 1802 (1) m. 1st about 1757 Elizabeth Wingfield, (dau. of John Wingfield and Sarah Garland, and sister of his brother John's wife). Issue (CoG#13):

1 Charles Cosby;

2 Garland Cosby b. Hanover Co., Va. about 1759, (m. June 27, 1782 (DR17)

Molly Poindexter-La276), X;

0521 m. 2d (Dec. 14, 1759-OCA340; once here in Louisa, now in Georgia-DR 178) Elizabeth Sydnor (dau. of Anthony Sydnor (OCA340; 6W(1)107; 12W(1)99) and Eliza Taylor). Issue (CoG#13; La303; DR178);

3 Anthony Sydnor Cosby b. in Louisa Co., Va. Oct. 7, 1762, m. Cynthia Jack, X;

4 Martha (Patsy) Cosby b. Feb. 13, 1764, m. Col. Ragland;

5 Robert Cosby b. Sept. 26, 1765;

6 Fortunatus Cosby b. Dec. 30, 1767, m. (05xs3) Mary Ann Fontaine, X;

7 Judith Cosby b. Oct. 12, 1769, m. William Harvie, X;

8 Mary (Polly) Overton Cosby b. Spottsylvania Co., Va. Mar. 16, 1771, m. John Andrew, X;

9 Richmond Terrill Cosby b. Dec. 14, 1772, d. probably between 1803-07, partner of his brother Stephen;

0 Barbara Minor Cosby b. 1772/3, m. (Czyl2y) Valentine (Ham-OCA353) Meriwether, and had 5 daughters & 2 sons (CG20) (2) (03106) Wm. H. Crawford died at their home;

a James Overton Cosby b. Oct. 20, 1774 (DR179) m. Margaret McCall, X;

b Stephen Cosby b. 1774/6, a merchant of Liverpool & Charleston;

c Lucy Hawkins Cosby b. Mar. 5, 1783 (DR179) d.s. about 1797;

d David Cosby b. 1783/5, d. in Miss.

e Charles Scott Cosby b. about 1786.

(1) His will as given in CoG is as follows:

"I, Charles Cosby, of the County of Elbert, State of Georgia, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say, Imprimis. I give to my Wife, Elizabeth Cosby, during her natural life or widowhood, the tract of land on which I now live. Also my negroes, Tob, George, Dennis, Betty, James, Junius, Thornton, Jack, Lucy, Hannibal, Mariah, Malinda, & Charity, together with all my stock of every kind, & household furniture. And after my wife's death or marriage, my will is, that the property already mentioned, be disposed of as follows, Viz.: 1st,

I give my Grand-daughter, Lucy Cosby Harvie, my Negro Boy Hannibal, to her & her heirs forever.

2. I give unto my Grand-daughter Elisabeth Sydnor Harvie, my Negro Girl Charity, to her and her heirs forever, but in case either of the above mentioned Grand-daughters, Lucy C. Harvie, or Elisabeth S. Harvie, should die before they marry or come of age, then the legacy to go to the surviving sister of them.

3. I give unto my Grand-daughter Matilda Hull Andrew, my Negro boy Antony now in possession of her Father, to her and her heirs forever. But in case my said Grand-daughter should die before she comes of age or marries, then my Will is that my said Negro Antony should go to my Grand-daughter Lucy Garland Andrew, to her & her heirs forever. And my Will further is that the sum of Twenty Dollars be paid to the said Lucy Garland by my Executors, as soon as the same can be conveniently made out of my Estate.

4. I also give the sum of Twenty Dollars to my Grand-daughter Elisabeth Sydnor Cosby, my son Fortunatus' daughter.

5. I give unto my son Robert Cosby, Two Hundred & sixty one acres of land adjoining the place on which I now live & known by the name of Isham place, to him & heirs forever.

6. I give to my daughter Patsy Ragland, my Negro woman called Lucy now in her possession. But in case she should die without lawful issue, my Will is that the said negro to go to my heirs general as hereafter directed.

7. I give to my daughter Barbara Minor Cosby, my Negros, George, Tob, Betty, Junius, James, & Mariah, also one horse and saddle with one bed & furniture to her & her heirs forever.

8. I give to my Grand-daughter Lucy Hawkins Cosby, my Negro Girl Malinda, to her and her heirs forever.

9. I give to my sons, Richmond, James, David, & Charles Scott, the tract of land on which I now live, also my negros, Thornton, Dennis, & Jack, together with my stock of every kind, and all my household & kitchen furniture not before disposed of, to them and their heirs forever. Provided that my son James receives on the general division, Forty-Dollars less than the rest of my sons on account of the legacy left to his daughter Lucy.

10. My will is that if my daughter Barbara should die without issue lawfully begotten, that her portion should be equally divided between my sons, Robert, Richmond, James, David & Scott, & my daughter Mary Overton Andrew.

11. My will is that my land should neither be exchanged or rented by my wife without the consent of my Executors.

12. My will is that if it should be found that the portion left each of my sons, Richmond, James, David & Scott, be greater than that left my son Robert, then my son Robert's portion to be made equal of the joint portion of my other sons.

13. I give to my son David, my Gun Known by the name of Old Coal.

14. I give to my son Scott, my Gun known by the name of Dannel Moses.

15. My will is, that if my daughters or either of them should die without issue, then her or their portions to go to my sons, Robert, James, Richmond, David & Scott, & my daughter Mary Overton Andrew, to be equally divided among them.

16. My will is that my Estate be not appraised.

17. Lastly, I appoint my sons Robert, Richmond, James, & Scott, Executors of this my last Will & Testament.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my Seal this tenth day of March in the year of our Lord, Eighteen hundred.

Charles Cosby (Seal)

Test

Obadiah Jones } Recorded this will, the 2nd day of August, 1802.
 Samuel McGehoe }
 Robt. S. Tait }

W. Higginbotham

C. E. O.

(OCA gives a slight variation of this will.)

(2) z Charles Meriwether m. Mildred Oliver, X.-2A90.

05z12 Garland Cosby (OCA339) b. about 1759. In 1776 he enlisted in the Co. commanded by Capt. James Dabney. He again enlisted in 1781 and was promoted to Captain. After the war he removed to Fayette Co., Ky., and later to Henderson Co. where he died prior to 1842. m. June 27, 1782 (DRI7) Molly Poindexter (1) of Louisa, Va., (a sister of George Poindexter, who served on Gen. Jackson's Staff in the War of 1812, was Gov. of Miss. 1819-21 & U. S. Senator from Miss 1830-35). Issue (CoG#22):

- 1 Stith Poindexter Cosby b. Nov. 27, 1783 (DRI79 not in CoG);
- 2 Nicholas Cosby b. Feb. 22, 1785 (DRI79), settled in Indiana;
- 3 Fortunatus Cosby b. probably 1787/8, settled in Indiana;
- 4 Francis Cosby b. probably about 1789/90, moved to Henderson Co., Ky. m. Miss Chandler, and had five sons, John, Willis, Garland, Fortunatus, and George;
- 5 Garland Cosby b. in Va. about 1792, m. Eulalia Carlin, X;
- 6 Eliza Cosby b. in Va. probably about 1793/5. She and her brother Garland were adopted by their uncle Gov. Poindexter of Miss. She m. Willis Wilson. (2)

(1) CoG#12 & OCA339 say Lucy Poindexter, evidently an error. In the Will of Thomas Poindexter (2KR39; 20V110; 21V214-216) dated July 15, 1796 and proved in Franklin Co., Ky., Dec. 12, 1796 he gives to "my daughter Molly Cosby's heirs-Vis-Stith Cosby, Nicholas, Francis, Betsy and Garland" and "I give unto Garland Cosby's daughter Betsy". "I give and bequeath unto my daughter Lucy". Garland Cosby was an executor. This Thomas Poindexter was the father of George Poindexter of Miss. and U. S. Senator. (2) Willis Wilson made a will Nov. 25, 1806, pro. Surrey Co., Nov. 27, 1811, leaving all his estate to his nephew Willis Wilson, son of Wm. Wilson.-23V 208.

05z13 Anthony Sydnor Cosby b. 1764, served as sergeant in Rev. Shortly after the close of which he went with his father to Wilkes Co., Ga. He had a grant of 400 acres of land in Va. in 1784 for services as sergeant in the Revolution. He also had grants of land in Wilkes Co., Ga. in 1786 and in Franklin Co. in 1787. About 1813 he removed to Miss. and shortly afterwards died. m. 1789 Cynthia Jack b. Sept. 20, 1767 (dau. of James Jack (OCA341) and Margaret Houston). After her husband's death Mrs. Cosby and her unmarried daughter removed to Baton Rouge, La. (See Sketches of Western North Carolina by C. J. Hunter, published in Raleigh, N. C. 1877). Issue (CoG):

- z Margaret Cosby b. about 1790/91;
- y Cynthia Jack Cosby b. about 1792, m. about 1813 Archibald McGehee of Miss., X;
- x James J. Cosby b. about 1793. Surgeon U. S. A. d.s. Pensacola, Fla., 1822/23;
- w Charles Sydnor Cosby b. about 1794, d. July 1, 1822, a lawyer of Baton Rouge, La. m. 1st (05z1a) Lucy Hawkins Cosby who died shortly after the birth of her daughter;
- w1 Eliza Sydnor Cosby m. about 1836/7 John P. Harris of Miss. Issue: w11 Charles Cosby Harris killed in battle at Port Hudson May 25, 1863;
- w m. 2d (05xsa) Barbara Carr Fontaine-OCA341;

05z16 Fortunatus Cosby (OCA342) b. in Louisa Co., Va. Dec. 30, 1767, d. Oct. 19, 1846, educated at William and Mary College, m. in Va. Nov. 1, 1795 (DRI7) (05xs3) Mary Ann Fontaine b. Oct. 14, 1778. In 1796 they moved to Harrod's Creek, Ky. and in 1802 to Louisville, where he had a law office and acquired 3000 to 4000 acres, embracing the greater part of the present city of Louisville. He was a member of the Legislature from 1802 to 1806 and Judge of the Circuit Court 1810 to 1816. See "Louisville, Past and Present" published in 1872 for a biographical sketch of Judge Cosby. Issue (CoG#24):

- 1 Elizabeth Sydnor Cosby b. 1797, d. Jan. 17, 1841, m. Charles Mynn Thruston, X;
- 2 Fortunatus Cosby b. May 2, 1801, m. 1st Ellen Mary Jane Blake; 2d Ann T. Mills, X;
- 3 Fontaine Cosby b. Feb. 1803, d. Aug. 1803;
- 4 Barbara Fontaine Cosby m. 1st Robt. Todd and had issue, two sons, and three daughters; m. 2d John R. Henry and had issue, twin daughters d.inf;

05z16

- 5 James Smiley Cosby b. 1811, d.s.p. Sept. 1873, m. Mildred Johnson;
- 6 Wm. Vernon Cosby 1814-1832;
- 7 Thomas Prather Cosby b. Sept. 15, 1818, d.s. Oct. 21, 1896;

05z17 Judith Cosby b. 1769, (d. 1827-OCA295) Will dated Jan. 16, 1827, pro. Clarke Co., Ga. Feb. 5, 1827, copy in OCA300; m. William Harvie (OCA 295) (d. before Oct. 14, 1822 when a guardian was appointed for his daughter Mary-OCA306) of Oglethorpe, Ga. (Gil p.142). Will dated 1813, pro. Clarke Co., Ga. July 1814, copy in OCA297. Issue (CoG#13-V):

- 1 Lucy Cosby Harvie b. 1799, d. May 4, 1859, m. (Apr. 4, 1819-OCA300) Asbury Hull (1A396;OCA301) 1797-1866 (son of Rev. Hope Hull). Cashier of the State Bank at Athens, Ga. Pres. Southern Mutual Ins. Co. Member of Ga. Legislature, and Speaker of that body. Sec. and Treas. of the University of Ga. Issue (CoG;OCA303):
 - 11 William Hope Hull b. Feb. 2, 1820, d. 1877, lawyer of Augusta, Ga.;
 - 1y Henry Hull m. Anna Thomas, X;
 - 1x George Gilmer Hull m. Mary C. Alexander, X;
 - 1w Edward Ware Hull b. 1833, m. Cornelia Martha Allen, X;
 - 1v John Harvie Hull m. Lila Pope, X;
 - 1u James Meriwether Hull b. Mar. 28, 1838, m. Georgia H. Rucker, X;
- y Elizabeth Sydnor Harvie;
- x Martha Gaines Harvie m. West Harris of Clarke Co., a minister, X;
- w Jannett Harvie b. in Wilkes Co., Ga. Nov. 30, 1802, m. Van de van Leonard, X;
- v Margarette Harvie m. Littlebury Watts, X;
- u Mary Louisa Harvie m. Rev. John T. Groves, X;

05z18 Mary Overton Cosby b. 1771, d. Clarke Co., Ga. Jan. 1846, m. 1791, Rev. John Andrew 1758-1830 of Elbert Co., Ga. Issue (CoG#13-VI):

- z Matilda Hull Andrew m. Abner Spencer;
 - y James Osgood Andrew (OCA350*) Bishop of M. E. Church, see "Life and Letters of Bishop James Osgood Andrew";
 - x Charles Oglethorpe Andrew;
 - w Lucy Garland Andrew m. 1st Wright, 2d Wm. R. (or H-OCA350) Henry of Newton, Ga.;
 - v Elizabeth Sydnor Andrew m. Wm. Davenport of Oglethorpe, Ga.;
 - u Cynthia Fletcher Andrew; t Caroline Wesley Andrew;
 - s Martha (Patsy) Evalina Andrew; r Hardy Herbert Andrew;
 - q Wm. Harvie Andrew;
- and two infant children

05z1a James Overton Cosby (OCA353) b. in Va. Oct. 20, 1774. He accompanied his father to Georgia about 1784, was appointed by Pres. Madison, U.S. Commissioner of Land Claims for that part of Louisiana lying between the island of New Orleans and Pearl River and south of the 30th parallel of latitude. m. June 15, 1797 Margaret McCall. Issue (CoG#25):

- 1 Lucy Hawkins Cosby b. in Elbert Co., Ga. 1798, m. (05z13w) Charles Sydnor Cosby;
- y Hugh Overton Cosby d. age 16;
- x Eliza Cosby m. T. Williams of Miss. Issue (CoG#25-II):
 - two children d. in infancy; xx Sydnor Williams d.s.;
 - xw Margaret Williams m. John Graves of Miss and was living in Los Angeles, Cal. in 1910;
- w Charles Scott Cosby d.s. Jan. 1839;
- v Harriet Cosby m. Drury Fuqua. Issue (CoG#25-V):
 - vz James Overton Fuqua; vy Joseph Scott Fuqua;
 - vx Lucy Hawkins Fuqua m. Hampton;
- u Louisa Cosby b. Nov. 30, 1810, d. Dec. 16, 1844, m. Mar. 5, 1829 Robert Germany of Miss.
- t Martha Cosby b. in Miss. Oct. 23, 1813, m. 1st Sept. 20, 1834 Mr. Christman of Clinton, La., 2d May 20, 1840 Reuben Barron Ricketts. Issue (CoG#25-VII):
 - t1 Barron Cosby Ricketts b. Feb. 23, 1841, d. Feb. 27, 1865 in C.S.A.;
 - t2 Robert Scott Ricketts b. Mar. 5, 1843;
 - t3 Mary Louisa Ricketts b. Sept. 13, 1845, d. Feb. 4, 1901, m. Nov. 26, 1867 Edward Lacy Woodside of Jackson, Miss.;

05z1a

- t4 Henry Perkins Ricketts b. Sept. 5, 1851, d. 1903, m. Mary Dashiell of Memphis;
t5 Lucy White Ricketts b. Oct. 23, 1855, d.s.;

05z2 David Cosby b. about 1738, name of wife unknown, had issue (CoG#14) (1)
Zacheus Cosby b. in Hanover Co., 1753, X;

- (1) JSA has a Cosby Genealogy prepared by the Genealogical Bureau of Virginia, which gives his 1st wife as Mary Johnson and his children as
1 Philip Cosby d. before 1780;
2 Zacheus Cosby b. 1753 d. May 1834, m. 1st Mourning Mills Jackson; 2d Nancy Richardson;
3 Winifred Cosby b. Jan. 26, 1757 (DR179);
4 William Cosby b. Oct. 4, 1759 (DR179);
5 Jeremiah Cosby b. Oct. 11, 1761 (DR179) m. in Amelia 1808 Betsy Annus (2);
6 James Cosby b. Mar. 28, 1765; 7 Pleasants Cosby bapt. Nov. 13, 1769;
(2) M. B. Amelia Co. Aug. 1808 Cosby, Jeremiah & Betsy Ennis-16W(1)85.

05z22 Zacheus Cosby b. 1753, served six months in 1776 under Capt. James Dabney. Resided in Louisa Co. until 1811 when he removed to Augusta Co. m. 1st about 1778 Susan Dabney, 2d 1808 Nancy Richardson. Issue (CoG#26) 1st marriage

- 1 Dabney Cosby b. Cub Creek, Louisa Co., Va. Aug. 11, 1779, m. Frances D. Tapp, X;
2 Mary (Polly) Cosby b. at Cub Creek, Louisa Co., Va. Feb. 28, 1782, d. Cincinnati, July 15, 1844, m. July 4, 1806 John Shane and moved to Cincinnati in 1806 or 1807. Issue: 6 children.

05z221 Dabney Cosby b. Aug. 11, 1779, d. Raleigh, N. C. July 8, 1862, an architect and contractor, m. Mar. 5, 1801 Frances Davenport Tapp b. June 28, 1785, d. in Raleigh, N. C. Nov. 3, 1867. (dau. of Vincent Tapp, Clerk of Augusta Co., Va.) Issue (CoG#34):

- 1 Vincent Tapp Cosby b. Staunton, Va. Dec. 5, 1801, d. Knoxville, Tenn. a minister in Cadia, Buckingham Co., Va. m. Sallie King. Issue (CoG#34-I):
1z Vincent Cosby; 1y William Cosby; 1x Louis Cosby;
2 Susan Cosby b. Sept. 4, 1803, m. Dr. Richard Henry Stanton and lived in Waynesboro. Issue
2z Mary Frances Stanton m. Mr. Jones of Pittsylvania Co., Va.;
2y Susan M. Stanton m. Mr. Netherly of Richmond, Va.;
3 Amanda Cosby b. Mar. 30, 1805, m. Meriwether Lewis, of Prince Edward Court House, Va.;
4 Lewis Franklin Cosby b. Jan. 15, 1807, d. in Abbington, Va. m. according to one statement a Miss Mosby, and according to another Jane Beckham, X; (1)
5 Caroline Cosby b. Feb. 15, 1809, m. Rev. Thomas Catlett of Wythe Court House;
6 Frances Jane Cosby b. June 22, 1811, m. Rev. D. Cunningham, a Presbyterian minister and lived in Pendleton Co.;
7 Dabney Minor Cosby b. Augusta Co., Va. Feb. 20, 1813, m. Margaret Ann Curd, X;
8 John Wayt Cosby b. Apr. 12, 1815, an architect of Raleigh, N. C., m. Louisa Smith. Issue (CoG#34-VIII):
8z John Cosby; 8y Jouett Cosby; 8x Benj. S. Cosby; 8w Laura Cosby;
9 Jouett Vernon Cosby b. July 8, 1816;
0 Dr. Howard Zachariah Cosby b. 1817, m. Susan Caldwell and lived in N. C.;
a Mary L. Cosby b. 1820, d. in Raleigh, N. C. 1896, m. Leo Heart of Raleigh and had issue, one daughter and one son;
b Charles C. Cosby b. Nov. 20, 1823, d. inf.;
c Cornelia H. Cosby m. Henry Badham who was at one time U. S. minister to Mexico;
d child d. inf.
(1) Jane Beckham-Gen. Bureau of Va.

05z4 John Cosby b. Hanover Co., Va. Sept. 19, 1741, d. in Frederickstown, Washington Co., Ky. 1827. A deed for 505 acres of land bought by him Sept. 3, 1795 is of record in Washington Co. Court, and his will dated May 9, 1822

05z4

was probated there on Apr. 23, 1827, m. Susannah Wingfield. Issue(CoC#16):
1 Frances Cosby b. Feb. 23, 1767, m. Samuel Overton (officer in the Rev.-OCA335) (her cousin);

- 2 Joseph Cosby b. July 14, 1770, d.s.;
- 3 Overton Cosby b. Oct. 14, 1772, m. Ann Bissett, X;
- 4 Louisa Cosby b. Jan. 1, 1774, m. John Bullock of Nelson Co., Ky.;
- 41 Sarah Bullock m. Lowers of Louisville, Ky.;
- 5 Jane Cosby b. Mar. 7, 1782, m. May 17, 1802 Wm. Shackelford;
- 6 Maria Cosby b. June 8, 1786, m. Nov. 29, 1818 Frederick Nantz of Washington Co., Ky.;
- 7 Dabney Carr Cosby b. Dec. 15, 1788, m. Lydia Ewing, X;

05z43 Overton Cosby b. Oct. 14, 1772, a resident of Washington Co., Ky. He enlisted in the War of 1812 in a reg. of Ky. Vol. commanded by Col. Gabriel Slaughter, was made Sergeant in Capt. Leonard Higdon's Co. He was wounded at the Battle of New Orleans and died Mar. 13, 1815 at New Orleans m. in Nelson Co., Ky. Mar. 23, 1806 Ann Bissett b. in England 1785. Issue (CoC#27):

- 1 Charles Lee Cosby b. Washington Co., Ky. Feb. 23, 1807, m. Martha Clarkson, X;
- 2 Thomas D. Cosby b. about 1808, m. Mary Jane Board, X;
- 3 John Cosby b. about 1810, d.s.; 4 Joseph D. Cosby m. Miss Wright, X;

05z6 Elizabeth Cosby b. 1736, m. 1755 (OCA235)(dv41) Maj. John Minor (M9-19;10V98-204;9W(1)53) b. Nov. 18, 1735, d. Mar. 21, 1800 of "Topping Castle", Caroline Co., Va. ("Topping Castle" was burned Mar. 31, 1896). Issue (M9#19) (1):

- 1 Thomas Carr Minor b. 1757, m. Ann Redd, X;
- 2 Wm. Minor b. 1759, m. Mildred G. Lewis, X;
- 3 John Minor b. 1761, m. 1st Mary Berkeley; 2d Lucy Landon Carter, X;
- 4 Lancelot Minor (La392) b. 1763, m. (05z6y) Mary Overton Tompkins, X;
- 5 Mary Overton Minor 1765-71;
- 6 Diana Minor b. Aug. 19, 1768, d. July 27, 1843, m. Richard Maury(Hul23)X;
- 7 Charles Minor b. 1770, d.s. 1806;
- 8 Sarah Minor b. 1775, m. Harwood Goodwin, X;
- 9 Elizabeth Minor b. May 15, 1776, d. Aug. 16, 1833, m. Feb. 10, 1820 Humphrey Hill of "Mount Airy", Caroline Co., Va.;
- 0 Barbara Cosby Minor b. 1780, m. Wm. K. Gatewood, X;
- (1) see dv4(1).

05z61 Thomas Carr Minor (M9-36) b. Jan. 13, 1757, d. Feb. 8, 1819 in Tenn. m. 1779 Ann Redd 1759-1834 (dau. of Samuel Redd and Lucy Rogers.) They lived in Caroline Co., Va. where their ch. were born. Issue:

- 1 Lucy Minor b. Nov. 8, 1780, m. Walker, X;
- 2 Henry Minor 1783-1839, m. Frances T. Barbour, X;
- 3 Elizabeth L. Minor b. May 27, 1787, (DR253) m. Dr. Guest;
- 4 Caroline Minor b. Feb. 17, 1789, (DR253) lived in Mo.;
- 5 Francis Minor b. Dec. 1, 1790(DR253);
- 6 John Minor b. Oct. 18, 1792, (DR253) m. Mary Hinton;
- 7 Catherine Minor b. May 29, 1794, (DR253) m. Richard Blount;
- 8 Maria Minor b. Jan. 1797, m. Geo. H. Collins;
- 9 Chas. Minor b. 1799, m. 1st Mary Whitfield, 2d Mary H. E. West, X;
- 0 Ann Redd Minor b. 1801, m. (05z643) Dr. Wm. Tompkins Minor;
- a Mary Jane Minor b. 1815;

05z62 William Minor(M9#37) b. Feb. 20, 1759, d. "Hylba", Hanover Co., Va. 1820, m. (Jan. 28, 1789-13V427) Mildred Gregory Lewis (Llpl17)b. Mar. 12, 1770. Issue (M9#37;Llpl17&118):

- 1 Warner Minor b. 1792, m. Maria Timberlake, X;
- 2 Lucy T. Minor b. Nov. 7, 1795, m. James Byars, X;
- 3 Eliz. Minor m. Col. Wm. Campbell, X;

05z63 Gen. John Minor (M9-38;10V204,311,436) b. May 13, 1761, d. June 8, 1816, of "Hazel Hill", Fredericksburg, Va., m. 1st Feb. 1786 Mary Berkeley, d. Oct. 23, 1787; 2d Dec. 12, 1793 Lucy Landon Carter(10V204;30V71;2Selp78) b. Apr. 29, 1776, d. Dec. 29, 1855. Issue (M9#38):

05z63

- 1 dau. 1794-94;
- 2 John Minor b. Feb. 24, 1796, d.s. Jan. 12, 1862;
- 3 Landon Carter Minor 1798-1803; 4 Overton Cosby Minor 1800-01;
- 5 Mary B. Minor b. 1802, m. Wm. Math. Blackford, X;
- 6 Chas Landon Minor b. July 20, 1805, d. at Fort Totten, Ark. 1st Lt. U.S.A.;
- 7 Lewis Willis Minor b. 1808, m. Eloise Inerarity, X;
- 8 Lucius Horatio Minor b. 1810, m. Kate Berkeley (35V40), X;
- 9 Lancelot Byrd Minor b. Sept. 9, 1813, d. Cape Palmas, Africa, May 29, 1843, m. Mary Stuart;
- 0 James Monroe Minor b. 1815, m. Ellen Pierrepont, X;

05z64 Lancelot Minro (M9-39) b. Aug. 17, 1763, d. Nov. 25, 1848/9 of "Minor's Folly", Louisa Co., Va., m. Mar. 27, 1792 (05z8y) Mary Overton Tompkins, b. Mar. 27, 1771, d. Mar. 27, 1836. Issue (M9;10W(2)231):

- 1 Fanny Cosby Minor b. 1793, d.s. 1817;
- 2 Kitty Temple Minor b. 1795, d.s. 1853;
- 3 Dr. Wm. T. Minor b. 1797, m. 1st (05z610) Ann Redd Minor, 2d Frances Washington (1) 3d Ellen B. Bachtel, nee Ferris, X;
- 4 Elizabeth Minor b. Oct. 21, 1798, d. Oct. 8, 1850, m. 1825 A. C. Atkinson;
- 5 Lucian Minor b. Apr. 4, 1802, m. May 4, 1846 (06tw3w) Lavinia C. Price, X;
- 6 Ann Tompkins Minor b. Dec. 26, 1804, m. (05tt1z) John O. Trueheart, X;
- 7 Lancelot Minor b. 1807, m. 1st Sarah Winston, 2d Mary Ann Swann, X;
- 8 Charles Minor b. 1810, m. (05xt87) Lucy Walker Minor, X;
- 9 John B. Minor b. 1813, m. 1st Martha Davis, 2d Nanny Colston, 3d Nov. 14, 1884 Ellen T. Hill, d. 1912, X;
- (1) 1st Ann Redd (his cousin), 2d Frances Thacker-LOW(2)231.

05z66 Diana Minor b. 1768, d. July 27, 1843, m. Richard Lancelot Maury (Hul23) b. 1766, settled 18 miles south of Nashville, Tenn. Issue (M9&MM 159):

- z John Minor Maury 1796-1824, buried at sea, Capt. U. S. N. m. Eliza Herndon Maury (M9#41);
- z1 William Lewis Maury (d. age 20-MM);
- z2 Gen. Dabney Herndon Maury (W.P.1308;1A718) b. 1822, m. Nannie Mason, X;
- y Mary Maury (m. N. M. Ludlow-Hul28), X;
- x Walker Maury;
- w Matilda Maury (m. R. Guthrie-Hul28), X;
- v Elizabeth Maury (m. K. S. Holland-Hul28), X;
- u Richard Lancelot Maury;
- t Matthew Fontaine Maury (Hul28/9) (b. in Spots. Co. Jan. 16, 1806, m. (dv449z) Ann Hull Herndon (AFR109), X;
- s Katherine Maury; r Charles Maury;

05z68 Sarah Minor b. "Topping Castle" Aug. 13, 1775, d. "Black Bird Retreat", Louisa Co., Va. Sept. 1852, m. Apr. 12, 1798, Harwood Goodwin b. "Oakley", Caroline, Co., Va. d. "Locust Lawn" Aug. 1859 (son of Peter Goodwin b. 1737 and his 2d w. Sarah Coghill, dau. of Fred Haws Coghill and Sarah Coleman). Issue (M9#42):

- 1 Dr. John Minor Goodwin of Orange Co., Va. b. "Black Bird Retreat" Feb. 2, 1799, d. "Locust Lawn" Aug. 5, 1870, m. at "Thorn Hill", Orange Co., Va. Nov. 23, 1824, Eliza Thompson Stevens, b. Dec. 24, 1801, d. "Locust Lawn" Dec. 22, 1891 dau. Capt. Wm. Stevens and Margaret Bell;
- 2 Elizabeth Haws Goodwin b. "Black Bird Retreat" May 10, 1800, m. (06ua7) Dr. Joseph Winston Pendleton, X;
- 3 Mary Tompkins Goodwin b. & d. "Black Bird Retreat" 1803-Dec. 3, 1848;

05z60 Barbara Minor m. Wm. Kemp Gatewood. Issue (M9):

- 1 Dr. William Gatewood b. Feb. 4, 1810, d. Apr. 1869 of Tappahannock, Va.;
- m. Lucy Street b. Feb. 1815, d. Oct. 1865;
- 2 Susan Gatewood m. (05xt41) Oscar Crutchfield, X;

05z7 Mary Cosby b. about 1745/7, m. William (1) Callis of Middlesex Co., Va. Issue (CoG#7VII&OCA336):

- z Garland Callis;
- y William Overton Callis m. 1st (06u9) Martha Winston; 2d (06tw1) Anne Price, X;
- (1) Henry-43DAR246.

05z7y William Overton Callis (3SV1462) b. Mar. 4, 1756, d. Mar. 14, 1814, of Louisa Co., Va., Capt. in (DSW) Col. Chas. Dabney's Reg. Va. Line, Member of the Society of the Cincinnati (6V23)(1) m. (Oct. 24, 1782-OCA) (06u9) Martha Winston b. June 21, 1765, d. Apr. 29, 1788; 2d (06tw1) Ann Price (RV #1441) b. Nov. 24, 1774, d. Sept. 8, 1846. Issue 1st marriage (2A33; 1A680; DR & will):

z Eleanor A. Callis m. Terrell; y Cleon Callis (son) b. Jan. 28, 1786-DR167; x Martha Winston Callis b. 1788, 2d w. of Dr. Andrew Kean (La386), X; Issue 2d marriage (RV#1441):

v Lavinia Callis m. Nathaniel Smith, X; see 05xv(4);

u Otho William Callis m. 1st Leonora Dinkins, 2d Jane A. Alexander (10W(1) 181);

t Jane C. Callis d.s.p.;

s Arthur D. Callis d.s.p.;

r Tobias Callis, d.s.p.;

q Calus Marcellus Callis m. Martha Garland, X;

p Mary Elizabeth Callis m. Dr. Julian Kean, X (2);

o Anne Farrell Callis m. Dr. L. S. Pendleton (2); (s.p.-PF);

n Barbara O. Callis m. John Jerdone, X (2);

(1) Abstract of Will in 3SV1462, pro. Louisa Co. June 13, 1814, mentions sons Otho William, Arthur, Tobias Shandry, Calus Marcellus & daughters Eleanor A. Terrell, Martha W. Kean, Lavinia and Jane Cosby Callis; and says "the legacy left my son Cleon Moore, by Overton Cosby of Urbanna, will place him in property far above his brothers and sisters, therefore I leave him out of this will", and speaks of his wife being pregnant. Signed Oct. 29, 1810. 3SV1081 says "Mary J. Forhand of Matthews Co. 'only surviving heir of William Callis who was a Captain in the Continental Army of Va. during the Rev. war' appointed Frederick Vincent her Atty. Signed at Norfolk, Va. 9 Sept. 1868".

(2) given in RV.

05z8 Ann Overton Cosby b. 1745/8, m. William Tompkins (10W(2)30;231) b. 1736, d. Feb. 24, 1772 at his home "Mansion Hill", Caroline Co., Va. (son of Christopher Tompkins (10W(2)26;19V196) b. Gloucester Co., Va. Oct. 17, 1705, d. Caroline Co., Va. Dec. 16, 1779, of "Maple Swamps" near Chilesburg, and Joyce Reade (32V290) b. Mar. 6, 1701, d. Caroline Co., Aug. 8, 1771). Issue (10W(2)231):

z Richard Tompkins b. 1765, m. his cousin (Colu6uv) Catherine R. Tompkins, X;

y Mary Overton Tompkins 1771-1836, m. her cousin (05z64) Lancelot Minor;

x William Tompkins m. (1); w Catherine Tompkins m. Wm. Temple, X;

(1) Elizabeth Cobb-10W(2)231, see 05z8x(1); Mary Michie-OCA336.

05z8z Richard Tompkins b. 1765, d. Dec. 25, 1832, m. (Colu6uv) Catherine R. Tompkins 1771/1815. Issue (10W(2)38-41):

1 Eliza Tompkins 1787, d. 1861, m. Joshua Swann, X;

2 William Overton Tompkins b. "Mansion Hill" Caroline Co. Sept. 11, 1790, m. Martha Gilbert, X;

3 Christopher Tompkins b. 1792, d.s. 1842;

4 Maria Tompkins b. 1794, d.s. 1868; 5 Mary Tompkins b. 1796, d.s. 1868;

6 James Tompkins b. 1798, d.s. 1824; 7 Richard Tompkins b. 1800, d.s. 1869;

8 Catherine Tompkins b. 1803, m. John Swann, X;

05z8x Wm. Tompkins m. Elizabeth Cobb. Issue (1):

z John Tompkins; y William Tompkins;

x Elizabeth Tompkins m. Peter White;

w Christina (or Catharine) Tompkins (b. Oct. 24, 1785-10W(2)232) (2) m. (05y07) James Minor, X;

v Samuel W. Tompkins b. Dec. 23, 1793, m. (wslw) Sarah Gilmer, X;

u Ann Tompkins m. Thos. Staples; t Edmund Tompkins;

s Robert Tompkins;

r James Ed. Tompkins b. Jan. 13, 1803, m. (05y013) Sarah Minor, X;

(1) Alp.332 gives these as children of Wm. Tompkins, son of Giles Tompkins; 10W(2)232 gives only w & r.

(2) If this date & ancestry is correct her father was oldest son or was very young when he married.

05z8w Catherine Tompkins m. Wm. Temple.
 z Agnes Temple m. (At8x) Wm. B. Harris, X; y Mary Ann Temple;
 x Wm. Harris Temple m. Lucy Tompkins (1);
 (1) Sometimes given as daughter of Bennet Tompkins and g.dau. of Robert Tompkins and (Colu6z) Ann Dickerson.

05z9 Barbara Cosby b. Feb. 11, 1752, mentioned in her father's will as under age and unmarried in 1768, m. (MB Louisa Co. June 14, 1773-La255) 1st w. of (dv49) Vivian Minor b. Nov. 4, 1750, d. Oct. 15, 1798 of "Springfield", Caroline Co., Va. Capt. 3rd Va. C. L. (His will is given in M9p117). Issue (M9#27) (1):

- 1 George Minor b. May 1, 1774;
- 2 Mollie Overton Minor b. Aug. 19, 1775, m. John McLaughlin, X;
- 3 Ann Minor b. & d. 1777;
- (1) See dv4(1) #9.

05z92 Mollie Overton Minor b. Aug. 19, 1775, lived at "Jericho" on north side of Anna River, Caroline Co., Va., m. Dec. 25, 1797 John McLaughlin b. Dec. 22, 1770, d. Mar. 21, 1833. Issue (M9#87) (1):

- 1 Harriet McLaughlin b. Nov. 20, 1798, m. (At4z) Dr. Thomas Bates Anderson (CC116) b. Jan. 14, 1792;
- 2 Elizabeth Barbara McLaughlin b. Nov. 9, 1800, d.s. July 23, 1820;
- 3 John Vivian McLaughlin b. Dec. 18, 1802, d. Aug. 8, 1844, m. Miss Johnson of Tenn. (No issue-CC449);
- 4 Thos. B. McLaughlin b. Apr. 10, 1808, d. Aug. 9, 1838, m. Mary Hackett;
- 5 Cornelia Marchant McLaughlin b. Dec. 2, 1810, d. Apr. 12, 1889, m. Samuel Redd b. Mar. 10, 1804, d. Mar. 5, 1889 (son of Sam. Redd & Elizabeth Taylor);
- (1) CC449 gives same children without dates, and also gives George Mc Laughlin m. Mildred Duke (dau. of Burnley)

05y Barbara Overton b. Apr. 20, 1720, d. Dec. 1794; m. Dec. 29, 1737 (dv2) John Carr (La296) of "Bear Castle" (Will pro. Louisa Co. Aug. 10, 1778-La297) (for Bible Record see AFRL43;3V209). Issue (AFRL43;CF73;8W(1)107)(1):

- 1 John Carr 1738-47;
- 2 James Carr b. & d. 1740;
- 3 James Carr 1741-47 (CF-1741-1798);
- 4 Dabney Carr b. Oct. 26, 1743, d. Charlottesville, Va. May 16, 1773, bu. "Monticello", a distinguished Va. lawyer, Mem. House of Burgesses, friend of Pres. Jefferson, m. 1765 Martha Jefferson (sister of Pres. Thos. Jefferson, dau. of Peter Jefferson and Jane Randolph), X;
- 5 Samuel Carr (2VS600) b. 1745 of "Dunlora", Albemarle Co., Va. Lt. 9th Va. 1776, Capt. of Marines on brigatine Northampton, d.s.p. in service 1777, m. Mrs. Riddick. Having no children he told his brother (05y4) Dabney Carr that if he would name a son for him he would give him his estate, Dunlora. Thus it was that (C5y46) Col. Samuel Carr came to own Dunlora.
- 6 Elizabeth Carr b. 1747, m. (Olw2) Nathaniel Anderson;
- 7 John Carr 1750-53;
- 8 Overton Carr b. 1751 (1752-JEW&CF) m. Ann Addison, X;
- 9 Garland Carr b. 1754, m. Mary Winston, X;
- 0 Mary Carr b. Sept. 14, 1756, m. (2) (dv46) James Minor, X;
- a Sarah Carr 1758-59;
- (1) CF111 gives John Carr b. in Va. July 17, 1753, m. Issue:
 1 Nellie Carr m. her cousin Samuel Carr (son of Dabney);
 2 Betsey Carr m. her cousin Dabney Carr (son of Dabney);
 This apparently is an error as the Carr Bible Record (see AFRL43;3V209) shows that Barbara Overton and John Carr had only two sons named John, the first d. Nov. 3, 1747, and the second d. July 17, 1753.
 (2) Ca270 & DVS269 say she m. Wiley Dickerson, and give issue of their daughter Sarah Dickerson who m. (04uzv2) Archibald B. Duke. Al gives Wiley Dickerson m. 1789 Mary, dau. of John Carr, and among their children Sarah Dickerson m. Archibald Duke. The author gives her as m. to James Minor according to the "Gale Hill" memoranda given in AFRL43.

05y4 Dabney Carr (CF#882;La33-35;295;9W(2)166;TVC251;329) b. Oct. 26, 1743, d. Charlottesville, May 16, 1773 (1) bu. at Shadwell but Thomas Jefferson had his remains removed to Monticello. He lived at "Vain Garden",

05y4

given him by his father, m. July (2) 20, 1765 Martha Jefferson (RV#345), sister of Thomas Jefferson, Pres. of U. S. Issue (CF111;2V223): (3)

- 1 Jane Barbara Carr b. 1766, m. Wilson Cary, X;
 - 2 Ellen Carr m. Dr. Henry Newsome;
 - 3 Lucy Maria Carr b. Mar. 7, 1768 (DR168), m. (05xw) Richard Terrell, X;
 - 4 Mary Carr b. Mar. 7, 1768 (DR168) (not given in RV but mentioned in the will of bro. Peter-2VS602);
 - 5 Peter Carr b. Jan. 2, 1770, (DR168) (Will rec. Alb. Co. Dec. 4, 1815-2VS602) m. Hester Stephenson, nee Smith, X;
 - 6 Samuel Carr b. Oct. 9, 1771 (DR168) m. 1st (05y8y) Barbara Carr, X; 2d (DWX62) Maria Dabney, for issue see AFR119;
 - 7 Dabney Carr (3D515) b. Apr. 27, 1773 (DR168) m. (05y8z) Elizabeth Carr, X(4)
 - (1) Index to wills in Goochland Co. Court House-Dabney Carr 1773, Book 10, p. 369-7W(2)49.
 - (2) June-RV; Jan.-6T265.
 - (3) CF gives a daughter Virginia b. about 1769, m. Samuel Texcell and had Virginia Texcell, who m. (05y91) Dr. Frank Carr and omits Ellen Carr and Lucy Maria Carr, and dates of birth vary from those here given.
- The 1st wife of Samuel Carr is sometimes given as Ellen (or Eleanor) Boucher Carr.)
- (4) see note (1) after 05y.

- 05y41 Jean Barbara Carr (1) 1766-1840, m. July 20, 1782 Wilson Cary (VC111; 1Selp280) b. 1760, m. W. '75, d. 1793, of "Richneck". Issue (VC;RV#3451):
- 1 Wilson Jefferson Cary b. 1784, m. Virginia Randolph, X;
 - 2 Miles Cary b. 1786, d. inf.; 3 Sally Cary b. 1788, m. Wm. Newsum, X;
 - 4 Miles Cary b. 1789, (d. Ala. Nov. 8, 1827 of Oakhill, Fluvanna Co., m. 1810 Elizabeth W. Scarsbrook Curle-1Selp281) (2), X;
 - 5 Jane Blair Cary b. 1791, d.s. 1805. (not in RV);
 - 6 Martha Carr Cary b. 1792, d. inf.;
 - (1) Jean Carr-5DAR182.
 - (2) Elizabeth Scarsbrook Wilson-5DAR182; Elizabeth Scarbrook Wilson Curle-6DAR282.

- 05y43 Lucy Maria Carr b. Mar. 7, 1768, d. 1803, m. (Oct. 5, 1792-DR45) (05xw) Richard Terrell and removed to Ky. Issue (2V222) (1):
- 1 Martha J. Terrell b. 1796, 2d w. of (05y01) Dabney Minor (see latter for desc.);
 - 2 Virginia Terrell 1798-1860, m. 1815, 1st w. of (05y91) Dr. Frank Carr, (their only child, 21 Peter Carr d.s.p. Pike Co., Mo. 1859, lawyer. member of State Senate of Mo. m. (05xr3z) Lydia Laura Lewis (CF182) d.s.p. about 1864);
 - 3 Dabney Terrell b. 1801, d.s.p. in N. C. 1827;
 - 4 Mary Jane Terrell b. 1803, m. John Andrew Gardiner Davis, X;
 - (1) DR302 gives Mary Jefferson Terrell baptized July 17, 1793 and in the will of (05y45) Peter Carr, made 1/14/1815, an abstract of which is given in 2VS602 he refers to Martha; Lucy Ann, Virginia and Mary Jane Terrell, daughters of my deceased sister Lucy.

- 05y45 Peter Carr (20W(1)213;5W(2)91;CF#1638, see Kennedy's Life of William Wirt and Randall's Life of Thos. Jefferson) (1) b. Jan. 2, 1770, d. Baltimore Feb. 17, 1815, private secretary of Thomas Jefferson, lived at "Carr's Brook" adjoining his brother Samuel's estate of "Dunlora" (for abstract of will see 2VS602) m. June 6, 1757 Mrs. Hester Stevenson b. Mar. 5, 1767, d. Nov. 12, 1834, (sister of Gen. Samuel Smith of Md. and of Robt. Smith, Sec. of the Navy). Issue (RV#3453&CF) (2):
- 1 Dabney S. Carr b. 1802, m. Sidney Smith Nicholas, X;
 - 2 Ellen Boucher (Nellie) Carr (CF306) b. 1806, d. 1876, m. 1828 Wm. B. Buchanan and moved to Baltimore, then to Wheeling, W.Va. and after her husband's death, she moved to Davenport, Iowa;
 - 21 Carr Buchanan of Lancaster, Pa.; 22 Esther Buchanan;
 - 3 Jane Margaret Carr b. 1809, m. (05y4111) Wilson Miles Cary;
 - (1) Portrait among the St. Memin Collection-9W(1)150.
 - (2) There were also two other chn. who d.s.p. Maria & John Hollins-2VS601.

05y46 Col. Samuel Carr (CF&2V222) b. Oct. 9, 1771, d. in Kanawha Co., W. Va. at the home of his son, Lawrence, July 25, 1855, built his home at "Dunlora", near Charlottesville, Va., designed by his uncle, Pres. Thos. Jefferson; Col. of Cal. at Norfolk 1812-15. Mem. (1795) House of Del. for Alb. Co., and the State Senate. m. 1st (05y8y) Barbara Carr d. June 18, 1815, m. 2d (DWX62) Maria Dabney (1). Issue 1st marriage:

- 1 John Carr 1801-39, Lt. U.S.N. m. about 1829 Gay Ferguson and had one son;
- 11 Gay Carr killed in W. Va. during Civil War, unm.;
- 2 Dabney Overton Carr (WP41) b. 1806, killed in battle, unm.;
- 3 Martha Carr 1808-16;
- 4 James Lawrence Carr b. 1813, m. Sally Cooke, X;
- (1) For issue of 2d marriage see AFR119.

05y47 Dabney Carr (CF1640;3V214-217;TVC257;10T150) b. Apr. 27, 1773, d. Jan. 8, 1837. Judge Va. Ct. Appeals 1824-37, m. 1800 (05y8z) Elizabeth Carr b. Jan. 1, 1780, d. May 28, 1838. Issue:

- z son d. inf.;
- y Jane Cary Carr b. 1809, m. Peyton R. Harrison, X;
- x Nancy Addison Carr m. David Holmes Conrad, X;

05y8 Overton Carr b. 1751, m. Mary (5V441) or Ann (La297) Addison. Issue (5V441):

- z Betty Carr (5V441) b. Jan. 1, 1780, m. (2) (05y47) Judge Dabney Carr;
- y Nelly (5V441) (or Barbara) Carr m. (05y46) Col. Samuel Carr (2);
- x Jonathan Coucher Carr b. Sept. 1783, m. (05y93) Ann Barbara Carr, X;
- w (John omitted in 5V441) Overton Carr m. Miss Baker;
- (2) see 05y(1).

05y9 Garland Carr (3V209;CF18;5V441) b. 1754, d. "Gale Hill", Oct. 1838, m. 1782 (possibly 06tz or 06ty) Mary Winston 1763-1796 (1) and lived at "Bentivar", Alb. Co., Va. given him by his father. Issue ((2);3V209) Frank b. at "Bear Castle", others in Albemarle Co., Va.

- 1 Dr. Frank Carr b. Feb. 4, 1784, d. about 1843, m. 1st (05y432) Virginia Terrell, m. 2d (05tux) Maria Morris;
- 2 Daniel Farrell Carr b. Dec. 10, 1785, m. Emily Terrell, X;
- 3 Ann Barbara Carr b. Feb. 14, 1789, d. 1828, m. (05y8x) J. B. Carr;
- 4 Elizabeth Carr b. June 15, 1791, m. Rev. John B. Paxton (10W(1)207);
- 5 James Overton Carr b. Oct. 6, 1793, m. (05y042) Mary Ann Allen, X;
- 6 Mary Winston Carr b. at Bentivar Apr. 6, 1796, m. Achilles Broadhead, X;
- (1) La297 & 8w(1)108 give - Mrs. Mary Phillips, nee Winston. 3V209 & 5V441 give Mary Winston. JEM & 5V441 give Mary Winston daughter of Wm. Winston & Polly Overton. Gale Hill B. R. gives Mary Winston, dau. of Wm. Winston of Hanover - AFR143, see D(1).
- (2) From the family Bible of the Bentivar Carrs, furnished by Mrs. Elizabeth C. Williston, of Northampton, Mass., a desc. of 05y01.

Copied by Susie D. Grinnan from the Bible which was lent her by Cousin John B. Minor, who wrote the Minor Genealogy. The Bible had been sent to him by Cousin Emmie Carr, who was the youngest of the Bentivar Carr family, the daughter of Dr. Wm. G. Carr of Bentivar who wrote the notes that follow the Bible record in these papers. E. C. Williston.

BIBLE RECORD

MARRIAGES

John Carr married first Miss Garland. (her first name was Mary).
 Married a second time Barbara Overton, daughter of Wm. Overton.
 Garland Carr, son of John and Barbara Carr married Mary Winston in 1782.
 Dan. F. Carr, son of Garland and Mary Carr married Emily Terrell in 1818.
 Wm. G. Carr, only son of Dan. F. Carr and his wife Emily married Charlotte M. Duke, April 1836.
 Patey Winston Carr, second daughter of Dan. F. and Emily Carr was married June 1837 to George Clive from Scotland.
 Eleanor Clarissa Carr, Oldest daughter of Dan. Farrell and Emily Carr, married on the 22nd of June 1852 Thomas Woodson.
 Nannie Overton, oldest daughter of Wm. G. and Charlotte Carr, married on the 1st of Oct. 1862 Dr. Francis L. Bronaugh of Loudon Co., Va.
 Charlotte Carr fourth daughter of Wm. G. and Charlotte Carr married

on the 26th of Sept. 1867 Dr. J. H. Cochran of Loudon Co., Va.

BIRTHS

Frank Carr son of Garland and Mary Carr born Feb. 4, 1784.
Dan. F. Carr, son of Garland and Mary Carr born Dec. 10, 1785.
Ann Barbara Carr daughter of Garland and Mary Carr born Feb. 14, 1789.
Elizabeth Carr daughter of Garland and Mary Carr born June 15, 1791.
James Overton, son of Garland and Mary Carr born Oct. 6, 1793.
Mary Winston, daughter of Garland and Mary Carr born Apr. 6, 1796.
Eleanor Clarissa daughter of Dan. F. and Emily Carr born Dec. 29, 1808.
Wm. G. Carr their son born Aug. 29, 1810.
Patsy W. daughter of D. F. and Emily Carr born May 18, 1812.
Dolly T. daughter of Dan F. and Emily Carr born Feb. 28, 1814.

DEATHS

Garland Carr died October 1838, aged 84.
Emily, wife of Dan. F. Carr died September, 1841.
Daniel Farrell Carr died June 6th 1847 at the Hot Springs in his 63rd year.
Farrell Carr, his grandson and oldest child of Wm. and Charlotte Carr died April 17, 1846.
(births of children of Wm. G. and Charlotte Carr not recorded in the Bible)
Eleanor Clarissa, wife of Thomas Woodson, died at Bentivar on the 20 Sept. 1856. aged 48.
**

Dolly T. daughter of Dan. F. and Emily Carr died at Bentivar, Aug. 1863.
Nannie Overton, oldest daughter of Wm. G. and Charlotte Carr, and wife of Dr. F. L. Bronaugh died at Bentivar on Tuesday May 10, 1864.
James Carr, oldest son of Wm. G. Carr and Charlotte Carr was killed in the attack of Fort Kennon ? by Gen. Fitz-Lee in May, 1864.
Ellen Clarissa daughter of Wm. G. and Charlotte Carr died Feb. 24, 1861.
Lizzie Carr died May 24th 1878.
Dr. Wm. Carr of Bentivar died Feb. 20, 1888 - the beloved physician - A man everyone loved - His heart was broken when the home of his fore fathers was sold going security for a public officer. He had such a high sense of honor he would not take advantage of Homestead or any other law.
Wm. Garland son of Dr. Wm. and Charlotte died June 11, 1887.
John Carter, husband of Patty Winston Carr died June 24, 1887.
Henry L. Stuart husband of Lucy Laurie Carr died Jan. 1888.

** (omitted on copying)

Ellen Clarissa daughter of Wm. G. and Charlotte Carr died at Bentivar on Sunday, Feb. 24, 1861, in the 16th year of her age.
Asleep in Jesus.

(The death of this daughter is recorded twice.)

05y92 Daniel F. Carr b. Dec. 10, 1785, d. June 6, 1847, m. 1818 (05xqz)
Emily Terrell (AFR144) d. Sept. 1841. Issue (BR):
1 Eleanor Clarissa Carr b. Dec. 29, 1808, m. Thos. Woodson;
2 Wm. G. Carr b. Aug. 29, 1810, m. ----- Charlotte M. Duke;
3 Patsy W. Carr b. May 18, 1812, m. Geo. Clive;
4 Dolly T. Carr b. Feb. 28, 1814.

05y0 Mary Carr b. Sept. 14, 1756, d. (at "Gale Hill"-JBM) July 7, 1797, m. June 20, 1773 (MB Louisa Co. May 10, 1773-La255) (dv46) James Minor b. (at "Topping Castle"-JBM) Feb. 18, 1745, d. (at "Gale Hill"-JBM) June 9, 1791 (1792-La297), signed Declaration of Independence of Alb. Co., Va., Apr. 3, 1779. Magistrate 1783. Appointed Coroner of Co. by Gov. Patrick Henry, Aug. 30, 1788. Inherited "Gale Hill". First Minor to live in Alb. Co., Va. Issue (M9p14-16) (1):

1 Dabney Minor b. Dec. 7, 1774, d. "Carr's Brook", Alb. Co. Oct. 12, 1824, m. 1st Mar. 31, 1805 Eliza Johnston, m. 2d Dec. 18, 1818 (05y431)
Martha Jefferson Terrell, X;

05y0

- 2 Sarah Minor b. Nov. 4, 1776, d. Apr. 22, 1808, m. Mar. 12, 1795 Dr. William Wardlow, a druggist of Charlottesville, afterwards moved to Richmond, Va. (2);
- 3 Elizabeth Minor b. Oct. 11, 1778, d. Mar. 22, 1807, m. Mar. 25, 1800 Alexander Garrett, lived in Charlottesville, Clerk of County Circuit Court, X;
- 4 Mary Minor b. Sept. 1, 1780, d. Aug. 20, 1805, m. Nov. 19, 1795 Richard Henry Allen b. 1774, d. at Campbell's place on Machunk Creek, Alb. Co., Va. Sept. 7, 1805, X;
- 5 Ann Minor b. Aug. 10, 1784, d. Mar. 2, 1805, m. July 21, 1800 (Jz88) David Yancy; Will - Louisa Co., W. B. 5, p. 284, dated 1807, pro. Apr. 15, 1808, leaves estate to children of his sister Elizabeth Kimbrough.
- 6 Barbara Overton Minor 1786-90;
- 7 James Minor b. Nov. 22, 1788, d. "Pireus", now Wollen Mills, Alb. Co., Va. Aug. 29, 1841, bu. "Brook Hill", Alb. Co., Va. m. Dec. 18, 1809 (05z8xw) Christianna Tompkins b. Oct. 24, 1785, d. "Brook Hill" Aug. 3, 1833;
- 8 Dr. John Minor b. Apr. 9, 1791, d. "Gale Hill" Apr. 4, 1849, m. Jan. 15, 1824 Jane Bell b. Edinborough Sept. 26, 1796, d. "Gale Hill" Jan. 28, 1835, dau. of Alexander and Jeanette Bell of Scotland;
- (1) See dv4(1).
- (2) They had a daughter Annie, who was given a negro girl in will of her Uncle David Yancy, who later in his will says "Anne Wardlow having died".

05y01 Dabney Minor of "Gale Hill", lived at "Gale Hill" until 1818 where the ch. by 1st wife were born. He moved to Richmond, Va. on account of his wife's health, and after her death he sold "Gale Hill" to his brother John and bought from Peter Carr's widow "Carrsbrook" on the Rivanna just below Rio Mills. m. 1st Eliza Johnston b. Bladensburg, Md. d. Apr. 7, 1818, (dau. of James Johnston and Catherine Wirt, the sister of Wm. Wirt, Attorney Gen. U. S.) Issue:

- 1 Mary Minor b. Feb. 26, 1806, m. (05xt3w) Albert G. Quarles, X;
- 2 Catherine Henrietta Minor b. Sept. 22, 1808, m. Elknanna Winchester Rinehart, X;
- 3 Sarah Eliza Minor b. Sept. 21, 1810, m. (05z8xr) Dr. James Edward Tompkins;
- 4 Wm. Wardlow Minor b. Aug. 22, 1812, m. (05tt6z) Mary Waters Terrell, X;
- 5 Matilda Wirt Minor b. Nov. 1, 1815, m. (03122tx) Dr. Hudson Martin, student at U. V. moved to Ky.;
- 05y01 m. 2d at "Carrsbrook" (05y431) Martha Jefferson Terrell, she obtained "Mechuak" as her dower in Dabney Minor's estate.
- 6 Dabney Carr Terrell Minor b. Sept. 28, 1819, d. "Carrsbrook" Aug. 16, 1825;
- 7 Lucy Jane Minor b. Jan. 22, 1822, m. Col. R. N. Trice, X;

05y03 Elizabeth Minor m. Alex. Garrett.

- 1 Mary Garrett m. 1st w. of Valentine W. Southall (son of Maj. Stephen Southall and Martha Wood). He m. 2d Martha Cocke;

05y04 Mary Minor m. Rich. H. Allen.

- 1 Barbara Overton Allen 1798-1825;
- 2 Mary Ann Allen b. June 11, 1800, d. July 11, 1853, m. (05y95) James Overton Carr;
- 3 James Dabney Allen m. Martha Wood, dau. Capt. Drewry Wood and Martha Carr of "Park Hill", Alb. Co., Va.;
- 4 Francis Allen d. Aug. 1805.

05x Ann(Nancy) Overton b. 1725, d. 1790, m. Richmond Terrell (13w(1)263-265) of St. Martin's Parish, Louisa Co., Va. Will (1) Issue (AFR143;La414; JBM, the latter omits 1st two children):

- z Richmond Terrell (2);
- y Samuel Terrell, Will made in Louisa Co. 1796, W. B. 4, p. 45; names his bro. Wm., sons Richmond and James; bro. Richmond, sisters Ann Lewis, Mary Overton Minor, Barbara Fontaine and Becky Meriwether, wife of Nicholas Hunter Meriwether;
- x James Terrell;
- w Richard M. Terrell m. (05y43) Lucy Carr;
- v Eliza Terrell m. (03tt) Fred. Harris, X;

05x

- u Ann Overton(Ann Burton-JBM) Terrell b. Sept. 3, 1748, m. May 8, 1771 Col. Zachary Lewis, (son of Zachary Lewis & Mary Waller-JBM), X;
- t Mary Overton Terrell b. May 1750, d. Oct. 30, 1830, (13W(1)264) m. 1767 (dv45) Garrett Minor, X;
- s Barbara (Barbara Overton-JBM) Terrell b. Sept. 3, (DR144) 1756, m. 1773 Aaron Fontaine, X;
- r Rebecca Terrell (b. 1764-JBM), m. 1787 (Czyl13) Nich. H. Meriwether, X;
- q William Terrell m. Martha Winston (dau. of Wm. Winston & Polly Overton-JBM) see D (1). (for issue see AFRI44) (3);
- (1) Richmond Terrell - W.B. 1, pps. 73-78, names daughters, Elizabeth Harris, Anne Terrell, Mary Overton Terrell, Barbary Terrell, Becky Terrell; sons, Richard Terrell, James Terrell, William Terrell, Richmond Terrell, Samuel Terrell; wife Anne, son Richard and friend Capt. James Overton, Executors. Mr. David Cosby and Mr. David Anderson, Trustees. Written 31st. Oct. Witnesses: John Townes, Elizabeth Cosby, Richard Allen, Dorcas Allen, Charles Cosby, John Jones, John Taitt, John Gills. Pro. Louisa Co., Va., 12th Aug. 1765-JSA.
- (2) La gives this Richmond m. (05tt6) Sally M. Overton, but TW; JBM&WMD give (05xqq) Richmond Terrell m. (05tt6) Sally M. Overton where I have placed her. OC omits Richard M. and has Richmond Terrell m. Lucy Carr and have Lucy Ann Terrell, Dabney Carr Terrell, Virginia Terrell, Mary J. Davis T, Martha Minor Terrell.
- (3) TW believes their daughter Martha (who on the authority of WMD I gave as unm.) was the Martha W. Terrell who m. Dr. Samuel H. Royall of Chesterfield Co. OC gives m. and had Birdie m. Carty, and Sarah Mathers. Birdie and Carty had James Carty, William Carty, and Thornton Carty.

- 05xv Eliza Terrell m. about 1771 (03tt) Frederick Harris b. (about 1742-JSA) of "Fredericks Hall", Louisa Co., d. 1801-(Louisa Co. W.B. 5, p.20-MHH) See 36V255 for abstract of will. Issue (H11p15&HH30&37;La349) (1):
- z James Overton Harris m. Ann Fleming;
 - y Chas. Harris m. (Mar. 14, 1803-La349) Mary Lipscomb;
 - x Richmond Harris m. (2) Henrietta Berkley or (Berkeley or Bickley-La349);
 - w Wm. Harris, killed by Indians at Blue Lick, Ky.;
 - v Fred Harris b. Jan. 14, 1780, m. (Dec. 28, 1805-36V255) Cath. S. Smith, (3), X;
 - u Geo. Harris m. (Nov. 8, 1803-La) (03ty56) Mary Cooke b. 1791. Issue (MC144);
 - t Richard (HE30) Harris m. Rhoda Thompson;
 - s Jemima Harris m. (MB Oct. 15, 1789-MHH) (03tg2) Overton Harris;
 - r Nancy O. Harris m. Thos. Holladay about 1765-1823, X;
 - (q Eliz. Burnet Harris b. Dec. 13, 1784-DR207).
 - (1) Franklin Co., Ky. D.B., A. p.536-Frederick Harris of Louisa Co., Va. by will, 1799, recorded in Louisa, 1801 (portions of will given), deed dated Jan. 13, 1804 from Richard Harris and Rhoda, Chas. Harris and Mary, George Harris and Mary, Thos. Holladay and Ann Overton (Harris) Holladay, Overton Harris and Jemima of 1st part to Frederick Harris, other part, whereas Frederick Harris, decd. did by will, bequeath Ky. lands to six of his chdn.: Richard, Chas., Geo., Frederick, Ann Harris (now Ann Holladay) and Jemima, wife of Overton Harris, aforesaid these deed to sd. Frederick Harris (2KRI37).
 - (2) M.B. Louisa-Richmond Harris and Hendley Bickley Sept. 12, 1791.
 - (3) Christopher Smith (4) m. Catherine Anderson and had two children, Catherine, who m. Frederick Harris, and Nathaniel who m. Miss Callis.-4T151. 05z7yv Lavinia Callis m. Nathaniel Smith.
 - (4) Christopher Smith's will - BK5, Louisa Co., Va., p.151; to brother, Charles Smith, brother John S. Smith, property due from John Snelson and father Charles Smith, decd., son Christopher Lewis Smith not of age; other children: Catherine Snelson Smith, under age, Nathaniel Anderson Smith, under age; loan to mother. Written July 17, 1802, pro. June 11, 1804-JSA. Christopher Smith (LM391) b. Mar. 21, 1763, d. May 19, 1804, m. Katharine Anderson, and had issue:
Catharine Snelson Smith m. Frederick Harris of Fredericks Hall, Louisa Co., Va.;
 - Nat Anderson Smith of Elleslie, Louisa Co., m. Laura or Lavinia Callis-LM394.

05xvv Frederick Harris b. 1780, d. Apr. 9, 1842 (1) of "Fredericks Hall" Louisa Co., Va., (Justice for Louisa Co., Va., 1810-12, Capt. in war 1812, 1st Pres. of the Richmond & Charlottesville R. h.-JSA) m. (Dec. 28, 1805-36V 255) Catharine Snelson Smith b. Oct. 10, 1788, d. Dec. 26, 1848. Issue (Will (1); HH3; Hllp.16; 36V254-5):

z Christopher Smith Harris;

y Eliza D. Harris m. (05wlt) Dabney Carr Overton, X;

x Catherine Mary Harris m. (06uac) Dr. Wm. J. Pendleton, X;

w David Bullock Harris, Gen. C.S.A. m. (2) Knight of England;

v Charlotte R. N. Harris m. (06ual2) Jos. K. Pendleton, X;

u Juliana Harris m. 1836 (06uad1) Alex. B. Barret, X;

t Fred. Lewis Harris m. Jemima Burnett (HH37);

s Sarah Lavinia Harris;

r Nath. Wm. Harris m. Ellen W. Goodwin, X;

(1) Will - W.B. 10, p. 500 Louisa Co. abstract given in 36V256.

JSA has an original indenture entered into July 27, 1847, acknowledged in Louisa Co., July 29, 1847 and recorded there Aug. 9, 1847, between Nathaniel W. Harris of the first part, Samuel A. Guy, Waller Holladay & Robert T. Bibb, of the second part, and Catharine S. Harris, Dabney C. Overton, William J. Pendleton, Joseph K. Pendleton, Frederick L. Harris & Sarah L. Harris of the third part, all of the county of Louisa, Va. except Dabney C. Overton who is of the county of Fayette, Ky., in which the said Nathaniel W. Harris is indebted to the said Catharine S. Harris, in the sum of \$610.80 due Jan. 1, 1848 & in the like sum of \$610.80 on each Jan. 1, thereafter for & during her natural life, and in that proportion annually, if she shall depart this life at any intermediate period of the year, and is also indebted to each of the parties of the third part in the further sum of \$1696.662/3 due & payable at the day of the death of the said Catharine S. Harris, and with lawful interest from that period. The indenture further states that Nathaniel W. Harris prior to signing & delivering of this deed, has granted bargained & sold unto the said Guy, Holladay & Bibb, and unto their heirs & assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land lying in the said County of Louisa on the branches of Little River, commonly called the Fredericks hall tract & containing by estimation twelve hundred and forty acres and also all the improvements lately belonging to the estate of Fred Harris decd. at the Fred. Hall Depot, and also including the sixth part of said land & improvements, to which the said N. W. Harris is intitled -----it being the same land & improvements which the said parties of the third part of this indenture have this day conveyed (so far as their respective interests extend)--- instantaneously herewith. To have & to hold the said tract of land & improvements unto them the said Guy, Holladay & Bibb---But upon trust nevertheless that the said N. W. Harris & his heirs and assigns shall be permitted to retain peaceable and quiet possession of the whole of the said tract with its improvements, until he shall be in default ---in paying off the said obligation as they become due, or lawful interest on the same. In the event of such default the said Guy, Holladay & Bibb are to sell the land and if at such time the said Catharine S. Harris be alive to put to interest in safe manner the residue of the purchase money, after costs, the interest up to \$610.80 to be paid said Catharine S. Harris, the excess, if any, to be paid to said N. W. Harris. and the said Guy, Holladay & Bibb to pay to the remaining parties of the third part, the principal or interest due them, and if the purchase shall not be sufficient for this last named purpose then pro rata distribution to be made, but if an excess, then such excess to be paid said N. W. Harris.

(2) Eliza-HH or Louisa 36V254.

05xvr Ann Overton Harris m. Thomas Holladay 1765-1823. Issue (1);

z Elizabeth Holladay m. Thomas Duke;

y Nancy Holladay m. Richard L. Duke;

x Frederick H. Holladay;

w Waller Holladay b. 1802, m. 1st (Colu4wtzz) Sarah Smith Kimbrough, X;

(1) Thomas Holladay - To wife, Ann O. Holladay; daughters Elizabeth Duke, and Nancy Duke; sons Frederick H. Holladay and Waller Holladay; Sons-in-law Thomas Duke and Richard L. Duke and son Waller Holladay Exor's. Written Jan. 12, 1823, pro. Louisa Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1823-JSA. Letter

written by Charlotte Swift Palmer, Massaponox, Va., states she has silhouettes of Thos. & Nancy (Harris) Holladay and of their three children; Waller, Ann Overton and Betsy Lewis -JSA.

JSA has an original assignment from Fred. H. Holladay, dated 7th day of February 1823, in which he assigns unto Frederick Harris for value received, all the rents, issues & profits of the estate left him by the will of Thomas Holladay, until the same is fully discharged. Teste: Geo. Harris.

- 05xu Ann Overton Terrell b. Sept. 3, 1748, of Louisa Co., Va., m. (1) May 8, 1771, Col. Zachary Lewis (L1p137) b. May 6, 1731, d. July 31, 1803, (a brother of John Lewis who m. (Czsv) Ann Lewis). Will dated Feb. 20, 1803, pro. Spottsylvania Co., Va. Officer of the Rev. Issue (L1p.138; V5p385):
- 1 Ann Overton Lewis b. Apr. 23, 1772, d.s.p. Sept. 11, 1795, m. July 28, 1795, 1st w. of James McClure Scott M. D., who m. 2d (Czsp) Mildred Thomson;
 - 2 Richmond Lewis b. Mar. 14, 1774, d. July 31, 1831, m. 1st Oct. 28, 1802, Elizabeth Travers Daniel X; 2d Sept. 3, 1830 Marg. B. Richardson d.s.p.;
 - 3 Cadwalader Lewis b. Nov. 21, 1776, d. 1796;
 - 4 Mary Waller Lewis b. Apr. 10, 1779, m. John Hill, X;
 - 5 Huldah Fountain Lewis b. "Belair" Feb. 4, 1781, m. Waller Holladay, X;
 - 6 John Lewis b. Feb. 25, 1784, (DR238) m. Jean Wood Daniel, X;
 - 7 Eliza Lewis b. May 27, 1786, (DR238) m. Walter Raleigh Daniel;
 - 8 Wm. Lewis b. & d. Aug. 20, 1788;
 - 9 Addison Murdock Lewis (La208) b. Sept. 26, 1789, m. 1st Sarah Billingsby, 2d Sarah D. Minor, X;
 - (1) M.B. May 2, 1771-La255.

- 05xu2 Dr. Richmond Lewis (LM402-3) b. Mar. 14, 1774, d. July 31, 1831, m. 1st Oct. 28, 1802 Elizabeth Travers Daniel (LM486) b. Oct. 18, 1778, d. at Jennings Gap Hotel, Augusta Co. 1827. Issue (LM403):
- 1 Ann Overton Lewis b. July 27, 1803, d. Feb. 27, 1821;
 - 2 Dr. Alfred Lewis b. Mar. 8, 1805, d. July 17, 1827;
 - 3 Jean Frances Moncure Lewis b. Sept. 10, 1807, d. Jan. 14, 1823;
 - 4 Huldah Lewis b. Mar. 18, 1812, d.s.p., m. Jan. 5, 1832 (Czsp2) J.T. Scott;
 - 5 Sarah Travers Lewis b. Nov. 7, 1813, m. (Czsp3) James McClure Scott, X;
 - 6 Zachary Travers Lewis b. Aug. 7, 1816, d. Feb. 26, 1858;
 - 7 Mary Waller Lewis b. Jan. 16, 1819, d. Jan. 16, 1819;

- 05xt Mary Overton Terrell (b. Mar. (or May 22-8W(1)198) 1750, d. Oct. 30, 1830-La391) m. (M.B. May 8, 1769-La256) (dv45) Col. Garret Minor (M9-23; La391) b. Mar. 14, 1744, d. June 25, 1799, of "Sunning Hill", Louisa Co., Va. Issue (M9; La392; 9W(1)180): All b. "Sunning Hill".
- 1 Patsy Minor b. Feb. 6, 1770, lived in St. Louis, m. (MB Nov. 16, 1791-La262) 1st Robert Quarles, X; 2d Mr. Hall;
 - 2 Nancy Minor b. Dec. 14, 1771, d. 1820, m. 1st July 2, 1791 (Czyl12) Thos. Meriwether b. Apr. 24, 1763, d. Sept. 21, 1802; 2d May 3, 1808 John Brockman, X;
 - 3 Rebecca Minor b. Feb. 2, (Bapt. Feb. 13,) 1775(1) d. 1818, m. (MB Nov. 16, 1791-La263) John Quarles, X;
 - 4 Elizabeth Lewis Minor b. Aug. 27, 1776 (1) d. 1839, m. Col. Stapleton Crutchfield b. June 7, 1775, of "Spring Forest", Caroline Co., Va., Commanded Va. Militia in War 1812-14, X;
 - 5 Garret Minor b. Dec. 25, 1776, d. June 20, 1832, m. 1802 Eliza McWilliams, d. Aug. 20, 1832, X;
 - 6 Sally Minor b. Aug. 14, 1781 (1) d. Mar. 4, 1849, m. Feb. 19, 1801 David Watson (La144426) b. Dec. 25, 1773, d. July 31, 1833, of "Green Springs", Louisa Co., Va., a mem. of the first Board of Visitors of the U. V., X; His sister Sally Watson (3) m. (DWX6) Capt. Wm. Dabney;
 - 7 Mary B. Minor b. May 17, 1781, (2) d. May 8, 1819, m. 2d w. of (gz) Garland Anderson, II, X;
 - 8 Peter Minor b. June 30, 1783 (1) d. "Ridgeway", Alb. Co., Va., Apr. 11, 1827, m. May 31, 1806 Lucy Gilmer b. "Penn Park", Alb. Co., Va. Oct. 13, 1785, d. "Ridgeway", Oct. 1848, X; Her bro. Dr. Geo. Gilmer m. (wsl) Elizabeth Anderson Hudson (AFR21);

- 9 Dr. James Minor b. Apr. 18, 1785 (1) W. M. & U. P., d. Mar. 24, 1828, m. July 20, 1813 Polly Watson, X;
 0 Louisa Minor b. Aug. 13, 1787 (1) d. May 5, 1828, m. Elijah Hutchinson;
 a Samuel Overton Minor b. "Sunning Hill" June 3, 1790 (1) d. Lincoln Co., Mo. Aug. 30, 1838, m. Charlottesville, Va. (Czyl16w) Lydia Laura Lewis b. Feb. 15, 1795, d. Aug. 8, 1833, X;
 (1) These dates are those given in DR253. The others are from M9, but of these #5 & #7 conflict with DR #4 & #6.
 (2) 1783-La.
 (3) Not given in La426.

- 05xt1 Patsy Minor m. Robert Quarles. Issue (DR280):
 1 Pryor Quarles b. Aug. 18, 1792; 2 Louisa Anna Quarles b. May 20, 1794;
 3 Garret Green Quarles b. Apr. 11, 1796;
 4 David Lewis Quarles b. Apr. 11, 1796;
 05xt2 Nancy Minor m. 1st 1791 (Czyl12) Thos. Meriwether (MM13) 1763-1802;
 2d May 31, 1808 John Brockman.
 1 Richard Terrell Meriwether b. in Louisa Co., Va., May 11, 1792 (DR250) d. at Madrid Bend, Tenn. Dec. 7, 1840, m. 1813 Elizabeth Rivers;
 2 Garret Minor Meriwether b. Apr. 25, 1794 (1) d. Sept. 26, 1851, lived near Clarksville, Tenn., m. at "Woodlawn" Sept. 28, 1819 (01wu31) Mary Ann Minor, for issue see AFR17418;
 3 Peter Minor Meriwether b. Feb. 7, 1797, d. Albemarle Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1851, m. 1st Mary Walker Meriwether. They had two children d. inf. and an adopted son Geo. Geiger, C.S.A. killed at Gettysburg July 1863 (MM); m. 2d Mrs. Frances Tapp, nee Gamble;
 4 Msry Minor Meriwether b. July 2, 1798, d. Mar. 2, 1831, m. Aug. 21, 1814 John Walton Barker and removed in 1814 to "Clover Land" in Montgomery Co., Tenn.;
 5 Thos. Lewis Meriwether b. 1799, d.s. 1838;
 6 Frances Thornton Meriwether 1801-04;
 7 Virginia Brockman b. Feb. 17, 1810, d. Sept. 25, 1831, m. Joseph Anthony Fowls;
 8 Frances Brockman b. July 16, 1811, d. 1836, m. Margaret McDougal;
 9 Emmett Brockman 1813-30; 0 Hugh Brockman 1815-30;
 a Charles James Brockman b. July 15, 1817, d. Aug. 8, 1843, m. Feb. 26, 1839 Margaret Terrell Cobb;
 (1) Garret b. Apr. 20, 1794-DR250.

- 05xt3 Rebecca Minor m. 1791 John Quarles. Issue (1):
 z Garrett Minor Quarles m. Polly Poindexter, X;
 y Duncan Quarles; x John Todd Quarles d. in Civil War;
 w Albert Gallatin Quarles m. (05y011) Mary Minor;
 v Martha Quarles m. Dr. Wills, of Fluvanna Co., Va.;
 (1) John Quarles & Rebecca Minor a daughter Maria Terrell born 12 Feb. 1794-DR280.

- 05xt4 Elizabeth Lewis Minor m. Col. Stapleton Crutchfield. Issue (M9 & 9W) (1) 180, the latter without dates or spouses:
 1 Oscar Crutchfield b. Dec. 23, 1800, m. (05z602) Susan Gatewood;
 2 Malvina Crutchfield b. Dec. 23, 1801, m. Dr. Hubbard Taylor Minor, served in War of 1812.
 3 Ellen L. Crutchfield b. Apr. 13, 1804;
 4 Edgar M. Crutchfield b. Dec. 30, 1805, m. Lizzie Chew;
 5 Stapleton Crutchfield b. June 1, 1808, m. Martha A. Crutchfield b. Aug. 12, 1810;
 6 Louisa (1) M. Crutchfield b. June 30, 1813;
 7 Sarah Eliz. Crutchfield b. Mar. 1816, m. John James Young;
 7z Susan Young m. Charles Lallande de Ferriese;
 7zz Louise Lallande Ferris (55DAR224) b. Fredericksburg, Va. m. Wm. R. Hoyt;
 (1) Martha-9W (1) 180.

- 05xt5 Garret Minor of Fredericksburg, Va., m. Eliza McWilliams. Issue (M9 #61):
 1 Dorathea Minor b. Mar. 26, 1805, m. Wm. Bankhead, X;
 2 Wm. Garret Minor b. Feb. 1, 1806, m. Ann French Roots, X;

05xt5

- 3 Geo. Buckner Minor b. May 12, 1808, d. 1879, U.S.N. of Fredericksburg, Va., m. Ann Eliza Chew 1810-98;
- 31 John Chew Minor;
- 4 Mary O. Minor b. Jan. 16, 1810, m. Thos. Read Roots, X;
- 5 James Lawrence Minor b. Jan. 9, 1813, m. 1st Sallie G. Goode, X; 2d Mrs. L. G. Smith;
- 6 Andrew Jackson Minor b. Sept. 4, 1815, m. 1st Massie; 2d Mrs. Mary Baldwin, X;
- 7 Peter Overton Minor b. 1819, m. Susan Rodas, X;
- 8 Ann Bangor Minor b. in Va. 1822, supposed to have m. (05z6111) Thos. Henry Walker;
- 9 Robt. Dabney Minor b. Sept. 13, 1827, m. Landonia Randolph(RV12333), X;

05xt6 Sally Minor m. David Watson.

- 1 James Watson b. Feb. 16, 1802, m. (DStzt) Susan Morris, X;
- 2 Louisa Minor Watson b. Oct. 31, 1803, m. James Magruder, who had a cotton factory on the Rivanna River, (a brother of B. H. Magruder who m. (05xt91) Maria Louise Minor, and a son of John Bouie Magruder of Md. and Sarah Jones);
- 3 Henry Paulett Watson b. Oct. 19, 1805, d. June 14, 1860, m. Miss Wills of Ky.;
- 31 Virginia Minor Watson m. John R. Robinson, Demopolis, Ala.;
- 4 Joseph Shelton Watson b. Dec. 20, 1809, moved to Ark. in 1830;
- 5 Geo. Minor Watson b. Aug. 5, 1812, Judge of Circuit Court of Ark. m. Duke;
- 6 Thos. Shelton Watson b. Dec. 15, 1819, m. (DStzq) Lizzie Morris;

05xt7 Mary B. Minor m. Oct. 6, 1803, 2d w. of (gz) Garland Anderson and moved to northern Tenn. Issue (M9#65):

- 1 Mary Overton Anderson b. Aug. 15, 1804, m. Robert Allen;
- 2 Franklin Anderson b. Dec. 8, 1805, m. Elvira Cabell;
- 3 Elizabeth Burbridge Anderson 1807-26;
- 4 Peter Minor Anderson b. Nov. 26, 1808, m. Lucilla Jane Montgomery, X;
- 5 Marcia Anderson b. Mar. 18, 1810; 6 Louisa Anderson 1812-72;
- 7 Ellen Douglas Anderson b. Feb. 4, 1814, m. Joseph Hough, X;
- 8 Robert Temple Anderson b. Jan. 7, 1817, m. 1st Winston, 2d Watson, 3d Payne;

05xt8 Peter Minor, Treas. of The Rivanna Navigation Co. m. Lucy Gilmer(1) (2T133 gives Bible Record). Issue (M9#66):

- 1 Hugh Minor b. "Ridgeway" July 31, 1807, m. 1st Susan Fry, X; 2d (05y8xx) Mary Ann Carr, X;
- 2 James Edward Minor b. 1809 d.s.;
- 3 Patsy Divers Minor b. Nov. 30, 1810, m. Robert Gratton, X;
- 4 Franklin Minor b. Mar. 21, 1812, m. (01wu51) Lucy Ann Gilmer, for issue see AFR20;
- 5 George Gilmer Minor b. Dec. 6, 1813, m. Caroline Christian, X;
- 6 Peter Carr Minor b. Mar. 4, 1815(2) m. Lucy Carter, X;
- 7 Lucy Walker Minor b. Nov. 4, 1818, m. (05z648) Chas. Minor;
- 8 John Skinner Minor b. 1820, d.s. 1859;
- 9 Mary Louisa Minor b. July 8, 1823, m. R. W. Noland, X;
- (1) See Cz(2).
- (2) Mar. 21, 1816-Hu202.

05xs Barbara Terrell b. Sept. 3, 1756, m. May 19, 1773, (M.B. Louisa Co. May 10, 1773-La255) Aaron Fontaine (Hul41&147) b. Nov. 30, 1753, d. 1823. (05z1627) Frank Carvill Cosby had in his possession a letter written by Capt. Fontaine to his daughter Barbara, after the death of her first husband, inviting her to return to Louisville, and make her home with him. He had just lost his second wife who had been the widow of Col. John Thruston-Cog). Issue (DR195): (1)

- 1 Peter Fontaine b. Dec. 15, 1774 (m. Catherine Taylor-OC);
- 2 James Terrell Fontaine b. Nov. 19, 1776, (d. 1840 m. 1799 Deborah Hobb 1776-1867; -4A93), X;
- 2x Matilda Fontaine b. 1803, m. Wm. Bailey Clark Brown;
- 3 Mary Anne Fontaine b. Oct. 14, 1778, m. (05z16) Fortunatus Cosby;
- 4 Elizabeth Fontaine b. Sept. 5, 1780, m. Edmund Bullock, X;

05xs

- 5 Matilda Fontaine b. Sept. 13, 1782, m. Thomas (Prather, 7 chn.-Hul47);
(5z Julia Prather m. Col. Henry Clay-OC);
6 Patsie Minor Fontaine b. Mar. 14, 1785, (Martha m.---Pope, 6 chn.-Hul47) (2)
7 Sallie Sarah Fontaine b. Mar. 17, 1787, (m.---Floyd, 6 chn.-Hul47) (3);
8 Mariah Fontaine b. Feb. 16, 1789, (m.---Grymes, 4 chn.-Hul47) (4);
9 America Fontaine b. Mar. 10, 1791, (m.---Vernon, 10 chn.-Hul47) (5);
0 Will Maury Fontaine b. Jan. 16, 1793;
a Barbara Carr Fontaine b. Dec. 25, 1794, d. Jan. 15, 1829, m. 1st (05z13w)
Chas. Sydnor Cosby of La. after his death she returned to Louisville and
b. John Wynal Sanders formerly of Va. (CoG);
b Ann Overton Fontaine b. Apr. 19, 1796, m. John J. Jacob, X;
(1) In addition to the above children Hul48 gives Emeline m. Dillon; Henry
& Aaron.
(2) Patsy Fontaine m. Hon. Alex. Pope of Louisville, Ky.-OC.
(3) Sally Fontaine m. Col. Geo. Floyd-OC.
(4) Maria Fontaine m. Sterling Grimes-OC.
(5) m. Wm. S. Vernon, Louisville, Ky.-OC.

05xs4 Elizabeth Fontaine b. 1780, d. June 16, 1807, m. June 19, 1799
Edmund Bullock. Issue (La294):

- 1 Mary Ann Bullock (1800-36 m. 1821 Thos. Hart Shelby-2A208);
y Judge William F. Bullock; x Edward Bullock;

05xsb Ann Overton Fontaine 1796-1819, m. 1811 1st w. of John Jeremiah
Jacob (3A570; Donald Robertson and his wife Rachel Rogers of K & Q Co., Va.,
by Wm. Kyle Anderson) 1778-1852, banker of Louisville, Ky. Issue (Filson
Club):

- 1 Matilda Prather Jacob b. Feb. 27, 1815, m. Curran Pope, X;
2 Mary Jacob b. at Louisville Apr. 24, 1817, m. John W. Tyler, X;
3 John I. Jacob b. Jan. 10, 1819, m. Evelyn Johnson, X;

05xr Rebecca Terrell b. 1764, m. (Feb. 26, 1787-DR34) (Czyl13) Nicholas
Hunter Meriwether b. Jan. 9, 1765. Will pro. at Louisa, of "Morven", Louisa
Co. Issue (La389; Alp273):

- 1 Douglas Meriwether b. July 15, 1788 (m. Judith Bernard-LM158), X;
2 Chas. Hunter Meriwether b. Mar. 5, 1790 (1) m. 1st (Olwy22) Arne E.
Anderson (AFR17), 2d Frances E. Thomas, X;
3 Ann Terrell Meriwether b. Feb. 22, 1791 (2) m. (Czyl16z) Nicholas Lewis, X;
4 Walker Gilmer Meriwether b. Feb. 9, 1794, m. 1st Elizabeth Meriwether,
2d (Czyl16r) Jane W. Lewis, X;
5 Fountain Lewis Meriwether b. Jan. 12, 1797, of "Morven" (who sold it in
1835 to Henry Harris, a brother of Jeremiah C. Harris who m. (03ty57)
Frances Cooke), (m. Winfred Adeline Miller-LM160), X;
(6 Margaret D. Meriwether m. Thos. Terrell-LM160), X;
(1) Date of Baptism-DR250.
(2) Feb. 22, 1792-DR250. It gives a child of the same name baptized
on this date.

05w Capt. James Overton (R2) b. 1730 (or 1726-La397; OC) d. Feb. 8, 1816,
of "Brookeville", Louisa Co., Va. (an ensign in Braddock's Army 1754-La49).
Will dated Dec. 14, 1814, prov. Feb. 12, 1816. Will Bk. 5, p 607 Louisa Co.

- (1) (Commissioned Justice in Louisa Court in 1763, & 1771-La18 and 1790-La
23) (He left "Brookeville" to his daughter Sallie Claybrooke-La130) m. Apr.
6, 1749 (dw31) Mary Waller b. Oct. 22, 1730, d. Feb. 8, 1816. Issue (La398;
R2; letter of 05waw; letters from MHH & JBM) (1):
1 Waller Overton b. Nov. 14, 1750, m. Martha Ragland, X;
2 Thomas Overton b. Aug. 15, 1753, m. 1st Sarah Woodson, 2d Penelope
Holmes, X;
3 Elizabeth Overton b. June 24, 1755, d.s. (1801 or 2-MHH) (3);
4 James Overton b. Aug. 6, (or 5-JBM), 1757, d.s. 1790. Will pro. Louisa
Co. July 12, 1790; W. B. 2, p. 299. Exors., Waller Overton, Thos. Overton,
John Overton, Jr.; Wts., Wm. Pettis, Edmd. Eggleston, Sarah Mickie;
5 William Overton b. Oct. 5, 1759, (d. Apr. 4, 1760-JBM);
6 Mary Overton b. Aug. 10, 1761, m. James Nelson, X;

7 Nancy Overton b. 1764 (Oct. 14, 1763-JBM), m. Hawes Coleman, (of Nelson Co.-MHH) (A note in a different handwriting in JBM says "no children" and MHH says I do not think she had any children & believe she was his second wife, as she was nearing 50 when she married.);

8 John Overton b. Apr. 9, 1766, m. Mrs. Mary May, X;

9 Samuel Overton b. Sept. 17, 1768, d.s. 1832, (a lawyer, exciseman under Washington and Adams Administrations for the Eastern District No. 2 Virginia. His papers were preserved at "Brookeville", and were the nucleus for "A History of Louisa Co., Va." (La399) They were given MHH in 1927. Copies of the papers address Mr. Samuel Overton junr. were sent the author by MHH) (4);

0 William Overton b. Nov. 19, (9-JBM) 1770, d.s.;

a Sally Overton b. May 5, 1773, m. Col. John Claybrooke, X;

(1) A copy of his will from Tenn. Hist. Mag. of May 1927 was sent me by CO. MHH also sent me a copy, made from the original, which was in the papers at "Brookeville" which copy is given below, except "or mentioned" in the 2d line of 11thly, which reads "mentioned of the old" in the copy sent by MHH:

I James Overton of the county of Louisa and the State of Virginia do make my last will and testament in the manner following. viz:-

1st. It is my will and desire that all my just debts be paid.

2ndly. I hereby confirm to my son, Waller Overton, the Negroe woman Peggy heretofore given him. I also give my son Waller (2) a negroe man named Allen, my house clock and twenty-five pounds to him and his heirs forever upon condition of his not claiming any debt supposed to be due him from my estate.

3rdly I hereby confirm to my son Thomas Overton the proceeds of a negroe woman Rhoda heretofore sold for his benefit. I also give to my said son Thomas a negroe man named Frank and seventy five pounds to him and his heirs forever.

4thly. I hereby confirm to my son John Overton, a negro man named Stephen heretofore delivered to him. I also give to my said son John a negroe man named Scipio a feather bed & furniture & seventy-five pounds to him and his heirs forever on condition that he claims nothing of my estate on account of money heretofore paid by him for me to my son Waller (2) Overton.

5thly I hereby confirm to my son Samuel Overton the proceeds of a negroe man Eseké heretofore sold for his benefit. I also will and bequeath to my son Samuel a negroe boy named Lewis or Lew, a feather bed & furniture & seventy five pounds together with a writing desk & gun and the proceeds of the sale of the Books &c which my said son left with me and for which I have paid him a valuable consideration. But it is not my intention that my said son Samuel should have any control over the property bequeathed to him except the power of willing it at his death or that it should be applied to the payment of his debts but it is my will and desire that it should remain in the hand of my son John Overton in trust for the benefit and support of my son Samuel & to be used for his use at the discretion of my son John.

6thly I do hereby confirm to my daughter Ann Coleman the negroes Martin and Senna heretofore delivered to her. I also give to my daughter Ann one horse of the value of fifty dollars to her and her heirs forever.

7thly I hereby confirm to my daughter Sarah Claybrooke the negroes Davy Fortune and Sary heretofore delivered to her. I also give my said daughter Sarah a negro woman named Letitia or Tisha, a negro girl named fool Bab & a mulatto child named Winston with their future increase one horse the value of fifty dollars, one womans saddle to her and her heirs forever.

8thly I will bequeath to my grandson Samuel Overton Nelson a negroe girl named Anny with her future increase one horse of the value of fifty dollars and one man saddle to him and his heirs forever.

9thly I will and bequeath to my son William Overton the negroes Primus and Patsy, with her future increase seventy five pounds one bed with furniture to remain in the hands & possession of John Claybrooke in trust for the support of my said son and in case my son William should die without recovering his reason so far as legally to dispose of the property herein bequeathed to him it is to descend to the children of my daughter Sarah.

10thly It is my desire and will that all the lands to which I may be entitled to in the State of Kentucky shall remain in the hands of & possession of my son John in trust for the use of my son Sam upon the same condition prescribed in the fifth clause of this my last will and testament.

lthly. It is my will and desire that all the rest of estate both real & personal not herein before disposed of or mentioned, be sold by my Executors & the proceeds thereof after paying all my just debts and the legacies herein bequeathed I give to my daughters Ann and Sarah and their heirs forever.

12thly & Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my friends James Nelson and John Claybrooke my executors to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all others by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of December, 1814.

Signed sealed & acknowledged in the presents of
Frederick O. Harris
George Tisdale
James Nelson
Thos. Nuckols

James Overton

Note-The other copy has Frederick A. Harris, George Tessel, James Nelson.
(2) In other copy Waller was spelt Walter, evidently an error and there are other slight differences.

(3) m. James Sully (or Surly)-OC.

(4) From a correspondent in Tennessee. Source not given.

The will of Samuel Overton from Louisa Co., Va., to Tennessee, made 1809, and probated 1823, mentions land at Pleasant Run, State of Kentucky, bequeathed me by my father, James Overton, deceased, of Louisa Co., Va. He also mentions a brother, John Overton, lands in Kentucky. Mentions a nephew, Samuel Overton Nelson; also a nephew, John Samuel O. Claybrooke, money. Mentions Samuel O. Mudock of Lincoln Co., Tenn., son of John Mudock. Mentions sister, Sarah Claybrooke, and her husband John Claybrooke. Also mentions a sister, Ann Coleman. Mentions "my brother, John Overton, and my two nephews, Samuel and John W., sons of Waller Overton."--JEN.

05w1 Waller Overton b. Nov. 14, 1750, (d. at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 22, 1827-JSA), sheriff of Louisa Co. during Rev., settled in Fayette Co., Ky. (1) m. (MB Nov. 9, 1779-La263) Martha Ragland (2), b. in Va., Nov. 24, 1757, d. in Ky., Mar. 23, 1814-JSA). Issue (R2; La399; JEM) (3):

z Thomas Overton, killed at the Battle of Tippecanoe, (4);

y Elizabeth Overton m. (W. T. Smith-La; OC) (Lee Colcote-JEM);

x Martha Overton (5);

w Lucy Overton m. Wm. T. Barry (LD656) b. Feb. 5, 1785, X

v Sallie Ann Overton m. (John-JBM) Whitney (6), X;

u John W. Overton d.s.p., private secty. to Pres. Jackson;

t Dabney Carr Overton m. (05xvvy) Elizabeth D. Harris;

s Dr. James Overton m. (Eliza-JBM) Dixon, (7), X;

sz Waller Overton;

sy Archibald Overton m. Glenn;

sx Dixon Overton;

r Samuel Overton d.s.p., appointed Provisional Gov. of Florida by Gen.

Jackson, m. Miss Mitchell (dau. of Judge Mitchell of Pensacola, Fla.-JBM);

q Archibald Waller Overton d.s.p., m. Miss Dixon, sister of his brother's wife;

(1) "Bk. 1. p.465. Power of Atty. Waller Overton of Fayette Co., Ky. to my brother Samuel Overton Junr. of Louisa Co., Va. my attorney in fact to execute all business for me and in my name in State of Virginia in my individual capacity and also as executor of my brother James Overton Jr. decd. of the State of Kentucky. Anything he shall sign will be as binding and valid as if I had been personally present and done the same myself. Mch. 20, 1798. W. Overton. Witness Saml. O. Pettus, Thos. W. Claybrook."

(2) Dau. of Maj. Samuel Ragland-La409.

(3) Samuel Overton Jr. settled the estate of Maj. Samuel Ragland in 1798 and all his papers are in the collection in possession of MHH. A list of the heirs of Samuel Ragland made by Samuel Overton gives Waller Overton's children-MHH.

(4) Thomas Jefferson Overton-JBM.

(5) m. Geo. Allen-JBM., unmarried-La399.

(6) Mrs. J. E. Newton of Anchorage, Ky., says Thomas Whitney of Georgetown, Ky.

(7) JEN writes that her records, compiled by Rev. Jos. James Bullock, give her as Eliza Dixon, and OC gives "Dixon" with these children, and three blanks one of which has "m.Allen." See 05tz-z.

05w1w Lucy Overton m. Maj. Wm. Taylor Barry (b. in Virginia Feb. 2, 1783 d. in Spain 1835 soon after being appointed ambassador-JEN), U. S. Postmaster General 1831-35. Issue (R2):
 z Susan Lucy Barry m. Col. James Taylor of Newport, Ky., X;
 y John Barry m. Martha Hutchison, X;

05w1v Sallie Ann Overton m. Thomas Whitney. Issue (JEN who says there may have been others):
 z Elizabeth O. Whitney m. Samuel R. Bullock b. Aug. 1, 1817, X;

05w2 Gen. Thomas Overton (La249,399) b. in Va. Aug. 15, 1753, d. in Tenn. 1824(1), will probated July session 1824 of the Davidson County Court (2). Lt. 9th Va. and 1st Va., later Capt. 4th Cont. Dragoons; member of N. C. legislature. Member of the Soc. of the Cincinnati, m. 1st in Louisa 1787 Sarah Woodson(3) of Louisa Co., Va., 2d in Fayetteville, N. C. 1795 Penelope Holmes b. Mar. 2, 1765, d. July 15, 1843, (dau. of Gabriel and Mary Carson Holmes of Clinton, N. C.). Issue 1st marriage(R2 as corrected by CO):
 1 Gen. Walter Hampden Overton (La249) b. in Va. 1788, m. Harriet F. Winter, X;
 y Jane(4) Overton m. (Mo8) James Moore, X;
 x Maria Overton m. Capt. Isaac Hensen Butler(5) of Clinton, N. C. and lived in Rutherford Co., Tenn.;
 by second marriage(La400):
 4 John Holmes Overton b. (in Fayetteville, N. C.-CO) Mar. 28, 1797, m. Emily M. King, X;
 5 Patrick Henry Overton b. in N. C. 1801, d. in Louisiana Mar. 1866, m. Rebecca Phillips of Tenn. Issue(R2) d. inf.;
 6 Harriet B. Overton b. in Tenn. Jan. 1803, d. in La. Nov. 19, 1826, m. Dec. 8, 1823 Robert C. Hynson;
 7 William S. Overton d.s.p.; 8 James G. Overton d.s.p.;

(1) Died. - At his residence, Soldier's Rest, nine miles from Nashville on the 23d of February, Gen. Thomas Overton in the 72d year of his age, one of the few remaining heroes of the revolutionary war.

In those times which "tried men's souls" he bravely nerved his arm in defence of his country's rights, and contributed to achieve that independence which is America's proudest boast.

While our American colonies were shrouded in darkness and gloom, arising from the despotic disposition of England - while doubts and uncertainty hung over us, he obeyed the strong impulse of patriotic feeling and repaired to the first standard which was raised in opposition to British tyranny, in Louisa County, Virginia, in 1775. He was among the first who took up arms in defence of American liberty. - He was received as a cadet, but discharged all the duties of a private.

In 1776 or 77 he was appointed 2d lieutenant in one of the Virginia regiments - soon after he was appointed quarter master to that regiment; and in the character of 2d lieutenant and quarter master was raised to first lieutenant, and while in these offices, sustained with fidelity, he obtained a command of 1st lieutenant in Noylen's regiment of Dragoons. He was soon promoted to a captaincy, and at the siege of York it is understood was the oldest captain in that regiment.

In the whole course of the Revolutionary struggle he was considered among the most active officers of his rank, inasmuch, that in the north, and particularly at the siege of York, he attracted the notice of Gen. Washington, who assigned to him and his troops the department of watching the enemy's motions in foraging previously to the establishment of the siege of York. Gen. Overton's character as a military man commenced and ended with the revolutionary war. Never did he lay down the sword until the gloom of oppression was lost in the full blaze of American glory.

He then married and remained in the county of Moore in North Carolina, which he represented many years in the legislature.

When the revenue department was organized under the administration of Gen. Washington, he, recollecting the meritorious services of Capt. Overton, and always desirous of rewarding his revolutionary partisans, appointed him inspector of the revenue with a moderate salary.

Such was the estimation in which he was held in the state of North Carolina, that he was appointed Brigadier General by the legislature.

In the year 1804 he removed to this state - like Cincinnatus, cultivating the soil and turning the sword into the pruning hook, he maintained a distinguished rank on the list of Agriculturists.

He ever cherished republican principles, and in every respect was characterized with the purest republican plainness and simplicity till his last hour.

At Soldier's Rest, the poor careworn soldier always found repose - the stranger a home - the poor and oppressed an asylum - the friend a cheerful welcome at the hospitable board.

He lived in the esteem and love of his compatriots, and was the bosom friend of the Hero of New Orleans. An honor to his country, a friend to humanity, a blessing to his family, and an ornament to society.

His hearth is now cheerless - there is a mournful blank at his table - his hall is silent and desolate - his bereaved wife looks for him in vain! His children hear no more the voice of a father! On his friends he smiles no more. His ashes rest with departed heroes; but with them he lives - lives in the hearts of his countrymen, his family and his friends.

Sent the author by CO who copied it from a clipping from a Tennessee newspaper - No date.

(2) The last will and testament of Thomas Overton, of Davidson County and state of Tennessee;

Item 1. It is my will and desire that all my just debts be paid out of any funds or property as may seem most advantageous to my executors, hereinafter named.

Item 2. I give and bequeath to my son Walter H. Overton one thousand dollars to be paid to him out of such funds or property as my executors may think advisable.

Item 3. I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Moore one thousand dollars, to be paid to her as aforesaid.

Item 4. I give and bequeath to my two grandsons, Thomas Butler and John Butler, five hundred dollars each, to be paid to them when they become of age, or before, if, for their education, or other useful purposes, it may be deemed advisable by my executors.

Item 5. I devise to my daughter Harriet B. Overton, and her heirs, the tract of land I purchased of John H. Camp. I also give and bequeath to my said daughter, and her heirs, the following negroes: Hyda, Caroline, Matilda, Letitia and Walker.

Item 6. It is my will that after the before-mentioned legacies are paid off to the aforesaid legatees, that all of my property, both real and personal, be left in trust to my wife, Penelope Overton, to be by her kept and possessed for the space of seven years from the date of this my last will, unless, in the opinion of my executors, it may become necessary to distribute it among my children by her begotten. In that event my executors are hereby authorized to distribute it, by loan or otherwise, in as full and ample a manner as I myself could do were I present; provided no one of them is to receive more than his other equal portion of the whole of my estate.

It is my will that, during the time my wife has in trust my property before mentioned, she shall appropriate the rents, profits, and proceeds to the education of my children, and for such other useful purposes, as in the discretion of my executors, may seem to them most beneficial to my children.

I do hereby appoint my brother, John Overton, and my friend General Andrew Jackson, and my nephew Archibald W. Overton, executors to my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, at my own home, this 24th day of January, in the year of our Lord 1822.

Thomas Overton (Seal)

Witness, N. B. Pryor
Samuel R. Overton

These provisions of the will of Thomas Overton are set forth in the case of Gordon v. Overton Vol 16 Tenn Reports page 81 (or Yerger 120). The report states: "Gen. Overton had two sets of children. The property after payment of debts and legacies of a thousand dollars each to the three children of the first wife, was devised to the four living children of the second wife and the descent broken."

(3) Will of John Woodson of Carter's Ferry, pro. Cumberland, Aug. 26, 1793, mentions daughter Sarah, late wife of Thomas Overton-11W(1)52.

- (4) She is called Jean in the Overton Papers-MHH.
 (5) Virginia Maria Overton m. John Butler-60DAR183.

05w6 Mary Overton b. Aug. 10, 1761, d.(1) (m. Oct. 14, 1795-La270) James Nelson (d. 1832, Will dated 1822, prob. Feb. 13, 1832 in Louisa W.B.5p. 333 mentions

- z James Nelson; y Samuel Nelson; x William C. Nelson (2);
 (1) Letter from E. P. Claybrooke to bro. T. W. C. Mar. 6, 1850, "Our last Aunt Nelson is among the number. She died last Easter Sunday"-MHH.
 (2) d. 1862 see will at Louisa-MHH.

05w8 John Overton (La248;14D115) b. at "Brookeville", Louisa Co., Va. Apr. 9, 1766, d. April 12, 1833, practiced law in Danville, Ky. and in 1789 removed to Nashville, Tenn. and became judge of the Supteme Court of Tenn. He became a friend of Andrew Jackson and in 1794 they purchased as partners, the land of Chickasaw Bluff where in 1820 Overton founded the City of Memphis. m. 1820 Mrs. Mary McConnell White May (6W(1)52) (b. Nov. 11, 1782-25W(1)83) (dau. of Gen. James White, founder of Knoxville, and widow of Dr. Francis May). They lived at "Traveler's Rest", (1) near Nashville, Tenn. Issue (La398&JBM):

- 1 John Overton b. at "Traveler's Rest" May 26, 1821, m. 1st Rachel Harding, 2d Harriet Virginia Maxwell, X;
 y Ann Overton m. 1st w. of Robert Campbell Brinkley of Memphis. Issue (Mrs. S. M. Rowe, a granddaughter of 05w8y2):
 y1 Hugh Lawson Brinkley m. Lucy Mosby, no issue;
 y2 Annie Overton Brinkley b. at "Traveler's Rest", Jan. 17, 1845, m. Robt. Bogardus Snowden of "Annesdale", Memphis, Tenn.;
 x Elizabeth Overton m. Judge John M. Lea, (b.1818-4A339), X;
 (1) There is a picture of Traveler's Rest in Century Mag. Aug. 1877, p. 609 as it was when Hood's Hdqtrs. Also see Gardens of Tenn.-MHH.

05wa Sally Overton(2)b.May 5,1773, d. about 1820, m.(Louisa Co. May 10, 1789-La271) John Claybrooke b. Hanover Co.,Va. about 1770 (son of William Claybrooke and Miss Overton of Hanover Co.-La298). (They moved from Hanover Co. to "Brookeville" where they are both buried-La298). Issue (La298)(1):

- z Thomas W. Claybrooke d.s. 1868;
 y Elizabeth P. Claybrooke d. s. at "Brookeville" Feb. 29, 1864;
 x Sally O. Claybrooke d.s. at "Brookeville" 1880;
 w John S. Claybrooke (b. Mar. 1804-MHH) m. Mary Perkins, X;
 v Jane Rebecca Claybrooke b. 1810, d.s. at "Brookeville";
 u Mary Ann Claybrooke m. Dec. 13, 1824 Malcolm Hart (La364);
 t James O. Claybrooke lived and d. at "Brookeville" about 1880;
 (1) JBM gives same list in different order, except Sally W. instead of Sally O. and James R. instead of James O.
 (2) MHH has sent me copies of letters from Ann Overton to her sister Mrs. Sarah Claybrooke, Hanover. No date.; Ann Coleman to her sister, dated Nelson Feb. 8 '16, in which she mentions "Elizabeth letter giving me the distressing information of my Fathers illness"; Miss E. Claybrooke & Miss Eliza Claybrooke, Louisa, from her mother S. Claybrooke, no dates, in which she asks her to be "particularly attentive to your grandfather and Aunt Nancy"; A. Overton to her niece, dated Louisa March 7, 1813, in which she speaks of the recent marriage of Miss Judy Hart to Mr. Bronaugh (3) & refers to Lucy Minor, and Sophy T. Anderson "your Aunt Claybrooke" and that little Jane Rebecca".
 (3) Thomas Bronaugh-La366.

05waw John S. Claybrooke (1) m. Mary Perkins. Issue (La299):

- z Frederick Claybrooke b. 1839; y Ann Claybrooke b. 1843;
 x Samuel Overton Claybrooke; w Ella Claybrooke;
 v Mary Claybrooke; u Eliza Claybrooke;
 t Miss Claybrooke, as he mentions 5 daughters in his letter.
 (1) He wrote the following letter to (05w246) Ella Overton Moore, the original of which is in the possession of CO. If anyone has a copy of the manuscript family tree referred to in the fourth paragraph, the author would greatly appreciate receiving a copy.

Triune, Williamson County, Tenn.
July 17th, 1892

My dear Cousin,

Your esteemed and valued favor was received in due course of mail, and I was quite unwell at the time, is the reason that it was not promptly answered, as it affords me pleasure to know and to correspond with all of my kindred, either on the side of my mother or my father.

Their grandmothers were sisters. I knew my grandfather, James Overton personally. I was a small boy, he died in 1814.

John Overton, Jr., the son of Judge John Overton, who was the brother of Genl. Thomas Overton, your grandfather, and myself are the only two living grandchildren of James Overton, your great grandfather.

With much labor, I have made a manuscript family tree, having commenced it fifty years ago, when many of our relations were living, who are now dead. It has 700 names on it. In some instances, it comes down to the 8th generation. I have also made out an index in a pamphlet form, by which, any one of the family can trace back their history to their original ancestor.

I employed an expert to prepare the tree to be in readiness to be lithographed, which to have several hundred copies, for distribution among the kindred, with the index pamphlet, which would accompany it, would cost several hundred dollars, which expense when divided among them, would cost each but very little, and I, having lost my entire estate by the war, an too poor to encounter the whole expense myself and too proud to ask them to assist, and hence the tree has not been lithographed.

The root or base of the tree dates back to the year, 1640. William Overton, the 1st generation married Mary Waters of England, and from him as a root in 1620, descended all the names and generations which follow.

William Overton the 2nd son of the above-named, who was your great, great grandfather, married a Miss Garland and his descendants constitute the 3rd generation.

John Overton, your great, great uncle married a Miss Clough. William Overton, his brother, married Jenima Harris.

James Overton, your father's grandfather and my grandfather, and your great grandfather, married Mary Waller in 1749. Nancy Overton, a sister of your great grandfather married Richard Terrell. Barbara Overton, her sister, married John Carr, of Bear Castle. Mary Overton, her sister, married Cosby. Peggy Overton, another sister, married John Beckley. The issue of James Overton, your great grandfather and my grandfather, in the order of their age, was as follows: viz; being 10 children: Waller Overton married Martha Ragland. Gen. Thomas Overton, his brother, your grandfather married first Sarah Woodson and second Penelope Holmes, who was your grandmother. Elizabeth Overton never married and James never married. Judge John Overton married Mrs. May who was Miss Mary White.

Mary Overton married James Nelson, Nancy Overton married Hawes Coleman, Samuel Overton never married, William Overton never married. Sally Overton married John Claybrooke, who was my father. Your brother's and sisters' names I need. I have Gen. Thomas Overton's children and grandchildren, with the exception of your brothers and sisters. Your father married Miss King, daughter of Judge King. Jane Overton married Thomas Moore. Henry Overton married Miss Phillips. Maria Overton married Mr. Butler, William Overton never married and died young. James Overton never married. Harriet Overton married Col. Hinson. The above were the eight children of your grandfather.

I would like for you to give me the names of your brothers and sisters in the order of their ages, and also whether you married a relation of Gov. Moore of Louisiana. The family is so constructed that after being lithographed additional branches of younger members of the family can be added at any time. It would be a small volume to give you a copy of it.

You will excuse and pardon me for any seeming neglect in replying promptly to your letter. Postponement is a natural fault with old people - and in point of time, I belong to that class, but my health and activity still adhere to me, as I ride (?) over my little farm nearly every day. I have five living daughters and one son, none of whom are married.

I never met with your father, but in 1829 I met with your uncle Henry and have frequently been to "Soldier's Rest", visiting your grandmother and

her granddaughter Harriet Hinson. I have met with Gen. Walter Overton and his wife and children.

My daughter Eliza will be visiting her mother's relatives in Va., this summer, and I would be glad if she could meet with you while there I am as clannish and as loyal as any of my kindred, and should be delighted and pleased to meet with them and to correspond with them as often as it may suit their convenience. We tender you our kindest regards and hoping to hear from you soon.

I remain your cousin,

"Triune", Williamson Co., Tenn.

John S. Claybrooke

05v John Overton b. in Hanover Co. m. Ann Booker Clough(1). Issue (R2; La397):

z Clough Overton d.s.p. of Lincoln Co., Ky., which was formed from Virginia in 1780(2KR7), recommended in Lincoln Co. order book 1781-83; 1781 p. 9 as ensign, and in 1782 p. 18 among militia officers recommended to Governor(2KR153); killed at Battle of Blue Lick, Aug. 19, 1782(R2); Will-- Lincoln Co. Bk. D. p. 392, to brother Richard Overton 2000 acres; 1800 acres etc.; 3 sisters, Mary, Betsy and Sary Overton, 300 acres; brother John Overton, 1200 acres; brothers; James and George Overton 200 acres; brothers William and Tom Overton; father John Overton, 1000 acres; brothers and sisters 55,000 acres; 15,000 acres; to Betsy Poages 500 acres; etc. etc. Friend Waller Overton etc. Exor. July 16, 1782 - Jan. 21, 1783. (2KR59);

y Richard Overton d.s.p.;

x John Overton d.s.p.;

w George Overton (1767-1851-DAR) m. Mary Whitworth, X;

v Dabney Overton d.s.p.;

u William Overton m. Elizabeth Godsey, X;

t Sally Overton m. William Lacy;

s Elizabeth Overton m. Batts Lacy, X;

The following are given in R2 & OC but not in La397:

r Mary Overton d.s.p.;

q Thomas Overton m. Susan Llewellyn, X;

p James Overton (not given in R2 or La, but mentioned in brother's will.)

(1) Lt. Thos. Overton, 1st Va. C.L. m. Ann Booker Clough-67DAR338. The author believes the DAR has made an error.

05vw George Overton 1767-1851, m. Mary Whitworth. Issue (R2):

z John Clough Overton d.s.p.;

y James Callis Overton m. Maria Simpson;

yz Mary Jane Overton m. DeWitt Barrett;

yy Julia Grace Overton m. John Miller;

yx Catherine Elizabeth Overton m. Fielding Jones;

yw Geo. Walter Overton m. Mary H. Overton;

yv Maria Louise Overton m. Jessie Lafayette;

x Eliza C. Overton m. Charles Fishback, X;

w Ann Booker Overton m. Alexander Dalton;

v Sarah Bickley Overton m. Samuel Watts;

u Garland Terrell Overton m. Louisa Garnett;

t Isaac Whitworth Overton m. Ann Garnett;

s Samuel Carr Overton m. Julia Brodenburg;

r Mary Eccleston Overton m. Louis Payne d.s.p.;

q Jane Overton m. Jesse Ross;

05vu William Overton m. Elizabeth Godsey. Issue (R2):

z Richard Overton;

y James Overton;

x Solomon Overton;

w Ann Overton;

v Betty Overton;

05vs Elizabeth Overton m. Batts Lacy. Issue (R2)(1):

z William Lacy;

y Mary Lacy m. Wm. Todd;

x Nancy Lacy m. Samuel Grundy;

w Martha Lacy;

v Amy Lacy m. Elijah Lockert;

(1) OC omits Wm. and has Jane Lacy m. Dr. Ed. Gaither.

05vq Thomas Overton m. Susan Llewellyn. Issue (R2):

z Maria Overton m. Llewellyn Combs;

y John Overton m. Susan Turnham;

x Eliz. Overton m. Perry Morris;

w Thos. Batts Overton m. Eliza J. Chewning;

v Dorothy Overton;

05u Margaret Overton m. Sir William Bickley (La290) d. Louisa Co., Va. Mar. 9, 1771, (1) (Date of return of Appraisal of estate Louisa Co. Apr. 8, 1771-MHH) 6th Baronet of Altheborough Hall, Eng. who succeeded to the title in 1752 after settling in Louisa Co., Va. Issue (La290) (2):

z Joseph Bickley in 1820 was in Tenn.;
y Elizabeth Bickley m. 2d w. of Andrew Hart of Albemarle, Co., Va., X;
x Mary Bickley m. John Bickley, her cousin, (son of Joseph Bickley Jr.), X;
w Peggie Bickley; v Sarah Bickley;

(1) d. intestate Sept. 3, 1771 (Virginia Gazette)-5W(1)124.

(2) These children are mentioned in will of their uncle James Bickley-5W(1)125. JBM gives "1 John Overton Bickley m. Ragland 2 Sarah Overton Bickley" and La239 gives "John James Bickley was born in Louisa Co. in 1757,---a son of Sir William Bickley-- His mother was Margaret Overton" and La409 gives John Bickley m. Aug. 28, 1776 Henrietta Ragland, but does not give the percentage of this John Bickley. 5W(1)125 gives John Bickley (brother of Sir William Bickley) as father of John James Bickley. MHH writes me that the article on John James Bickley in La239 was from an encyclopedia of National Biog.

05uy Elizabeth Overton Bickley m. 2d w. of Andrew Hart of "Sunny Bank", Albemarle Co., Va. Issue (JLH) (1):

z James Hart m. Sophie Harris;
y Francis Bickley Hart b. Albemarle Co., Va. d. Richmond, Va., bu. Shockoe Hill Cem. Richmond, m. 1824 (At11z) Martha Jane Dandridge;
(1) x Margaret Hart m. (R48zy) Thornton Rogers (LM458), X;

05ux Mary Bickley d. Greensboro, Md. m. John Bickley d. 1799 of Richmond, Va. Capt. of Va. troops. Issue (5W(1)126):

1 Ruth Bickley b. Mar. 21, 1781, m. 1st Robert Gray d. 1803;
11 Mary Gray m. John Baptiste Taulane of Philadelphia;
1 m. 2d Nov. 6, 1807 Benjamin Henien b. Amsterdam. Holland 1772, d. Feb. 7, 1817, X;
2 Ann Bickley b. 1783, m. Charles Rouse of Kent Co., Md.;
3 Mary Bickley d.s.;

05t Wm. Overton m. (O3g) Jemima Harris. Issue (R2;WMD;La397):

z Elizabeth Overton m. (possibly O4wy) Samuel Overton who raised the first Co. of Volunteers in Va. after Braddock's defeat was a member of the Committee of Safety for Hanover Co. during the Rev. (R2); X;
y Wm. Overton;
x Sally Overton m. (Czwlz) Capt. John Syme, (1), X;
w Nancy Overton m. (O6tx) Capt. John Winston of Rev., X;
v James Overton m. Mildred ---, X; u Mary Overton m. Col. Richard Morris, X;
t John Overton b. Jan. 20, 1755, m. 1st Susanna Garland, 2d Annie Bacon, X;
(1) JBM gives him as son of Jno. Syme & (Ly) Sara Winston, who m. 2d John Henry, but Alp271 says John Syme (half brother of Patrick Henry) m. Mildred Meriwether, see Czwl, and R2 says, John Syme, who m. Sally Overton, was half nephew of Patrick Henry.

05tz Elizabeth Overton m. (1) Samuel Overton (of Lexington, Ky.--JBM) Issue (JBM) (2):

z James Overton m. Eliza Dixon (3). Issue (WMD;JBM);
zz Mary Susanna Overton m. (O5tt7) John Bacon Overton, X;
y Samuel Overton; x Richard Overton (2);
w Polly Overton m. --- Barnley;
wz Edwin Barnley; wy Hardin Barnley;
wx Mary Merrica M. Barnley; ww Judy Barnley m. Maj. Steger;
wv Hardinia Barnley; wu Eliza Barnley m. Gawthamy;
(1) see O4wy.
(2) See O5(2).
(3) JBM also gives (O5wls) James Overton m. Eliza Dixon.

05tx Sally Overton m. (Czwlz) Capt. John Syme Jr. 1752-93 (a half nephew of Patrick Henry b. 1736). Issue (R2)(1) at least:

z Helen Syme m. John Cochran;
(zz Helen Cochran m. (O5tuzz) Ed. Garland-O5(2));
(zy John Overton Cochran m. Mary Winston-OC); and possibly

05tx

y Patrick Henry Syme m. Minnie Meaux; x John Overton Syme m. Mary Winston;
(1) John Syme Jr. b. 1752, d. 1793, leaving John Syme, his son, and Mildred Syme, his daughter, who m. Wm. Cochran-10W(1)77.

05tw Nancy Overton m. (06tx) Capt. John Winston (1) (son of William Winston and Polly Overton-JBM). Issue (JBM;FF):
z Horatio Gates Winston m. 1811 (05tuy) Clara Morris;
y William Overton Winston;
x Eliza F. Winston m. (06tw3) James Farrel Price (James Ferral Price-JBM) (RV#1443 & 7DAR206 give him as Joseph Farrell Price), X;
w Maria Winston m. 1st Fleming Price, 2d (2) Marshall; 3d Roper (2);
(1) Son of Wm. Winston & Polly Overton-JBM. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati-See 05(2).
(2) Maria Winston m. 1st Mr. Price of Richmond, Va., who d. leaving 1 son, J. L. Price of Ala.; 2d Wm. Marshall, a brother of Chief Justice Marshall; 3d Mr. Roper of Richmond, one child Maria m. J. D. Kunford.-OC.

05tv James Overton b. about 1740/55, d. Feb. 1782. Lt. in Rev. m. Mildred (1) (she m. 2d Mr. North). Issue (R2;JBM):
z Wm. Overton y Elizabeth Overton;
x Jemima Overton m. (Apr. 10, 1794 Thomas Harris Spencer-JBM in different writing) Spencer of Charlotte Co.;
(1) JBM inserted in pencil Clayton. See 04(2).

05tu Mary Overton b. about 1740/60, m. Col. Richard Morris d. 1821. (1) Will pro. Jefferson Co., Ky. Dec. 10, 1821, dated Apr. 2, 1820, gives to son James Maury; Edward Garland, son-in-law; daughters Martha and Maria, and Martha Garland, and to Edward Garland, Edwin Gales Winston, (2) to daughters Elizabeth and Clarissa. (2KR53). Issue (Will;R2;JBM;La393):
z Betsy Morris m. Edward Garland (LM418);
(zz Ed. Garland m. (05txzz) Helen Cochran-05(2));
y Clara W. Morris m. (2) Horatio Gates Winston;
x Maria Morris m. 2d w. of (05y91) Dr. Frank Carr, X;
w Dr. James Maury Morris m. (DStzl) Ann Morris, X;
v Patsy Morris d.s.p. (added in another handwriting in JBM);
u William Morris d.s.p. (added in another handwriting in JBM);
(1) JBM says, "Col. R. Morris had a brother Wm. Morris b. Feb. 6, 1735, d. Apr. 21, 1820 x May 13, 1763 to Elizabeth Dabney b. 1742, d. July 29, 1818. See DSt.
(2) Horatio G. Winston to Clarice Morris, Nov. 11, 1811-Marriages Recorded in Louisa-La437. Also see D(1). JSA writes me that the Jefferson County records were copied for her, and that if Edwin Gales Winston is an error it was made when originally copied. (Horatio Winston was appointed Administrator of the will of (DUzy) Col. Wm. Fontaine who m. (DStu) Ann Morris, the dau. of Wm. Morris-3VS1144).

05tt John Overton b. Jan. 20, 1755 (Capt. 14th Va. Reg. 1776-82-6VCR39) and member of Society of the Cincinnati, (bought "Woodstock", Louisa Co. about 1780, where he built his home-Lall9). Copied from the Overton Family Bible at Prospect Hill, July 23, 1929 by Margaret R. Hitchcock, as corrected by Frances Overton of Poindexter, Va., a granddaughter of 05tt8 Wm. Overton.

John Overton and Susanna Gariand were married the 21st May 1782, and had issue Viz:

Fanny Garland born Jan. 26, 1784.
Elizabeth born Jan. 6, 1786 died July 17th 1847.
Susannah Grason born Feby. 1st 1788 Died 20th May 1819.
Jemema Ann born Novem. 15, 1789.
Martha Morris born Oct. 16, 1792, d. July 12, 1794.
Sarah Meriwether b. Aug. 11, 1794.
Susanna Overton (in another handwriting - and born 10 March 1766) died on Saturday the 24th of June 1797 between the hours of 10 and 11 oclock P.M. aged 31 years.

John Overton and Ann Bacon were married May 1st 1799 and had issue.
John Bacon born June 14, 1800, d. Dec. 28th 1844.

05tt

William born Oct. 9, 1801, d. 1st Jan. 1887.

Lucy born July 29, 1804, d. 6th Nov. 1861.

John Overton the son of William and Jemima born Jan. 20th 1755 Died at his residence in the County of Louisa April 23rd 1822 between 3 and 4 oclock A. M. aged 67 years.

Anne Overton Relict of John Overton died at the residence of Abner N. Harris in the County of Louisa on the 11th day of April 1842.

Issue of John Overton and Susanna Garland (1) (B.R.;La400;JBM):

1 Fanny Garland Overton m. George Washington Trueheart; X;

2 Elizabeth Overton d.s.p.;

3 Susannah Grason Overton m. Maj. John H. Steger. Issue (JBM):

3l John Overton Steger;

4 Jemema Ann Overton (1789-1863-80DAR349) m. (1806-158DAR217) Geo. Banks.

Issue (JBM):

4z John Overton Banks (b. 1811 m. Cordelia Bell-80DAR349);

4y William Banks; 4x George Banks d.;

4w Robert Bruce Banks (b. 1819, m. 2d Jennie De France-79DAR156);

4v Ann Eliza Banks; 4u George Banks;

4t Edward Banks (1828-90) m. 1849 Laura Hemans Marble-DAR), X;

5 Martha Morris Overton d.y.;

6 Sarah M. Overton m. (05xqq) Richmond Terrell (2) of "Glenecho" (M9)

(built "Prospect Hill", Louisa Co., Va.-La400);

6z Mary Waters Terrell b. Dec. 6, 1814, m. (05y014) Wm. Wardlaw Minor, X;

6y Wm. Overton Terrell d.s.p., m. Margaret Rogers;

Issue of John Overton and Ann Bacon (La287):

7 John Bacon Overton m. (05tzzz) Mary S. Overton;

8 Wm. Overton m. (Nov. 2, 1837 Martha Catherine Gilliam-JBM), X;

9 Lucy Overton m. (03txxz) Abner N. Harris, X;

(1) For ancestry see LM418.

(2) See 05x(1) & AFRI44.

06 Barbara Overton (AFRI404144) b. Feb. 5, 1690, d. Oct. 30, 1766(1) m.

(2) Winston. Issue (Will)(3):

u John Winston b. June 9, (19-JBM) 1724, m. Alice Bickerton, X;

t James Winston b. 1725/6 m. Anne Farrell, X;

(1) The Will of Mrs. Barbara (Overton) Winston of Hanover County (From a copy furnished the late Edward Pleasants Valentine by Isaac Winston, Esq., of Washington, D. C.)

In the name of God, Amen. I Barbara Winston, of the Parish of St. Pauls and County of Hanover do hereby make and ordain this present writing to be my last will and testament in manner and form as follows, that is to say
Imprimis: I give, bequeath and devise unto my son John Winston all that my part of land called Beaverdam, lying in the Parish of Saint Martin and county of Hanover, formerly the land of John Smith, deceased, containing by estimation three hundred acres more or less, to hold the said land to him the said John Winston, his heirs and assigns forever. I do also give and devise to the said John Winston and to his heirs forever one other tract of land which I purchased from one Clark, containing by estimation five hundred acres more or less, lying in Louisa County on both sides of the South Anna River.

Item: I lend unto my said son the said John Winston the following negro slaves, that is to say Hanbury, Poclars, Will, Little Will, Harry, Martin, Savory, Gay, Moses, Polly, Amy, Fanny, Cate daughter of Jack Amey, Perkins, Sarah, Lucy girl, Sarah daughter of Amy, Lyddy, Juno, Sukey, Davey son to Bello, Judy, daughter to Cate and old Jack, to hold the same slaves during his the said John's natural life and after his death I will that the said slaves be divided among such of the children of said John and in such parts or portions as he by his last will may order and direct.

I also give and bequeath to my said son John Winston all my smiths tools, chain, harness, &c.

Item: I give, bequeath and devise unto my son James Winston and to his heirs forever all that tract lying on the south side of North Anna River, in the County of Hanover, containing by estimation one thousand and four hundred and forty-three acres adjoining the lines of Thomas Prestwood,

Hugh Hogan, George Philips and Thomas Carr, Jr.

Item: I lend to my said son James Winston the following negro slaves, that is to say, Michals, Napper, Sam son of Sam, Milly, Daphney, Tom, Hanover, Pharaoh, Bitty, daughter of Amy, Lucy, Bello, Sarah daughter of Hamburg, Nanny, Cato daughter to Sam and Aggy daughter to Bello, to hold said slaves during his the said James' natural life and after his death, I will that the said slaves be divided among such of the children of the said James and in such parts or portions as he the said James shall by his will order and direct.

Item: I give to my grandson William Overton Winston and to his heirs forever two negroes named Christopher and London.

Item: I give to my grandson James Winston, and to his heirs forever one negro boy named Louis.

Item: I give to my grandson John Winston, and to his heirs forever one negro boy named Isaac.

Item: I give to my granddaughter Barbara Winston, and to her heirs forever one negro girl named Tillah.

Item: I give to my granddaughter Elizabeth Winston, and her heirs forever one negro named Jenny Henry.

Item: I give unto my grandson Joseph Winston, and to his heirs forever one negro boy named Armistead.

These six of my grandchildren are the children of my son John.

Item: I give to my granddaughter Elizabeth Winston, her heirs and assigns forever one negro girl named Syby, daughter of Sarah.

Item: I give to my granddaughter Polly Winston and her heirs forever one negro girl named Lucy, daughter to Sarah.

Item: I give to my grandson John Winston and his heirs forever one negro boy named Tom son of Chloe and one other negro named Bristo.

Item: I give to my granddaughter Barbary Winston and her heirs forever one negro named Molly daughter of Belle.

Item: I give to my grandson William Winston and his heirs forever one negro boy named Hamburg son of Sarah.

Item: I give to my granddaughter Molly Winston and her heirs forever one negro girl named Judy, daughter of Milly.

These last six grandchildren are the children of my son James.

Item: My will and desire is that all the tobacco and stock of cattle, hogs and crops upon the plantations before herein given be equally divided between my two sons John and James, except the corn which I order to be divided as to support all the negroes on the said plantations.

Item: I give to my said two sons all my new goods, viz: hoes, nails, axes, twine, salt, &c., and all the money I have in my house and in England to be divided equally between them.

Item: I give to my son John Winston all the crops of what kind soever growing or being on my dwelling plantation at the time of my death or that year made there, also my stock of cattle, hogs and sheep belonging to my said dwelling plantation as also my Bible and a book called Josephus, all my silver spoons and my great looking glass and all my pewter, brass, copper, bell mettle, and iron belonging to my said plantation at the time of my death.

Item: I give to my two sons John and James two feather beds, bedsteads, blankets, coverlets, quilt, sheets, pillows, pillow cases, towels and napkins and all my tanned leather in the vats or out of them as also my horses and mares to be equally divided between them.

Item: I give to my son James Winston my great trunk and one other large old trunk, my writing desk and one folding table and one set of shoe tools and all the rest of my books.

Item: I give to my son John one set of shoe tools and I will that my still be for the common and mutual use of my sons and their heirs.

My will is that in case either of my two sons should die intestate that the negroes herein lent them, or either of them shall be equally divided between the children of such intestate.

Item: Whereas I have not named several young negroes in this my will that do belong to me, I will, order and direct that all such of my slaves as are not herein named be equally divided between my said two sons to be held by each of them in the same manner respectively as the other slaves herein before lent to them, and after their death to be given or divided

in the same manner among their children respectively, and in case any of the negroes before named lent to my sons should happen to die before me, in that case I will and direct that the place and value of the slave so dying be supplied and made good out of the young negroes not herein named or that may happen to be born from any of the negroes herein named before my death.

Item: That all the rest and residue of my estate real and personal I give and bequeath to be equally divided between my two sons and their heirs forever.

Lastly my will is that my estate be not appraised and I do appoint my two sons John Winston and James Winston executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me heretofore made and confirming and establishing this for my last will. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of October one thousand seven hundred and sixty-four.

Barbara Winston.

Signed and sealed, published and endorsed in presence of us:
P Henry, Jr., Philip Bickerton, John Longan, Maria Kimbrough.

At a Court held for Hanover County on Thursday 1, day of January, 1767, this last will and Testament of Barbara Winston deceased was offered to proof by John Winston one of the executors therein named and was proved by oath of John Longan and /Maria?/ Kimbrough two of the witnesses thereto and also by the oath of the said executor and ordered to be recorded.

Test:

William Pollard, C. H. C.

Copy Test:

Philip B. Winston, C. H. C. -EPV2376-2379.

(2) Generally given as John or James, m. 1706-JSA, m. Dec. 1706 James Winston-OC. La431 gives him as William Winston. MHH informs me his reasons for selecting William Winston are the following:

Land Patent indicated in Index of Patents in Hanover Co., Va. in State Land Office at Richmond, Va.

William Winston, 17 August 1725, 1000 acres on south fork of Elk Creek next to Garland, Lewis and Mathew Sims.

Louisa Co. Records D.B. "A" p.261.

John Winston, of Hanover Co. deed to James Winston of Louisa Co., 75 L. Curr;

"All that part or dividend of land that was left him the said John Winston by his father William Winston in his last will & testament (as may more plainly appear by the said will) the said land lying and being on the north fork of Elk Creek and main of Sedgely Creek in Louisa Co. as by patent bearing date the 17 August 1725" Oct. 28, 1746.

WI gives James(2) (son of Isaac(1) b. in Essex Co., England) whose brothers William(2) m. Elizabeth Dabney and Isaac(2) m. 1st Sarah, 2d (D) Mary Dabney.-JBM gives James Winston bro. of Isaac Winston x Mary Dabney & William Winston x Polly Overton.

TW thinks it probable Barbara Overton married, shortly after his arrival in Hanover and before Sept. 1723, Wm. Winston, who m. 1st in King William Co. in 1701 Sarah Jennings, widow of John Dabney(see AFR106), 2d in Essex Co., about 1710 Martha Tolmin, widow of Edward Gouldman, and after her death moved to Hanover.

(3) In addition to the children given in her will JBM, OC, PF & WI give the following: Sarah (b. 1707-JBM;WI) m. John Geddis; Samuel, Alice, Barbara, William(William Overton-WI), Joseph and Elizabeth (m. Mr. Carr-WI) JBM & OC omitting Joseph & Elizabeth.

TW made the discovery that Maj. Joseph Winston of Stokes Co., N. C., was the son of Samuel of Louisa Co., Va., evidently the above listed Samuel. Mr. E. P. Waller of Erie, Penn., a descendant of Capt. Wm. Carr(above "Mr. Carr" given by WI) and Elizabeth Winston, wrote TW that he would make a trip to N. C. to dig up all possible data on the Winston branch there.

PF gives, as the children of Sarah Winston and John Geddis: Isaac Geddis, and Rebecca Geddis m. Wm. Essex Winston, and lists the children of the latter. TW says that there was no such couple as Wm. Essex Winston and Rebecca Geddis,

and that the children appearing as theirs in the Price chart were those of Geddes Winston and Mary Jordan, and that Geddes Winston was the son of Rebecca Bobby and Wm. Winston(4) b. about 1703, son of Wm. Winston and Sarah Jennings.

(4) TW states this Wm. Winston was brought up in Essex Co., Va. with his father Wm., and feels sure that when the Winstons moved to Hanover Co. he, the son, was dubbed Essex (not the father, as sometimes stated) to distinguish him from his younger cousin, Wm. Winston (later Col. and nicknamed Langaloo), of the sd. county of Hanover, son of Isaac Winston and Mary Dabney.

06u John Winston b. (in Hanover Co.-La431) June 9, 1724(1)d. Jan. 23, 1772 of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va. m. Feb. 3, 1746 Alice Bickerton, (29V 370)(1730-75-JSA). Issue (AFR144;La431;29V370;B.R. of Dr. Robert Barret 3FV57;37V71;JBM):

- 1 Wm. O. Winston b. Nov. 16, 1747, m. 1st Joanna Robinson, X; 2d Anne Kidley (Chamberlayne) Posey;
- 2 Mary Todd Winston 1749-51;
- 3 Barbara Winston b. Nov. 30, 1750, m. (Czsqz) Robt. Barret, X;
- 4 James Winston b. Mar. 12, 1753 (2) m. Sarah Marks, X;
- 5 Molly Winston b. Mar. 28, 1755 (3) d. Nov. 13, 1861;
- 6 John Winston b. Oct. 14, 1757, m. (Czyl51) Mary Johnson, X;
- 7 Elizabeth Winston b. Jan. 1, 1760 untraced;
- 8 Joseph Winston b. Apr. 2, 1763, m. (Czyl55) Rebecca Johnson, X;
- 9 Martha Winston b. June 21, 1765, m. (05z7y) Wm. O. Callis;
- 0 Bickerton Winston b. June 28, 1768 (4) m. 1st Mary Lyle Smelt, 2d Mary Smith, X;
- a Alsey Ann Winston b. Aug. 8, 1769, m. Henry Pendleton, X;
- (1) 3FV57 & 37V71 give 1729.
- (2) 29V370 says he m. Rebecca Johnson, but 31V350 and La432 say he m. Sarah Marks and gives issue - La431 gives b. 1752.
- (3) La431 gives 1753.
- (4) La431 gives b. Jan. 28, 1768, and La433 says he m. 1st Anne Lyle.

06ul William Overton Winston (W4p31-p3 supplement) b. Woodberry, Hanover Co., Va., Nov. 16, (6-La431) 1747, d. Dec. 3, 1815 (will-W4p44) m. 1st Dec. 21, 1770 Joanna Robinson b. Apr. 1755, d. Dec. 11, 1794 (dau. of Henry Robinson, of Hanover Co.). Issue (W4;La431;EPV2380):

- 1 Mary Todd Winston b. Oct. 12, 1771, d. Oct. 22, 1824, m. Dec. 31, 1795 Benjamin Pollard of Hanover Co. (1);
- 2 John Winston b. & d. 1773;
- 3 Barbara (2) Overton Winston b. Apr. 15, 1775, d. Aug. 17, 1812, m. 1st May 21, 1797 Paul Thilman, 2d
- 4 Catherine Overton Winston b. Feb. 23/28, 1777, m. Aug. 2, 1804 Henry S. Shore (3);
- 5 Alice Bickerton Winston b. Apr. 15, 1779, d.s. July 20, 1845;
- 6 Henry Robinson Winston b. Jan. 2, 1782, d. Jan. 30, 1830, m. 1st Oct. 25, 1807 Elizabeth A. Buckner, 2d Mrs. Jane (Dowell) De Jarnette;
- 7 Martha Lowry Winston b. June 13, 1784, d. Dec. 2, 1842, m. Dec. 9, 1782 Laney Jones, of Hanover Co.;
- 7z Henry Robinson Jones m.;
- 7zz Lillian Jones b. Feb. 23, 1853, 2d w. of (06ul814) Fendall Gregory Winston (see latter for issue);
- 8 Philip Bickerton Winston b. Sept. 11, 1786, m. 1st (Dec. 3, 1811-La437) (06ua5) Sarah M. Pendleton, X; 2d (06twb) Jane D. Price, X;
- 9 Harriet Waring Winston b. Jan. 8, 1791, d.s. Oct. 26, 1834;
- 06ul m. 2d Anne Kidley (Chamberlayne) Posey:
- 0 William Chamberlayne Winston b. Nov. 22, 1802, m. Sarah S. Pollard;
- (1) Benjamin Pollard of Hanover (son of Wm. Pollard & Miss Anderson of Hanover) m. Miss Winston, and a son m. Miss Winston, a daughter Anna m. Wm. S. Pryor, and a daughter Catharine m. Samuel Overton-15W(1)67&69.
- (2) La gives Bickerton.
- (3) La gives John Shore. Maria Isabella Shore (dau. of Henry S. Shore of Richmond-LM40) m. Aug. 4, 1836 Warner Lewis. Issue (LM40):
- 1 Catherine Winston Lewis b. Apr. 1837 m. Dr. Archie R. Rowzie;
- 2 Hannah Shore Lewis b. 1839 m. 1865 (wr33) Robt. M. Anderson (AFR24);

- 3 Catesby Latane Lewis b. July 1840;
 4 Philip Winston Lewis b. June 24, 1841, killed at Manassas 1863;
 5 Lucy Temple Lewis b. Sept. 13, 1844; 6 Fielding Lewis b. Nov. 21, 1847;

06u3 Barbara Winston b. Nov. 30, 1750, d. Nov. 8, 1823, m. Aug. 15, 1771
 (Czsqz) Rev. Robert Barret (3FV55). Issue (see B.R. below):
 2 Robert Barret m. 1st Nancy Bullock, 2d Mrs. Aldridge, X-3FV58;
 6 Wm. O. Barret m. Mary Yates, X-3FV60;

BIBLE RECORD OF DR. ROBERT BARRET(3FV56-57)

Robert Barret married Barbara Winston 15th of August 1771
 Robert Barret died June 9th, 1823
 Barbara Barret died November 6th, 1823
 John Yates and Nancy Coleman were married May 11th, 1785. She
 died in December, 1810, and he died in December 1812
 William Overton Barret and Mary Yates were married May 16th, 1811
 John Yates Barret and Sarah A. Winn were married September 8th, 1840
 Barbara W. Barret and Daniel Pierce were married April 18th, 1842
 William S. Mayfield and Nancy Coleman were married May 15th, 1834.
 She married, second, Joseph Robinson August 7th, 1842
 Mary Overton Barret and John Patton were married August 20th, 1844

Robert Barret born October 26th, 1772
 Robert Barret born December 24, 1773
 John Winston Barret born 10th of December, 1775 and died October 3rd, 1821
 Elizabeth Lewis Barret born May 2nd, 1778, and died October 3rd, 1821
 Elizabeth Winston Barret born August 21, 1779
 William Overton Barret born June 10th, 1783, and died May 1866
 Lewis Barret born 21st of April, 1785
 James Winston Barret born February 16th, 1791
 Nelson Berkeley Barret born October 3rd, 1793, and died April 8th, 1815
 Elizabeth L. Barret.....
 Robert B. Barret.....
 Barbara Overton born February 5th, 1690, and died October 12, 1766
 John Winston born in 1729 and died 23rd of January 1772
 Alice Winston died in 1773, age 43
 William Overton Winston born November 16th, 1747
 Mary Tod Winston born March 16th, 1748 and died February 27th, 1791
 Barbara Winston born November 30th, 1750 and died 8th of November 1823
 James Winston born March 12th, 1753
 Mollie Winston born March 28th, 1755 and died November 13th, 1761
 John Winston born October 4th, 1757
 Elizabeth Winston born January, 1st, 1760
 Joseph Winston born April 2nd, 1763
 Martha Winston born June 21st, 1765
 Bickerton Winston born January 28th, 1768
 Alice Ann Winston born August 8th, 1769

- 06u4 James Winston (31V350) b. Mar. 12, 1753, d. Louisa Co., Va., July 17,
 1826, m. Dec. 26, 1782 Sarah Marks, dau, Hastings Marks. Issue(31V350;La432):
 1 Jo Hastings Winston b. Aug. 20, 1783 (DR321) m. May 29, 1816 Damaris
 Althea Campbell (La295), X
 2 Alice Bickerton Winston m. June 21, 1809(1) Dr. Thomas Barbee (son of Wm.
 Barbee(2VS554) & Mary Smith) and moved to Ky. and then to Indianapolis,
 (4 chn.);
 3 Peter Winston d.s.; 4 James Winston Jr. m. 1812---and moved to Ky.(chn.)
 5 Mary C. Winston m. 1st June 21, 1815, Dr. Todd and moved to Ky. m. 2d Mr.
 Brown and moved to Indianapolis (3 chn.);
 6 Sarah G. Winston d. Crawfordsville, Ind. 1854, m. Vallen (or Valens-La
 295) Paxton Campbell (moved to Indiana-La) and left chn.;
 7 Andrew Winston moved to Bourbon Co., Ky.
 (1) 1807-La437.

06u6 John Winston b. Oct. 4, or 14, 1757, d. 1800(1) m. Dec. 7, 1780(DR50) (Cyl151) Mary Johnson b. Aug. 30, 1763, d. 1823 The first four children are given in DR321&322. Issue (Bible Record;La435) (2):

- 1 Thomas Winston b. Oct. 11, 1781(DR321), m. (MB. Fluvanna Co., May 24, 1805) m. Ann Tinsley, X;
- 2 John Winston(b. May 1, 1783-DR321) probably d.y.;
- 3 Wm. O. Winston (b. Oct. 24, 1785-DR321) probably d.y.;
- 4 Bickerton Winston b. Apr. 3, 1788, (DR322) m. Sally R. Ragland;
- 5 Nicholas J. Winston b. Dec. 13, 1789, m. (J2824) Louisa C. Kimbrough, X;
- 6 Maria T. Winston b. Mar. 21, 1793, m. Reuben Thornton;
- 7 Martha (Patsy) Callis Winston m. (MB. dated Sept. 24, 1821-EPV1715 & La 437, the latter names him Dr. Archer)(Atl2)Dr. Archibald Anderson(3), X;
- 8 Barbara O. Winston b. Oct. 1, 1799, m. (MB. Apr. 22, 1817) Joshua Willis (4) (Wm. Anderson, security, Thos. Johnson, guardian of Barbara-EPV1714);
- 9 Mary Susan Winston (mentioned in mother's will);
- (1) (W4p41) John Winston 1757-1800 lived in Louisa County. An Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Captain John Winston, deceased, dated December 13, 1800, was returned to Louisa Court February 9, 1801.(Louisa County Record, Will Book 4, page 140). At a court held for Louisa County, December 8, 1801, the Chancery cause of Mary Winston, widow and relict of John Winston, deceased, plaintiff vs. Henry Pendleton, administrator of John Winston, deceased, Thomas Winston and John Winston, infants, by Joseph Winston, their guardian specially appointed by the Court to defend them, and Bickerton Winston, Nicho. J. Winston, Maria T. Winston, Martha C. Winston and Barbara O. Winston, likewise infants of tender years by the said Henry Pendleton, their guardian, Court directed the widow's dower to be allotted and a division of the lands of the decedent between his children and heirs. On March 9, 1801, the Commissioners in this cause appointed returned report of division of lands and slaves of John Winston, deceased, between the widow Mary Winston (her dower), and the children of said John Winston, deceased viz.; Maria, Bickerton, Thomas, Barbara, Nicho.(Nicholas), Martha and John. (Louisa County Records, Order Book, covering courts held December 18, 1800 and March 9, 1801, pages 333 and 373.) The will of Mrs. Mary Winston, dated June 4, 1822, proved in Louisa County November 10, 1823, made bequest to Mary Willis, Mary Thornton and Barbara Willis, her sons, Thomas Winston, Bickerton Winston and Nicholas Johnson Winston; her daughters, Mary Susan Winston, Maria Thornton, Patsy Callis Anderson and Barbara O. Willis; executors nephew, Nicholas J. Poindexter, and brothers, David; Johnson and Thomas Johnson. (Ibid. Will Book 6, page 410)
- Record from an old Prayer Book; Published, Oxford, Eng. 1787, which (06u6) John Winston, gave to his dau. (06u67) Martha Callis Anderson, who gave it to her dau. (06u675) Patsy Tanner Anderson, who gave it to her gt. niece (05uyy111) Jane Anderson Hart.

"John Winston was born 14th of October 1757 and intermarried with Mary Johnson 7th December 1780 was born 30th day of August 1763.

Thomas Winston was born 11th of October 1781.

John Winston Born 1st day of May 1783.

Wm. O. Winston was Born 24th October 1785.

Bickerton Winston was Born 3rd of April 1788.

Nicholas J. Winston was Born 13th December 1789.

Maria T. Winston was Born 21st March 1793.

Martha Winston was born 30th January 1798.

Barbary Winston was Born 1st Oct. 1799.

Mary Winston departed this life November 7th 1823."

- (3) Mary Winston, of Louisa Co. deed from Archd. Anderson & Martha, his wife, of same Co. \$500. 60 acres in Louisa Co. adj. sd. Mary Winston & others; being a lot taken from John Winston's tract as sd. Martha C. Anderson's (formerly Martha C. Winston) part. Mar. 5, 1822-EPV1696.
- (4) Mary Winston, of Louisa Co. deed from Joseph Willis and Barbara his wife, of same Co. \$700. 72 acres in Louisa Co. adj. sd. Mary Winston & others, being a lot taken from John Winston's tract as sd. Barbara Willis' (formerly Barbara Winston) part thereof.-EPV1696. Joseph is evidently a printer's error as on the same page Archd. Anderson & Joshua Willis are given as admsrs. of Mary Winston decd.

06u8 Joseph Winston b. Apr. 2, 1763, d. 1841 of Louisa Co., m. (M.B. Nov. 15, 1790) (Czyl55) Rebecca Johnson b. June 2, 1773 (1) Issue (La435):
 z Mary Winston m. 1st (M.B. Louisa Co. July 27, 1822) J. S. Mosby, m. 2d (M.B. Louisa Co., Dec. 4, 1826) John T. Quarles;
 y Sarah Ann Winston m. (M.B. Louisa Co. Jan. 14, 1828) Gabriel Jones (2);
 x Joanna Winston m. John T. Cowherd;
 (1) La435 says "Her father was Thomas Johnson Jr. His will, dated November 10, 1836, was proved June 14, 1841. (L.R.W. B. 10, p.389)." This disagrees with 26V104 which gives her father Thomas Johnson, will dated Feb. 24, 1801, pro. Louisa Co., Oct. 10, 1803, and her mother Elizabeth Johnson's will pro. Sept. 14, 1812 in which her daughter Rebecca Winston is named.
 (2) There was a Gabriel Jones, Capt. 1st Va. Reg. C.L., whose grandchildren among them Gabriel S. Jones, of Jefferson Co., Ky., children of Gabriel Jones dec'd., applied in 1839 for Bounty Lands-3SV1066.

06u0 Bickerton Winston b. June 28, 1768, d. 1833/34. Will-Louisa Co. W.B. 9, p.131, m. 1st Anne Lyle (or Mary Lyle Smelt); 2d Mar. 25, 1818 Mary Smith. Will, Louisa Co., W.B. 13, p.182. Issue (La433):
 z Bickerton T. Winston b. June 11, 1804, m. Mary Baker, X;
 y John H. Winston; x Philip B. Winston;
 w Ann Lyle Winston m. (M.B. May 16, 1844) Peter M. Winston;
 v William S. Winston b. Oct. 12, 1796, m. Jan. 7, 1822 Anna L. Poindexter (21V216) b. July 5, 1803, X;
 u Martha Winston m. (Mar. 17, 1833-La433 or Apr. 7, 1823-La437), 2d w. of (Czyl59) Thomas Johnson b. Nov. 14, 1783;
 t Betsy Winston; s Oliver Perry Winston;
 r Mary B. Winston m. (M.B. Nov. 17, 1840) Joseph Lipscomb;

06ua Alcey Ann Winston b. Aug. 8, 1769, d. Jan. 8, 1815, m. (M.B. Louisa Co., Oct. 25, 1785-La437) Henry Pendleton (41V265) b. Dec. 4, 1762, d. Nov. 18, 1822. He m. 2d Mrs. Mary Overton Burnley, widow of Hardin Burnley, for issue see La402. (For their Bible Record see AFR145 & W4) Issue (AFR145; 41V266):
 1 Edmund Pendleton b. Oct. 24, 1786, m. (1z822) Unity Y. Kimbrough, X;
 2 John Bickerton Pendleton b. Feb. 16, 1788;
 3 Henry Pendleton Jr. b. Nov. 25, 1789, d. Mar. 11, 1801;
 4 Matilda W. Pendleton b. Jan. 15, 1792, m. (Baz46) P. S. Barret, X;
 5 Sarah M. Pendleton b. Oct. 6, 1793, m. (06u18) Philip B. Winston;
 6 Barbara Overton Pendleton b. June 4, 1795, m. Wm. S. Phillips;
 7 Joseph W. Pendleton b. July 31, 1797, m. (05z682) Eliz. H. Goodwin (2);
 8 Lucy Ann Pendleton b. Apr. 14, 1799, d.s.p. 1885, m. John Wovles;
 9 Catherine R. Pendleton b. Feb. 1, 1801, d.s.p. Mar. 19, 1839, m. Dr. Francis Johnson;
 0 Martha T. Pendleton b. Apr. 24, 1803, d.s.p., m. Capt. Trice (see AFR145);
 a Thos. M. Pendleton b. Nov. 9, 1804, m. Louisa Jackson, X;
 b Eliz. (1) Pendleton b. & d. 1808;
 c Wm. J. Pendleton b. May 31, 1809, m. 1st (05xvix) Cath. M. Harris, 2d Z. Bohannon;
 (1) Mary-41V266.
 (2) Elizabeth Hawse Goodwin-6DAR169.

06t James Winston b. about 1725/6, m. Anne Farrell (Ann Ferrell-JBM) Issue (will of 06 Barbara O. Winston for 1st six; spouses in brackets are as given in PF) see P(1):
 z Elizabeth Winston m. (DSu) Robert Dabney (1), X; (Carr);
 y Polly Winston possibly m. (05y9) Garland Carr or (05xq) Wm. Terrell (Terrel);
 x John Winston m. (05tw) Nancy Overton; (Anne Overton);
 w Barbara Winston b. Jan. 11, 1758, m. Thos. Price, X; (Capt. Thos. Price);
 v William Winston (m. Taylor); u Molly Winston (m. Shank);
 7 Dorothea Winston (2) b. Hanover Co. Feb. 3, 1765, m. (Czsqv) Wm. Barret (3FV99 & CEA) b. Jan. 2, 1756, X; (Barrett);
 (1) As (DSu) Robert Dabney's son was named Joseph Farrell Dabney, it would seem that this is correct.
 (2) 5V442 gives her as the daughter of Wm. Winston and Polly Overton-see P(1). According to Richard Aylett Barret, Wm. Barret m. Dorothea Winston, daughter

of James Winston and Ann Ferrell-3FV99. Richard Aylett Barret probably was (06t761) b. June 21, 1833. CEA gives her as daughter of James Winston and Ann Ferrell.

- 06tz Elizabeth (1) Winston m. 1st w. of (DSu) Capt. Robt. Dabney (AFR121) (2) of Hanover Co., Va. Issue (Dal31 by Miss M. E. Dabney) (3):
z Joseph Farrell Dabney m. Rachael Burnett Dickinson, X;
y Charles Dabney d.y.; x Robert Dabney went south & m.;
w Wm. Dabney m. (03tx2x) Jemima B. Harris;
v Nancy Dabney m. 1st H. David Allen of Louisa Co., Va., m. 2d Edward Cason, X;
u Eliza Dabney m. J. Walter Hillman;
(1) Da says Barbara Winston m. Robin Dabney & 3FV132 says it was Elizabeth Winston, and could not have been Barbara, as there were only two Barbara Winstons at this time, one m. Capt. Thos. Price, and the other Dr. Robt. Barret as shown by the Bible Records of their respective families; TW says Capt. Robert Dabney of "Dabney's Mills", Louisa Co., Va., b. about 1750 (known as Robin) m. 1st Elizabeth Winston, sister of Barbara Winston (who m. Capt. Thos. R. Price) and dau. of James Winston and Ann Farrel.
(2) He m. 2d (M.B. Louisa Co. Dec. 17, 1782-3FV132; 1792-La266) Elizabeth Christmas.
(3) 3FV132 gives only one child Joseph Dabney m. Rachel Bickerson.

- 06tzz Joseph Farrell Dabney m. Rachael Burnett Dickinson. Issue (Dal33 by Miss M. E. Dabney):
z William Festus Dabney d.s.p. 1858, m. Miss Llewellyn;
y Robert Clarence Dabney b. Louisa Co., Mar. 4, 1822, m. Margaret M. Brown, X;
x Chas. Wm. Dabney m. Bethe Durett, X;
w Joseph Farrell Dabney m. Maria Durett, (sister of Bethe), X;
v John Walter Dabney d.s.p. 1862, m. Mary B. Reddick;
u James Winston Dabney m. Ella Smith, X;
t Richard Dickinson Dabney m. 1st Bettie Tompkins, d.s.p., m. 2d Mrs. Mc Cormick and lived in Parkersburg, Va.;
s Mary Montague Dabney m. Benj. Anderson, X;
r Tomasia Bradshaw Dabney m. J. Henry Noland, X;
06tzv Nancy Dabney m. 1st H. David Allen, 2d Edward Cason. Issue (Dal36 by Miss M. E. Dabney):
z Ann Allen m. Harvey Sharp, X y Alexander Dabney d.s.;
x Robert Cason d.s.; w Bethe Cason m. --- Pierce;

- 06tw Barbara Winston b. Jan. 11, 1758, d. May 21, 1831 (1) m. 1774 Capt. Thomas Price (RV#144; PF) b. Aug. 29, 1754, d. Dec. 21, 1836 (of "Cool Water", Hanover Co., officer Am. Rev.-3A426). Issue (RV#144):
1 Anne Price b. Nov. 24, 1774, m. (05z7y) Wm. O. Callis;
2 Mary Randolph Price b. Oct. 6, 1776, m. Isaac (or Walter-CFV161) Coles, X;
3 Joseph Farrell Price b. Mar. 29, 1779, m. (05twx) Eliza F. Winston;
4 Thomas Price b. Oct. 12, 1781, m. Elizabeth Doswell, X;
5 Elizabeth Randolph Price b. Sept. 26, 1784, m. (DSvx) Charles Dabney (AFR121) (2), X;
6 William Price b. Mar. 10, 1787, d.s. Aug. 9, 1812;
7 Barbara Winston Price b. Jan. 5, 1790, d. Oct. 22, 1793;
8 Jane Price b. May 26, 1792, d. Nov. 24, 1799;
9 Barbara Winston Price b. May 12, 1795, d. June 14, 1833, m. June 25, 1811 Samuel Pettus; See 04uyz (1);
91 Capt. Samuel O. Pettus d.s.p., killed in Mexican War;
0 John Marshall Price b. Feb. 17, 1797, m. (01wyx) Eliz. Carr Mosby, X;
a Patrick Henry Price b. Feb. 1, 1800, m. 1st Ellen Crutchfield, X;
2d Mrs. Mary Berkeley;
b Jane Dorothea Price b. July 10, 1803, m. (06ul8) Philip B. Winston;
(1) RV#144 & 3FV99 give her as dau. of James Winston and Ann Farrell.
(2) The register will please deliver to Thomas Green any warrants that may be due for the Rev. services of the late Charles Dabney. Signed Elizabeth Dabney, Extr. and devisee of Charles Dabney dec'd. who was devisee of Col. Charles Dabney. Witnesses. Thomas Price, Woodson Payne Jr. 16 Apr. 1834-1VS72.

06tw2 Mary Randolph Price b. 1776, d. Jan. 16, 1847, m. Dec. 27, 1792
 Walter(1) Coles (CFV161) b. Nov. 18, 1769 at "Coles Hill", Hanover Co., Va.,
 where he lived. Issue (CFV161,245):
 z Maria Coles b. July 1, 1795, m. William Shelton, X;
 y William Coles, said to have gone to South America where he m. & d.;
 yz Maria Coles;
 x Elizabeth Coles m. Frank Scott;
 xz John Walter Scott; xy Wilmona Scott, said to have m. Prof. Chas. Stewart;
 (1) On this chart Walter Coles is called "Isaac" Coles. This is an error
 as the name of the son of Walter Coles 14, and Mary Darricott in the "Coles
 Record", in the possession of Mrs. Edward Coles of Philadelphia, is given as
 Walter Coles-CFV161. The chart referred to is the Price Family of "Cool
 Water"-PF.

06tw3 Joseph Farrell Price b. Mar. 29, 1779, d. 1863, m. June 23, 1800
 Eliza F. Winston. Issue (RV#1443):
 z John Winston Price b. 1804, m. Anne McDowell, X;
 y Thomas Randolph Price m. Christian Elizabeth Hall, X;
 x Ellen Price m. (06tw4u) Dr. Lucien B. Price, X;
 w Lavinia Callis Price b. Nov. 17, 1822, m. (05z645) Lucien Minor;
 v Cornelia Price m. George Edward Dabney; (ob. s.p.-PF);
 u Eliza Price m. Dr. John Brown;
 ul Clara Brown d.s.p.;
 t Clara Morris Price m. Thomas Marshall; (ob. s.p.-PF);

06tw4 Thomas Price 1781-1838, of "Rockets", m. Dec. 10, 1801, Elizabeth
 Doswell. Issue (RV#1444):
 z Eugenia Price b. 1804, m. 1st Wm. Tilghman, 2d John Andrews, X;
 y James Price d.s.p.; x Thaddeus Price d.s.p.;
 w Mary Randolph Price m. James Thornton; (ob.s.p.-PF);
 v Camilla Price m. Benjamin Pollard, X;
 u Lucien Boneparte Price b. 1810, m. (06tw3x) Ellen Price;
 t Maria Price m. John S. Temple, X;

06tw5 Elizabeth Randolph Price b. 1784, d. May 12, 1873, m. Sept. 6, 1808
 (DSvx) Charles Dabney, of Aldingham, Col. War. of 1812. Issue (AFR121;RV#
 1445;DRL24):
 1 Charles William Dabney b. June 27, 1809, m. Cordelia (E. Watkins-RV or
 Watson-Da); for issue see PF;
 2 Mary Jane Dabney b. Oct. 7, 1811, m. Wm. Johnson;
 2z Harriet E. Johnson d.s.p.; 2y Chas. D. Johnson d.s.p.;
 2x Colin Johnson d.s.p.;
 3 Ann Eliza Dabney b. Sept. 23, 1814, m. G. W. Payne; (ob.s.p.-PF);
 4 Thos. Price Dabney 1816-17; 5 Barbara Winston Dabney b. 1818, d.s. 1835;
 6 Robert Lewis Dabney b. Mar. 5, 1820, m. Margaret L. Morrison, X;
 7 George Francis Dabney b. Aug. 19, 1824, m. (DSvzt) Louisa Dabney, X;
 8 Elizabeth Catherine Dabney b. 1827, d.s. 1862;

06t7 Dorothea Winston b. Feb. 3, 1765, d. Aug. 2 (20-V) 1822, m. 1st
 1782/4 (Czsqv) William Barret b. Jan. 2, 1756, d. at Greensburgh, Ky. Nov.
 28, 1815 (Capt. of Baylor's Va. Dragoons-6V206; member of the Society of
 the Cincinnati-6V22.) m. 2d ---Gaines in Mercer Co., Ky. where she is buried-
 20V208. Issue (CEA;3FV99;20V208):
 1 Anne Barret b. Feb. 14, (1783-FV;V) (1786-CEA) 2d w. of Gen. James Allen(1), X;
 2 John Barret b. May 14, (1786-FV;V) (1787-CEA) d.s. in Illinois;
 3 James Winston Barret(20V209) b. Hanover Co. Jan. 1, 1789(2) m. Maria
 McElroy Allen(dau. of his sister Anne's husband by his 1st wife-20V209) X;
 4 Mary Leigh Barret b. Aug. 10, (1793-FV;V) m. James Barret;
 5 William (Derricott-CEA) (Darracott-FV;V) Barret b. (Mar. 27-CEA) (Sept. 23,-
 FV;V), 1797, m. Eliza James Allen, X;
 6 Richard Ferral Barret b. at ("Rock Castle Farm"-FV) Green Co., Ky. (1803-V)
 (Feb. 4, 1804-FV) m. Maria Lewis Buckner(11V97&215), X;
 (1) James Joseph Allen 1769-1836-43DAR348.
 (2) There was a James W. Barret, Private, 7th Va. War 1812-La74.

ADDENDA

Additions to Abbreviations

- JEN Mrs. J. E. Newton of Anchorage, Ky. a descendant of 05w.
 JLB Mrs. James. L. (Mary T.) Boyle, 268 So. Van Ness Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., a gr.granddau. of (jz4sx) May D. Davies, and of (jxzz) Ann Clopton Anderson.
 LM Lewis, Meriwether and their Kin, by Sarah Travers Lewis (Scott) Anderson. See AFR25.
 OC Overton Chart belonging to Mrs. Sally Bullock Cave of Lexington, Ky. prepared by her brother Samuel A. Bullock (a desc. of 05wlv) from, she thinks, an original prepared by Eliza Overton (daughter of (05wlt) Dabney Carr Overton), who was the family genealogist.
 VTF Miss Virginia Thomson Foster, Route 5, Bedford, Va. a gt.granddau. of (jxzzv) Jesse Lewis Thomson.

Additions to Text

- Cz for will of Nicholas Meriwether see 34V107-112.
 Czyl16 Issue are listed in proper order of birth. For descendants see LM73-89.
 Czyl16z Nich. H. Lewis b. Oct. 7, 1789, m. (05xr3) Ann T. Meriwether-LM73.
 Czyl16u Chas. Thornton Lewis b. July 29, 1799, m. Mary Quarles-LM82.
 Czyl16-qz change to q3.
 Czyl14z Thomas M. Gilmer (2A263) 1765-1817, m. Eliz. Lewis. (for children see Llp316.)
 w John Gilmer 1792-1860, m. 1814 (Czyl153z) Lucy Johnson.
 wz Lucy Early Gilmer 1819-73, m. (jz1zz1) Wm. Barnett Gilmer (2A263).
 Czyl14v Elizabeth Thornton Gilmer m. Maj. Robert Grattan of Rockingham. Issue (LM174):
 z Eliza Frances Grattan m. Gov. Geo. Rockingham Gilmer of Ga.
 y Robert Grattan m. (05xt83) Pattie Minor;
 x Judge Peachy R. Grattan m. Miss Ferguson;
 w Lucy Grattan m. Dr. Geo. Harris, no issue;
 v Dr. John Grattan of Montgomery, Ala.
 Czyl150 Ann Meriwether Johnson b. Feb. 9, 1776, d. June 1866, m. (Bazly) Capt. Charles Barret b. 1779/80, d. age 70, both buried at "Mount Airy" in Louisa Co., where they lived. He served in war of 1812. (For issue see 3FV25).
 y Thos. Johnson Barret b. July 4, 1809, m. (jz869) Lucy Ann Crawford.
 Czyl19 Mildred Meriwether b. July 25, 1753, m. John Gilmer, (for children see LM185).
 w Francis Gilmer m. (jz1zz) Martha Jamison Barnett.
 Czuz11 Henry W. Todd b. Aug. 15, 1779, d. July 21, 1816, m. Sept. 3, 1804 Ann Waring Hall (dau. of John Hall and Lucy Ann Smelt). Issue (DX1zYzy3 Miss Ellen Conde Yancey):
 1 John Hall Todd b. Aug. 21, 1805; 2 Wm. Henry Todd b. Mar. 12, 1807;
 3 Lucy Ann Smelt Todd b. July 7, 1809;
 4 Apphia Bushrod Fauntleroy Todd b. Oct. 7, 1811, m. twice no issue;
 5 Henry Waring Todd b. 1813, m. Emily E. Watkins, X;
 6 dau. b. & d. 1816. (Two other chn. died before 1816).
 Czuz115 Henry Waring Todd 1813-1863 moved to Chambers Co., Ala. m. Oct. 20, 1835 Emily E. Watkins d. Dec. 25, 1887. Issue:
 1 Capt. Geo. Fauntleroy Todd b. Sept. 20, 1839, d. Richmond, Va., July 15, 1862 from wounds received at the battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862, while leading his company "The West Point Georgia Guards";
 2 Lucy Watkins Todd b. Mar. 1841; 3 Henry Waring Todd b. & d. 1842;
 4 Mary Catlin Todd b. & d. 1845; 5 James Scott Todd b. Feb. 16, 1847, X;
 Czuz1155 James Scott Todd M.D., b. 1847, d. Atlanta, Ga. Apr. 10, 1914, lost arm in C.S.A. at age 17; m. in La Grange, Ga. June 2, 1875 Julia Heard Beall d. Atlanta, Ga. 1902. Issue:
 1 Emily Louise Todd b. May 1, 1876, m. twice no issue;
 2 James Scott Todd b. Atlanta, Ga. May 5, 1879, m. Nov. 11, 1908 Elsie C. Nyse b. Reading, Pa. Oct. 13, 1884;
 3 Henry Waring Todd b. Atlanta, Ga. May 25, 1885, m. Feb. 4, 1911 (DX1zYzy5) Margaret Winn Yancey (AFR111);
 4 James Beall Todd b. June 8, 1887, d.s. 1922.

Czsw Charles Lewis, Col. 14th Va., Reg. C.L.-LM93.

Czswl-LM106/7 gives 10 children, the 6th being Mary Howell Lewis b. Aug. 15, 1796, m. (031112x) Clifton Harris.

Czswl-1 see AFR25 for desc.

Czswx Jane Lewis m. John Carr, and their son Dr. Chas. Lewis Carr m. (wwo) Ann Anderson, widow of Richard Watson-LM114.

Czswtz Charles Warner Lewis Carter M. D. b. Aug. 1793, d. Nov. 7, 1867 m. Apr. 18, 1816 Mary Cocke (Hu201) b. Oct. 21, 1796. (for issue see Hu202 & LM113);

2 Lucy Smith Carter b. July 29, 1819, m. (05xt86) Peter Carr Minor.

Czspw Mildred Thomson b. Sept. 22, 1775, d. Oct. 9, 1829, m. Dec. 9, 1801, 2d w. of Dr. James McClure Scott (LM261) b. Feb. 17, 1760, d. Apr. 14, 1822, who had formerly m. (05xul) Ann Overton Lewis. Issue (Lip56; LM264):

1 Mary Ann Lewis Scott b. Oct. 28, 1808, m. Lewis A. Boggs, issue LM264;

2 John Thomson Scott b. Feb. 26, 1810, m. (05xu24) Huldah Lewis, d.s.p.;

3 James McClure Scott Jr. b. Aug. 17, 1811, m. (05xu25) Sarah Travers Lewis;

jz4s Elizabeth Crawford m. Nicholas Clayton Davies (5A81; 10T288) b. Feb. 27, 1769. He inherited a large tract of land from his father in Amherst Co., Va. about 12 miles above Lynchburg where he resided until his death. Issue (JLB):

z John Davies m. and moved to Ky.;

y Arthur B. Davies d.s.p., m. Susan Brown, of Amherst Co., Va.;

x Mayo Davies b. Oct. 27, 1793, m. Lucinda Taliaferro (dau. of Benj. Taliaferro and Mildred Franklin), X;

w Henry Landon Davies M. D. m. 1st Anne Cooper Franklin, 2d Rebecca Thompson, X;

v Kempis Davies m. Betsey McDaniel, large family;

u Samuel Roderic Davies m. Sarah Franklin;

uz John Davies; uy Sallie Davies;

t Nicholas Davies d.s.;

s Beverley Davies m. Laura Brooke Carter;

sl Laura Beverley Davies m. John Jacquelin Ambler, X;

r Whiting Davies m. Miss Parks of Amherst;

q Editha Davies b. Mar. 4, 1807, m. Dr. Wm. Brown Davies, X;

p Henry Ann Davies m. Addison Taliaferro, X;

jxxw Sarah Thomson m. John Lewis (LM250) 1749-1804(1);

z John Waddy Lewis; y Elizabeth Anderson Lewis;

(1) Will of John Lewis, dated July 16, 1780, prob. Feb. 6, 1804

I bequeath to Sally Ming all property which came by first wife, her mother - To John Waddy Lewis all property except $\frac{1}{3}$ to beloved wife Sarah Lewis for her lifetime - to John Waddy and Elizabeth Anderson Lewis all property that came by present wife, of which she has one third. Brother Owen Lewis and Zachary Lewis, Exors.-LM250.

Olx (1) TW says the theory that this Matthew Anderson m. (DX) Elizabeth Dabney was advanced by Rev. B. L. Ansell (AFR112-DX1zV74). It was based on a conversation Rev. Ansell had with an old gentleman in Goochland Co., who was doubly of Anderson descent. This old gentleman informed Rev. Ansell that he was quite convinced that George Anderson of Fluvanna Co. was son of Matthew.

Olwwl Elizabeth Anderson (AFR13) m. (jxx3) Waddy Thomson Jr. (1).

(1) Will of Waddy Thomson II. Sent to the author by VTF.

Being at this time in bad health but having perfect recollection and knowledge of my pecuniary matters have thought proper to make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

Item 1st I appoint John W. Scott, David Waddy Thomson and Nicholas Owen, my executors.

2nd I subject the whole of my personal estate to the payment of my just debts.

3rd I give to my wife and to my two daughters Cecily A. and Sarah E. Thomson, jointly for their support during life the tract of land on which I live, but in case either of them should get married or die the same shall

be for the support of the remaining two: In case two of them marry or die the land shall be for the support of the remaining one. When all of them shall have married or died I direct that my executors shall for the best price they can obtain sell my land and divide the proceeds equally between all my children, except my two daughters Nancy M. Anderson and Mary L. Owen. 4th After my just debts are paid I also give to my wife and my two daughters Cecily A. and Sarah E. Thomson the balance of my personal property jointly for their support on the following conditions, viz., in case either of them should marry, they shall have 1/3 part during life for their support in case of the death of either of them their proportion shall be divided in the same way as the proceeds of my land as directed except should they have children, in that case their children shall receive their proportion. Signed and acknowledged on the 29th of March 1827 in the presence of the subscribing witnesses.

Waddy Thomson

Witnesses

Joseph Clark

his

William x Rice

mark

his

Johny x Rice

mark

Recorded June 1, 1827.

Olwqy Mary Johnson Anderson m. Robert Thomson (who m. 2d (Olwqw) Dorothy Anderson). Issue (LM298):

z Sarah Thomson; y Mary Thomson; x Nathaniel Thomson.

0314z

t Jesse Grubbs (1794-1858-6A646).

R48 Bird Rogers (b. 1735-AFR149) m. 2d Martha Trice. Issue (LM457):

R48z John Rogers d. 1838, m. Susan Goodman. Issue (LM457);

z John Rogers d. 1841, m. Agnes Sampson;

zz Thornton Rogers; zy William Rogers;

y Thornton Rogers d. 1834, m. (05uyx) Margaret Hart;

x Mary Rogers m. Richard Sampson 1772-1862;

w Janetta Rogers m. J. Price Sampson.

031-8 Robert, born March 8, 1741, married Lucretia Dalton-HG49.

Robert Harris born March 8, 1741 married Lucretia Brown-HG52.

05twx Eliza F. Winston m. (06tw3) Their children have inadvertently been placed under (06tw3) but their descendants' symbols will begin with 05twx.

Biographies of the following will be found in D or E.

(05y4) Dabney Carr (E) W.M.'62.

(Jz264) George Walker (1) Crawford (D) b. Columbia, Ga. Dec. 22, 1798, Gov. of Ga. His wife's maiden name is sometimes spelled Mackintosh.

(1) Washington-E.

(0315y) John Jouett (D).

D gives (0315yz) Matthew H. Jouett as m. to Margaret Henderson Allen, while 11V97, gives "Matthew H. Jouett, the celebrated artist, born 1790, died 1829, married Margaret Henderson." H&G & E omit wife's name, and E gives him b. Apr. 22, 1788.

Noah Miller Ludlow b. July 3, 1795, d. Jan. 9, 1886, actor, theater manager & author m. in Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 1, 1817 Mary (Maury) Squires or Squire--an abstract from D. This would seem to indicate that (05z66y) Mary Maury, who m. N. M. Ludlow was married twice. Hul30 gives six children of N.M. Ludlow and Mary Maury, one being Noah Ludlow.

(05z66z2) Dabney Herndon Maury (D,E) b. Fredericksburg, Va. May 21, 1822.

(05z66t) Matthew Fontaine Maury (D,E) b. Jan. 14, 1806.

(05z645) Lucien Minor (D,E) b. Louisa Co., Va.

Observations on the "Book called Josephus".

THE PAYNE AND PRYOR COPIES OF THE JOSEPHUS RECORD

The book styled Josephus (Flavius Josephus' History of the Jews) with an early register of the Overton family - listing William Overton, the immigrant, and wife, and their children - long descended in the Overton family, being destroyed by fire in 1888.

Fortunately two copies had been made of the said register, both in the year 1821, one by Mrs. L. Payne, and one by Dr. W. S. Pryor.

Both copies give Mary Waters as wife of the immigrant William Overton. This has been a puzzle to genealogists, for it is known from the will of her mother, Ann Waters, which has been found in London, England, that her name was Elizabeth.

A few differences in the copies may be noted. The Payne copy states that William Overton was born in 1638. The Pryor copy states he was b. 1628. This difference, however, is scarcely worth noticing, being merely a bit of carelessness on the part of one of the copyists. The Payne copy, as generally allowed, gives the correct date.

The Payne copy states that Barbara Overton, daughter of the immigrant William, married James Winston. The Pryor copy gives his name as John Winston.

The Payne copy covers more ground than the Pryor copy, in that it includes the children of John Winston, Mrs. Barbara Overton Winston's son. It sets down John as "married Feb. 3, 1746," but omits name of wife.

THE JOSEPHUS RECORD

We depend on the two above said copies by Mrs. Payne and Dr. Pryor to reconstruct the destroyed Josephus record. We gather from these copies that in the destroyed record it was shown:

- 1st. That William Overton, the immigrant, married Mary Waters;
- 2d. That the name of the husband of their daughter, Barbara, was either James Winston or John Winston.

But while the above appears to be a correct interpretation, the fact is that the matter in the said copies gives us a deceptive idea of what really was in the Josephus record.

In despite of the two copies, the Josephus record did not give Mary Waters as the wife of William Overton.

In proof of this, let me cite a record of William Overton and his children, which is deposited at the Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., and which gives the same data as does the Josephus record, and, cast in the same form, shows it must have been a copy thereof; in which record the following appears:

"William Overton, Sr. born Decr. 3, 1638, was married Novr 24, 1670."
(Here follows list of his children)

In the above we have good evidence that the name of William Overton's wife did not appear in the Josephus record.

Her name, as already noted, was Elizabeth Waters. As progenitrix of the American Overtons she had her due share of attention from her descendants. Various stories were related about her. Somehow her name got changed in tradition to Mary Waters.

This traditional name was added in their copies by Mrs. Payne and Dr. Pryor.

Again, in seeming contradiction of the two copies, let me say that the Josephus record did not give the name of Barbara Overton's husband either as James Winston or John Winston.

To explain: Among Barbara's descendants were two traditions, one that her husband was named James, the other that he was named John. Why these differing traditions sprang up is not hard to see. Barbara by very many years survived her husband. To youngsters who knew her in her old age her husband must have been a shadowy figure. Later on his Christian name was quite forgotten, and became a matter of dispute - some of his descendants being convinced it was James, others equally sure it was

John (and none really knowing anything about it). Since Mrs. Payne in her copy set down one of the traditional names, James Winston, and Dr. Pryor, in his, the other traditional name, John Winston, it is apparent that they found the name missing in the Josephus record.

Torrence in his "Winstons of Virginia and Allied Families" takes a similar view of the matter.

To give more direct evidence, I quote the following from the Valentine Museum record:

"Barbara Overton, daughter to same, born Feby 5, 1690.

John Winston born June 9, 1724, married Feb. 3, 1746 to Alice Bickerton, daughter of John Bickerton."

From Miss Barbara the record goes directly on to chronicle the birth of her son.

Here is proof enough that her husband did not figure in the Josephus book.

A third one-sided marriage has already been commented on. In Mrs. Payne's copy, John Winston appears as marrying "Feb. 3, 1746" - whom, not stated. As Dr. Pryor's copy did not include the Winston branch, we cannot compare her copy with his.

It is possible, of course, that the name of John Winston's wife was given in the Josephus record, and through oversight was omitted in Mrs. Payne's copy. But the probability - the almost certainty - is that this is another case of a missing matrimonial name; and that Mrs. Payne, finding the name absent from the Josephus book, left it out in her copy.

Trite as the following matter is, it may be observed that the marriage of John Winston with Alice Bickerton was widely known, and so it may be taken for granted that Mrs. Payne had knowledge of it. Why she did not add in Alice Bickerton's name is therefore hard to guess. As seen above, the name duly appears in the Valentine Museum copy.

A BIBLE RECORD

Mrs. Barbara (Overton) Winston, mentioned above, in her will, dated Oct. 6, 1764, bequeathed to her son, John, among other articles, "my Bible and a book called Josephus." To her son James she bequeathed "all the rest of my books," and other effects.

At that time it was the almost invariable custom to keep a register of Marriages, Births and Deaths in the "family Bible", and, of course, we can feel sure that such a register was in the Bible bequeathed by Barbara.

In the course of time, as is most natural to suppose, the Bible and the Josephus book went into different hands. And then some one in the family copied the family register in the Bible into the Josephus book.

This is conjecture with the force of certainty to back it. For we cannot conceive of a record in Barbara's possession giving her mother's name as Mary, whereas it was Elizabeth, and giving Barbara's birth and her issue while omitting the name of Barbara's husband. Furthermore, the very structure of the record in the Josephus book, ignoring the division of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, shows that it was not an original family register, contemporaneously kept. In a word, the family record in the Josephus book was placed there after Barbara's time.

And now, at once, the name "Mary Waters" is explained. We know that in the Bible the correct name must have appeared as "Elizabeth Waters". The one conclusion to be drawn is that the name "Elizabeth Waters" had disappeared from the Bible before the Josephus copy was made.

This means that in the Bible record William Overton was honored with a marriage date, but not with a bride.

As already seen, the Josephus record gave Barbara's issue, but not her husband's name, and gave the date of John Winston's marriage, but failed to mention the lady he married.

These omissions were made in the Josephus copy because they had been found in the original record. In themselves they give proof that incomplete text was being copied.

I submit the following diagram as furnishing a rough idea of what the Josephus copyist had before him:

William Overton married
November 24, 1670

Barbara Overton married

John Winston married
February 3, 1746

Can it be doubted that the Bible record, at the time when it was copied into the Josephus book had become badly mutilated - perhaps part of it torn off?

The marriages in the Josephus copy are interspersed with other data - in a sort of sequent or narrative form. But doubtless in the old Bible the marriages (as was, and is, the style in family records in Bibles) were all grouped together under the heading "Marriages".

As no deaths appear in the Josephus record, we must conclude that the page devoted to "Deaths" in the Bible had altogether disappeared - or, at least, the entire fore part thereof. It is unthinkable that dates of death existed, and yet the Josephus copyist failed to give the date of death of William Overton the immigrant, and that of his wife. Furthermore, had the page of deaths not been missing, the Josephus copyist would have obtained the name of William Overton's wife from that source, and duly entered it in his copy.

MRS. ROBERT ANDERSON

In the Josephus record the eldest child of William Overton, immigrant, is given as Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1673.

All children of the immigrant have been accounted for, in the way of marriages and issue, by descendants and family historians, except this Elizabeth.

There are evidences, public and private, to show that a Mary Overton, who lived in the same part of Virginia as the aforesaid Overtons, married Robert Anderson II, b. about 1663, and that they had int. al., Robert Anderson III, b. in Jan. 1712/13.

The above Elizabeth and Mary Overton have been further puzzles to the genealogists.

Mary Overton, Robert Anderson's wife, was in point of time eligible as a daughter of William Overton the immigrant. But the Josephus record gives no daughter named Mary. Furthermore, as there were other early Overtons in Virginia, doubt was cast on her being related to William Overton at all.

However, her relationship to him can be established in a devious, round-about way. And the circumstantial evidence to that effect may be regarded as having the same potency as direct.

In 1881 Gov. Charles Anderson, a descendant of Robert Anderson and Mary Overton, sent to "The Standard", Richmond, Va., sundry matter on the Anderson family, which appeared in the issue of that paper of May 28. A footnote contained the following:

"Governor Anderson is quite confident that the name of the wife (of Robert Anderson) was Mary Overton. He recollects the visit to his father of his 'cousin' John Overton, of Virginia. The Overtons of Nashville, Tennessee, were of the same family."

The father of Gov. Anderson was Col. Richard Clough Anderson, born in Va., Jan. 12, 1750, who after the Revolutionary War settled in Kentucky, where he died Oct. 16, 1826.

He was son of Robert Anderson III, and grandson of Robert Anderson II and Mary Overton.

"Cousin" John Overton is readily recognizable.

He was born in Va. Apl. 9, 1766, moved to Kentucky, and later to Nashville, Tenn., and died Jan. 12, 1833. He established the branch of Overtons of Nashville.

There is a wealth of information relating to his ancestry back to William Overton, the immigrant. In brief, he was son of James Overton, and grandson of James Overton, and great grandson of the immigrant.

As John Overton was grandson of a child of the immigrant William Overton, it stands to reason that his cousin and contemporary, Col. Richard Clough Anderson, was likewise the grandson of a child of the immigrant. And since Col. Anderson was grandson of Mary Overton, we have here circumstantial evidence, amounting (I submit) to proof, that Mary Overton was a daughter of the immigrant William Overton.

WILLIAM OVERTON
Immigrant

Mary Overton
m. Rob't Anderson

Grandson, Col.
Richard Clough
Anderson

James Overton

Grandson, "Cousin"
John Overton, of
Nashville

An objection might be advanced that while Col. Anderson and John Overton were cousins, they might have been related through some family other than the Overtons. In view of the fact that Gov. Anderson's chance remark (preserved in a footnote) is the only evidence yet found linking the Andersons with the family of William Overton the immigrant, it is worth while to give a complete table of the ancestry of Col. Anderson and his cousin John Overton.

WILLIAM OVERTON
Immigrant

Robert = Mary
Anderson Overton

Rich'd = Ann
Clough Poindexter

James = Eliz'th John = Agnes
Overton Garland Waller Carr

Rob't = Elizabeth
Anderson Clough

James = Mary
Overton Waller

Col. Richard
Clough Anderson

John Overton
of Nashville

The above will show at a glance that relationship between Col. Anderson and John Overton must have come through the Overton blood. (They were second cousins.)

With the foregoing information in hand, we revert to the Josephus record.

In that record we find, as above noted, that the immigrant Overton is given no daughter named Mary

Since Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, b. June 28, 1673, has never been accounted for, it may be asked whether she and Mary, whose husband Robert Anderson was b. about 1663, are identical.

If Elizabeth is a mistake for Mary, then perhaps the Josephus copyist found the date of birth of this daughter of Wm. Overton in the Bible, but her name missing, and believing, for some reason that it was Elizabeth, he so wrote the name. Or perhaps the name Mary was present in the

Bible, but so marred and disfigured, that the Josephus copyist took it to be Elizabeth. At any rate, if the name Elizabeth is a mistake, the mistake was made by the Josephus copyist. It cannot be supposed that he left the name blank and that Mrs. Payne and Dr. Pryor both filled in the name as Elizabeth, for this would be to presuppose that in 1821 there were traditions current about Mary in which she figured erroneously as Elizabeth; and we know, of course, that Mary under her own name, or any other name, was not the subject of traditional lore.

Besides, the Valentine Museum record gives the name Elizabeth, and same date of birth. As the Valentine Museum record was doubtless copied from the Josephus record, here is sufficient evidence that the name Elizabeth was written by the Josephus copyist.

But it may be that the eldest daughter of the immigrant was, in fact, named Elizabeth, and that Mary (Mrs. Anderson) was born some years afterwards. There are gaps between the birth dates of the children where Mary could have fitted in. In this case, it is to be supposed that the entry in the Bible relating to Mary (the Bible be it remembered, must have been in a pretty delapidated condition) was so undecipherable that the Josephus copyist had to omit it entirely.

Still another theory suggests itself:- that an entry relating to Mary stood in the Bible, clearly written, but the Josephus copyist simply overlooked it.

Future investigation may throw light on details of this kind.

At present we are content with the knowledge (and this is the main point) that Mary Overton, wife of Robert Anderson, b. about 1663, was daughter of William Overton, immigrant, and Elizabeth Waters.

IN CONCLUSION

The Josephus record has been an enigma to genealogists.

Notably, they have wondered why Elizabeth Waters, wife of William Overton, should appear as Mary Waters.

The trouble is that the Josephus record has been looked on, and treated, as an original record.

But I hope I have shown that, so far from this being the case, the Josephus record was a mere copy of a mutilated Bible record.

The misnomer "Mary Waters" ceases to be a mystery. A traditional name was used to restore a name that was missing.

Trist Wood

INDEX

This index contains only the names of married couples who may have left issue, also contains similar names from AFR. Look in addenda where * appears after symbol.

- Abercrombie:m.(03131)Nancy Harris.
 Adams:Robert,m.(jxx44)A.B.Thomson.
 Akin:John,m.(0315tzzz)E.Aitchison.
 Albutton:Anson L.m.(j265y)Crawford.
 Allen:Geo.m.(05w1x)Martha Overton.
 H.David,m.(06tzv)Nancy Dabney.
 Jas.m.1-Elroy;2-(06t71)Barret.
 Jas.D.(05y043)m.Martha Wood.
 Jos.m.Alice Tyler,see jz66.
 Rich.H.m.(05y04)Mary Minor.
 Robert,m.(05xt71)M.O.Anderson.
 Thos.m.(0315v)Mary Jouett.
 Ambler:John J.m.(jz4ss1)*L.B.Davies.
 Anderson:Albert,m.(gyw)Miss Day.
 m.(03tuo8)Louisa A.Day.
 Alex.(jxxz)m.Mary Timberlake.
 Arch.m.(06u67)Martha C.Winston.
 Archie(0lwqzu)m.C.B.Anderson.
 Bartlot,m.(Colu4)Mary Cosby.
 m.(Colu6zz)Frances Dickson.
 Benj.(DXlyx)m.1-Clements;
 2-Eliz.Champion.
 m.(06tzzs)Mary M.Dabney.
 m.Dickerson-See Colu6(1).
 (gyx)m.Mattie Dunlop.
 (DXlx)m.1-Judith Mims;2-
 Sarah Johnson.
 Benj.D.(v99)m.L.A.Payne-AFR99.
 Benj.E.(0lwqzy)m.Fanny Blair.
 Chas.m.Jannet Claiborne-AFR9.
 Chas.D.(jxzwz)m.M.A.Harrison.
 Dabney M.(wul3)m.Eliz.-AFR17.
 David(wr6)m.M.Buckner-AFR24.
 (w)m.Eliz.Mills-AFR9.
 (ww5)m.Susan Moore-AFR14.
 (0lwqt)m.(0lwxt)S.A.Mosby.
 Edmund m.(Czyl81)Jane Lewis.
 (wwa)m.1-Frances Moore;2-
 Nancy Cole-AFR16.
 Francis,m.(Colulv)Amy Cosby.
 Franklin(05xt72)m.Elvira Cabell.
 Fred.Hampton(jz952)m.-----
 Garland(g)m.Marcia Burbidge.
 (Atl4)m.1-Marcia Pleasants;
 2-Shelton.
 (gz)m.1-Mary A.Winston;2-
 (05xt7)m.B.Minor;3-Trabue.
 Genet,m.(03tx2r)Maria D.Harris.
 Geo.(DXlyy)m.1-Joanna Garrett;
 2-Ann Smith.
 (DXly)m.Susannah Mims.
 (v8)m.1-Miss Presbury;2-
 Jane Tucker-AFR80.
 (DXl)m.Frances Woodson.
 Henry T.(gyq)m.1-Jane Buckner;
 2-Henrietta Ducker.
 Jas.(Ag)m.1-Sudt Garland;
 2-Rebecca Crawford.
 Jasper(ww3)m.Cole-LM293;AFR13.
 Jesse(jxzw)m.Eliz.W.Jones.
 John;m.(v0)Mary Anderson-AFR95 &
 Colu6 (4).
 (jxv)m.Ann (Ball) Butler.
 Anderson:John,m.(03tuv)Betsy Day.
 (v56)m.Nancy Ellett-AFR42.
 (gyv)m.Eliz.Smith.
 (At4)m.Mary Trevillian.
 (j)m.Sarah Waddy.
 John B.(gy)m.Martha Tompkins.
 Matthew(wq)m.Eliz.Anderson-AFR27.
 (0lx)* m.(DX)Eliz.Dabney-AFR109.
 (v3)m.Mary Dabney-AFR38.
 (Atl)m.Martha Tanner.
 Matthew Archer,m.(jz8261)Kimbrough.
 Matthew Dawson(Atl8)m.1-Sarah
 Goodwin;2-Harriet Anderson.
 Matthew Garland(06u671)m.Anderson.
 Michael,m.(Czyl6)Sarah Meriwether.
 Nathaniel(0lwy)m.1-Eliz.Carr;2-Sarah.
 m.(Atllyv)Jeter Dandridge.
 m.Sally Jones-AFR12.
 (DXlw)m.Mary Mayo.
 Nelson(jx)m.-----
 m.(jz95)Agnes Crawford.
 (jxz)Frances Jackson (Ann Ball?);
 Nicholas M.(ww4)m.Sally T.-AFR14.
 Overton C.(wul4)m.----Diggs-AFR17.
 Paulin,m.Judith C.Jones-AFR122.
 Peter M.(05xt74)m.L.J.Montgomery.
 Pouncey(P)m.Eliz.Holland-AFR146.
 Richard(ww54)m.(Czyl6yv)Clark-AFR15.
 (0lwqz)m.1-Eggleston;2-Blair.
 (F)m.2-Jane Foster-AFR122.
 m.1-(Cz4zy)Mary Johnson;2-
 Cath.Fox.AFR147-148.
 m.(Czyl6r)Jane W. Lewis.
 m.(Czyl7)1-Ann Meriwether;2-
 Milly Thomson-AFR13.
 m.F.Scruggs, see 0314-r.
 (Pyv)m.Mildred Waddy-AFR148.
 Richard Clough(v6)m.1-Eliz.Clark;
 2-Sarah Marshall-AFR47-48.
 Robert(v)m.Eliz. Clough-AFR36.
 m.Cecilia Massie-AFR5.
 m.(0l)Mary(Eliz.)Overton.
 (v2)m.Eliz.Shelton-AFR38.
 Robert H.m.(jz828)S.M.Kimbrough.
 Robert M.(wr33)m.H.S.Lewis-06ul(3).
 Robert T.(gyy)m.Patsy Lowery.
 (05xt78)m.Winston;Watson;Payne.
 Samuel(v9)m.Ann Dabney-AFR81.
 Samuel Q.(v9e)m.M.G.Scruggs-AFR95.
 Thomas(wv)m.-----AFR16.
 (FO)m.Polly Haley-AFR122.
 (At)m.Frances Jones.
 (At9)m.Lucy Trevillian.
 Thomas B.m.(05z921)H.McLaughlin.
 Thomas Cary(Atl7)m.Jemima A.Meredith.
 (Atl74)m.Susan T.Sims.
 Walter G.(V81)m.M.A.Crawford-AFR80.
 William(jxy)m.Cecilia Anderson.
 (0lwqzv)m.Mary Ann Blair.
 (0lwyz)m.Sarah E.Minor.
 (wqv)m.Mary G.Woodson-AFR27.

Anderson: Wm. G. (Atl64) m. B. D. Anderson.
 Wm. L. (wr3) m. Mary Webb-APR24.
 Wm. Peyton (Atl6) m. M. A. Goodwin.
 Andrew: John, m. (05z18) Mary O. Cosby.
 Andrews: John (?) m. (03tuv) Betsy Day.
 m. (06tw4z) Eugenia Price.
 Lewis m. (03tuss) Sally Lipscomb.
 Armistead: Bowles, m. (DUZ) M. A. Fontaine.
 Peter F. m. (Dwyw) M. F. Winston.
 Atchison: Thos. A. m. (0315tzx) O. Murrell.
 Atkinson: A. C., m. (05z644) Eliz. Minor.
 Austin: Reuben, m. (v7) E. Anderson-APR38.
 Ayles: m. (Colx) Mary Cosby.
 Aylett: John, m. (Czt) Mary Meriwether.
 Baber: Geo. m. (At7) Sallie Anderson.
 Baghn: 2d h. of (jvwr) Nancy Crenshaw.
 Baker: Overton, m. Molly Lankford-03tw(1)
 Samuel m. (03tw) Temperance Harris.
 Thos., m. Mildred Edwards-03tw(3).
 Will. m. Mary Walton-03tw(2).
 Ballard: Austin, m. (03122ww) L. Martin.
 Bankhead: Wm. m. (05xt51) Dorothea Minor.
 Banks: Ed. (05tt4t) m. Laura H. Marble.
 Geo. m. (05tt4) Jemema A. Overton.
 John O. (05tt4z) m. Cordelia Bell.
 Robert B. (05tt4w) m. J. DeFrance.
 Banta: Abraham, m. (031274u) E. Thorpe.
 William, m. (031274s) Mahala Thorpe.
 Barbee: Thos. m. (06u42) Alice B. Winston.
 William, m. Mary Smith, see 06u4-2.
 Barclay: Hugh, m. (Ag83t) Mary Woods.
 Michael W. (Ag83ty) m. S. G. Miller.
 Barker: Chas. m. (01wqzw) Maria Anderson.
 Ed., m. (01wqzx) Marion Anderson.
 John W. m. (05xt24) M. M. Meriwether.
 Barnes: m. (0314zs) Lucy Grubbs.
 Barnett: m. (03101) Ann Crawford.
 Chas. (jz155) m. Eliza W. Gresham.
 Francis M. (jz156) m. Sarah Ponder,
 (or Powder).
 Joel (jz15) m. 1-Eliz. Crawford; 2-
 Mildred Meriwether.
 Nath. (jz157) m. Mrs. Lucy H. Byrnes.
 m. (jz1) Susanna Crawford.
 (jz1zx) m. Mary Hudson.
 Nich. M. (jz156z) m. Mary Meriwether.
 Thos. M. (jz1zy) m. Margaret Micau.
 Wm. (jz1z) m. Mary Meriwether.
 Barnley: m. (05tzw) Polly Overton.
 Barret: Alex. (Baz1z) m. Sarah Morrison.
 Alex. B. m. (05xvvu) Juliana Harris.
 Anderson (wpl) m. R. A. Sutton-APR35.
 Charles (Ba) m. Mary Chiswell (?).
 (Baz1) m. Eliz. Clough.
 m. (Czyl50) Ann M. Johnson.
 (Baz) m. Mary Leigh.
 DeWitt, m. (05vwy) Mary J. Overton.
 James, m. (06t74) Mary L. Barret.
 James A. m. (gza) Eliza B. Anderson.
 James W. (06t73) m. Marie McE. Allen.
 John (Baz4) m. Mary Strachan.
 John Y. m. Sarah A. Winn-06u3.
 Lewis (Czsqy) m. 1-(wp) Anderson; 2-
 J. Price; 3-M. Toombs; 4-M. Coats.
 Peter S. m. 1-(jz823) S. Kimbrough; 2-
 (06ua4) Matilda W. Pendleton.
 Barret: Richard F. (06t76) m. M. L. Buckner.
 Robert (06u32) m. 1-Nancy Bullock; 2-
 Mrs. Alridge.
 (Bay) m. 1-(Czsq) E. Lewis; 2-A. Lee.
 m. (06u3) Barbara Winston.
 Thomas J. (Czyl50y) *m. (jz869)
 Lucy Ann Crawford.
 Wm. m. (06t7) Dorothea Winston.
 Wm. D. (06t75) m. Eliza J. Allen.
 Wm. O. (06u36) m. Mary Yates.
 Barry: John (05w1wy) m. M. Hutchinson.
 William T. m. (05w1w) Lucy Overton.
 Bass: Perron, m. (jz22z) Mary Gibson.
 Bast: Charles A. (jz71sl) m. ---- Duvall.
 George Y. m. (jz71s) Sophia A. Jacobs.
 Baxter: Green B. m. (03126v) Eliz. Jones.
 Beadles: Andrew F. m. (03tx135) E. F. Cosby.
 Beauchamp: m. Mary Overton-p.54.
 Beckwith: Jonathan, m. (Dwyj) D. Winston.
 Bell: Alexander, m. Jeanette-05y08.
 Bennett: George W. m. (0311wy) Anna Dabney.
 James (0312ey) m. Eliza Rollins.
 John, m. (0312e) Isabel Harris.
 John D. (0311wy) m. Eliz. Terrell.
 Samuel (0312ez) m. Eliz. Chenault.
 Benton: Nath. m. (jz20) Susanna Crawford.
 Nelson, m. (jz201) m. 1-Jones; 2-Wooding.
 Berkeley: Robert, m. Julia Carter-034z1.
 Berry: J. m. (03123u) Eliz. Harris.
 Tyree H. m. 1-(Bo8lu) Hattie Copher;
 2-Mrs. Ehart.
 Bickley: John, m. (05ux) Mary Bickley.
 William, m. (05u) Marg. Overton.
 Billingsley: John P. m. (03tusu) Lipscomb.
 Black: m. (031277) Fannie Harris.
 Cleve, m. (03122uv) Martin.
 David, m. (03122w) Martin.
 Isaac, m. (dwx) Sallie Maupin.
 Blackford: Wm. Math. m. (05z635) M. B. Minor.
 Blanton: Thomas m. (jxx43) Eliz. Thomson.
 Blount: Richard, m. (05z617) Cath. Minor.
 Bluett: Thomas, m. (031279) Susannah Harris.
 Blunt: Francis, m. (03tx2y) Eliz. D. Harris.
 Blythe: James, m. (03129b) Jane Gentry.
 Bobo: Barrum-see DXlx-x.
 Boggs: Lewis A. m. (Czspsl) *M. A. L. Scott.
 Bond: William, m. (0311wv) Nancy Dabney.
 Boone: Daniel (Bo6) m. Rebecca Bryan.
 Edward (Bo9) m. Martha Bryan.
 (Bo8a) m. Mrs. Dorcas Simpson-White.
 George (Bo8) m. Ann Linville.
 Hampton L. (0314zz5) m. M. L. Roberts.
 Hayden (0314zxy) m. E. Callaway.
 Nestor (0314zz6) m. Matilda Tribble.
 Samuel (Bo3) m. Sarah Day.
 (Bo80) m. Ann Simpson.
 (Bo877) m. Nancy Stoner.
 Squire, m. (0314zx) Mourning Grubbs.
 (Bo) m. Sarah Morgan.
 (Bo0) m. Jane Van Cleve.
 William C. (0314zz7) m. Lucy A. Daly.
 William L. m. (0314zz) Nancy Grubbs.
 Booten: Favis, m. Ruth Estill-see 03127-2.
 Boswell: John, m. (Czrw) Ann Johnson.
 Bouldin: James W. m. (0315xz) E. L. Jouett.
 Bowles: Augustus K. m. (Atl61) E. B. Andersons

Bowles: M., m. (03tw) Jemima Day.
 Bowling: Wyatt, m. (jz767) Mary A. Hill.
 Boxley: Wills, m. (03ty55z) McGehee.
 Bradley: John A., m. (Czyl2u) Meriwether.
 Bray: Thos., m. (Czv) Eliz. Meriwether.
 Briggs: Isaac, m. (03llwy) D. Bennett.
 Brinkley: Hugh L. (05w6yz) m. L. Mosby.
 R.C., m. (05w6y) Ann Overton.
 Broadbush: Hudson, m. (A82yz) J. Reid.
 Broadhead: Achilles, m. (05y96) M.W. Carr.
 Brockman: Chas. J. (05xt2a) m. M.T. Cobb.
 Francis (05xt28) m. Marg. McDougal.
 John, m. (05xt2) Ann Minor.
 Broughton: m. (DWY69) Agnes D. Dabney.
 Brown: m. (06u45) Mary C. Winston.
 Asa B. (03llub) m. Maria Brown.
 Benj., m. (Czsww) S.E.W. Lewis.
 Benj. H. (03llu9) m. Judith Fretwell.
 Benj. T. (03l73u) m. Lucy A. Richards.
 Bernard (03llub) m. Susan Brown.
 m. (03llu) Eliz. Dabney.
 m. (03llu5) Miriam Maupin.
 Bernie (03l73uz) m. Bettie Imboden.
 Bernice, m. (03l73) Henrietta Rodas.
 (03l732) m. ----
 Beverly A. m. (03llu0) Sarah Brown.
 Bezaleel (03llu8) m. Betsy Michie.
 Charles (03llu6) m. Polly Brown.
 Elliot, m. (03l6v) Lucy Shelton.
 Garland, m. (03llulr) F. Rodas.
 Ira B. (03llua) m. F. J. Mullins.
 Jefferson (03l73ux) m. F. Carter.
 John, m. (06tw3u) Eliza Price.
 Lucien (03l73uw) m. --- Michie.
 Matthew, m. (dws) ---- Dabney.
 m. (Czswu) Nancy Ann Lewis.
 Reuben D. (03llu3) m. Lucy Brown.
 Robert T. (03llu2) m. B. Crenshaw.
 Thomas, m. (03llwyu) Marg. Bennett.
 Thomas H. (03llu7) m. L. Willy
 Brown; 2-Lucy Goodman.
 Tyree R. (03l73v) m. Sarah Nicholas.
 Wm. B. C. m. (05xs2x) M. Fontaine.
 Bryan: Wm., m. (Bo7) Mary Boone.
 Bryant: John, m. (DXlyw) Polly Anderson.
 Buchanan: m. (03l74w) Nancy Garth.
 Wm. B. m. (05y452) Ellen B. Carr.
 Buckner: Ballard, m. (wr4) Lucy M.
 Anderson-AFR24.
 Bullock: Edmund, m. (05xs4) E. Fontaine.
 John, m. (05z44) Louisa Cosby.
 Sam. R. m. (05wlvz) Eliz. O. Whitney.
 Bumpass: m. (03txu) Betsy Harris.
 Garland, m. (03tx2w) Diana C. Harris.
 Bunch: Jos. m. (DXlt) Mollie Anderson.
 Burke: Virgil, m. (jz15a) L.A. Barnett.
 Burnam: Henry, m. (03l274t) Sarah Thorpe.
 Joel, m. (03l276) Tabitha Harris.
 Burnett: Rowland, m. (dwvs) Peggy Maupin.
 Burnley: Nich., m. (03l4s) Susan Harris.
 Burrus: Nelson, m. (04uyv1) Lucy Duke.
 Bush: Jeremiah, m. (03l297) Nancy Gentry.
 Butler: Isaac, m. (Mo5) Jeanett Moore.
 Isaac H. m. (05w2x) Maria Overton.
 Byars: James, m. (05z622) Lucy T. Minor.
 Byers: Jas. E., m. Cassandra Overton-p.54.
 Caldwell: John S. m. (03llvyz) S.L. Terrell.
 Callis: Caius W. (05z7yq) m. Martha Garland.
 Otho Wm. (05z7yu) m. L. Leonora
 Dinkins; 2-Jane A. Alexander.
 William, m. (05z7) Mary Cosby.
 William O. (05z7y) m. L. Martha Winston;
 2-Anne Price.
 Camp: m. (DWY3) Eliz. Dabney-AFR113.
 Campbell: V. Paxton, m. (06u46) S.G. Winston.
 William, m. (05z623) Eliz. Minor.
 Caperton: Arch. (03l6yl) m. M. Haslip.
 William, m. (03l6yl) Lucy Woods.
 William H. (03l6ylw) m. Eliza Estill.
 Carney: Ed. W. m. (jxzyzzz) O. Donnell.
 Carr: m. (03l22tw) Mildred Martin.
 C. Lewis, m. (01ww0) Ann Anderson.
 Dabney (05y47) m. Eliz. Carr.
 (05y4) m. Martha Jefferson.
 m. (03l5tzlz) Mary Smith.
 Dabney S. (05y45l) Sidney S. Nicholas.
 Dan. F. (05y92) m. Emily Terrell.
 Frank (05y9l) m. (05tux) Maria Morris.
 Garland (05y9) m. Mary Winston.
 George W. (DXW6w1) m. L. Eliz. G. Watts;
 2-Pinnie Lewis-AFR119.
 James L. (05y464) m. Sally Cooke.
 James O. (05y95) m. Mary Ann Allen.
 John (dv2) m. L. Garland; 2-(05y) Overton.
 m. (Czswx) *Jane Lewis.
 J. Overton (05y8w) m. ---- Baker.
 Jonathan B. (05y8x) m. Ann B. Carr.
 Lewis, m. (01ww0) Ann M. Anderson-AFR16.
 Overton (05y8) m. Addison.
 Peter (05y9ll) m. Lydia L. Lewis.
 (05y45) m. Mrs. Hester Stephenson.
 Samuel (05y46) m. L. Barbara Carr; 2-
 Maria Dabney.
 Thomas, m. (dv) Mary Dabney-AFR107.
 m. (dv2l) Mary Clarkson-AFR107.
 m. Mary Garland-AFR106.
 William, m. Eliz. Winston-06(3).
 Wm. G. (05y922) m. Charlotte M. Duke.
 Carson: John S. m. (DWZ1al) Jane S. Keegan.
 William, m. L. (03l4zz2) Mildred Boone;
 2-(03l4zz4) Cassandra Boone.
 Carter: Chas. W. L. (Czswtz) *m. Mary Cocke.
 Edward, m. L. (Czswt) Mary R. Lewis.
 Cary: Miles (05y414) m. Eliz. W. S. Curle.
 Wilson, m. (05y41) Jane (Jean) B. Carr.
 Wilson J. (05y41l) m. Virg. Randolph.
 Wilson Miles m. (05y453) Jane M. Carr.
 Cason: Ed. 2d h. of (06tzv) Nancy Dabney.
 Catlett: Thos. m. (05z22l5) Carol. Cosby.
 Chandler: Hugh, m. (v42l) V. Wyatt-AFR39.
 Richard W. m. Sara Tompkins-AFR39.
 Chapman: Rich., m. (Czrx) Jane Johnson.
 Chenault: Waller, m. (03l2hs) T. Harris.
 Chiles: Walter, m. Phoebe Carr-03tu0.
 Chilton: Lissius, m. (Bo87b) M. Tribble.
 Chisman: William, m. (jxxl9z) L.A. Lee.
 Clark: Benj. (R2l3) m. Eliz. Lea-AFR150.
 Henry, m. (jz7lr) Catherine Jacobs.
 (jz7lr1) m. Fannie Mitchell.
 James, m. (Czyl16y) Marg. Lewis.
 Jonathan, m. (R2l) Eliz. Wilson-AFR150.
 William, m. (ww2) Sarah Anderson-AFR13.

Clarkson: Daniel, m. (jz721) Betsy Jacobs. Cosby: Francis (05z124) m. Chandler.
 J. Nelson (jz75z) m. P. Hughes. m. 1-Seymour; 2-Palmer-see Co.
 James, m. (jz75) Eliz. Jacobs. Garland (05z12) m. Molly Poindexter.
 Clay: Henry, m. (05x5z) Julia Prather. (05z125) m. Eulalia Carlin.
 Claybrooke: John, m. (05wa) Sally Overton. Hickerson, m. (Colu4wv) Ann Harris.
 John S. (05waw) m. Mary Perkins. Howard Z. (05z2210) m. S. Caldwell.
 Wm. (Colu21) Sarah Cosby. James (Colu3) m. Sarah Nelson.
 m. Miss Overton-see 05wa. James Overton (05z1a) m. Marg. McCall.
 Cleveland: Porter, 2d h. of (DX1zY) Jeremiah, m. Betsy Annis-05z2(1).
 Frances Winn-AFR110. John (Colu) m. 1-Martha Garland.
 Clive: George, m. (05y923) Patsey W. Carr. (Col) m. Sarah -----.
 Clopton: Robert, m. (At3) Fanny Anderson. (Colu) m. Mary Wingfield.
 Clough: Rich. m. Ann Poindexter-AFR36. (05z4) m. Susanna Wingfield.
 Cobb: Robert (Czspz) m. Anne Poindexter. John W. (05z2218) m. Louisa Smith.
 Samuel, m. (Czsp) Mary Lewis. Jos. D. (05z434) m. Wright.
 Cochran: J. J. m. (jz156zy) E. M. Barnett. Lewis F. (05z2214) m. Jane Beckham.
 John, m. (05txz) Helen Syme. Overton (05z43) m. Ann Bissett.
 John O. (05txzy) m. Mary Winston. Robert S. (03trxz) m. F. A. Hughes.
 Cocke: Thos. W., m. (jz4q) Sarah Crawford. Thomas Baker, m. (03txl3) M. G. Harris.
 Coghill: Fred. H. m. Sarah Coleman-05z68. Thomas D. (05z432) m. M. J. Board.
 Colcote: Lee, m. (05wly) Eliz. Overton. Vincent T. (05z2211) m. Sallie King.
 Coleman: m. (Colu4wv) Estia Smith. William (Colu2) m. ----- Carr.
 George, m. Judith Harris-031(4). Wm. H. (03txl31) m. Sarah F. Goodwin.
 Hawes, m. Ann Harris-031(4). Wingfield (Colu2) m. 1-Mary Morris;
 m. (05w7) Anne (Nancy) Overton. 2-(03twu) Mary Anne Baker.
 Coles: Isaac, m. (06tw2) Mary R. Price. (Colu2(1) m. Cordelia Terrell.
 John, m. (Dv) Mary Ann Winston. Zachaeus (05z22) m. 1-Susan Dabney, or
 m. (jz941) Frances Crawford. M. M. Jackson; 2-Nancy Richardson.
 Walter (Dxx) m. Mary Darricott. Cotton: Geo. m. (jz22t) Susan Gibson.
 m. (06tw2) Mary R. Price. Courtney: Straughn, m. (At8zy) Sally Hill.
 Wm. m. (Dx) Lucy Winston. Cowherd: John T. m. (06u8x) Joanna Winston.
 Collins: Barbe, m. (0316y4) Mary Woods. Cox: William, m. (03102y) Ann Crawford.
 George H. m. (05z618) Maria Minor. Craig: John J. m. (ww99) M. B. Kerr-AFR16.
 Combs: Llewellyn, m. (05vqz) M. Overton. Crawford: Anderson (jz61) m. R. Slingerfield.
 Conner: John, m. (Czy2v) M. Meriwether. Anderson Floyd (jz601) m. Eliz. Aiken.
 Conrad: David H. m. (05y47x) Ann A. Carr. Ben Franklin (03104r) m. Reb. Ammons.
 Cooke: Andrew B. (03ty58) m. S. D. Spicer. Bennet (0310a) m. Crawford.
 Ed. Nelson (03ty53) m. Baker. Charles (jz4w) m. Sarah Lewis.
 John G. m. (03txl38) Mal. D. Cosby. (jz6) m. Jane Maxwell.
 Mordecia, m. Ann Day-03ty5. Chas. Peter (jz60w) m. 1-Martha William-
 Nelson M. (03ty52) m. E. McGehee. son; 2d Anna Orme.
 Thomas W. m. (jz4q) Sarah Crawford. Chas. Yancey (jz867) m. Frances Ellis.
 William, m. 2d (03ty5) Ann Nelson. David (C) m. -----AFR104.
 (03ty59) m. Mary B. Smith. m. (jz) Ann Anderson.
 Copher: Jesse, m. (Bo81) Eliz. Boone. m. (03109) Fanny Crawford.
 Sam. B. (Bo81s) m. Mrs. A. M. Turner. (jz4) m. Lucy Henderson.
 Cornelson: Rich. m. (dwlvu) P. Maupin. (Cw) m. Eliz. Smith.
 Cosby: Alex. m. Dorcas Sidney-Co. (03104) m. Mary Lee Wood.
 Anthony S. (05z13) m. Cyn. Jack. George H. (jz943) m. M. W. Montgomery.
 Chas. (03trxxz) m. Sarah A. Hancock. Geo. Walker (jz264) m. M. A. McIntosh.
 (Co) m. Mary Loftus. Hinton, m. (jz153) Martha J. Barnett.
 (Colv) m. Jane Meriwether. Joel (03103) m. Ann Barnett.
 (05z1) m. 1-Wingfield; 2-Sydnor. m. (0310) Frances Harris.
 (Colu3y) m. Rebecca Wood. (jz60) m. Sarah Rhodes.
 Chas. L. (05z431) m. Mar. Clarkson. John (jz65) m. Eleanor Atwood.
 Chas. S. (05z13w) m. 1-(05z1a1) L. H. (031062) m. Sarah E. Bass.
 Cosby; 2-(05xsa) B. C. Fontaine. (Cw3) m. Mary Duke.
 Dabney (05z221) m. Frances D. Tapp. (jz238) m. Fanny Roberts.
 Dabney Carr (05z47) m. L. Ewing. (jz2) m. 1-Smith; 2-Moore.
 Dabney M. (05z2217) m. M. A. Curd. (jz23) m. Rebecca Snyder.
 David (05z2) m. 1-Mary Johnson. John Anderson (03104q) m. Em. E. Hill.
 m. (05z) Mary Garland Overton. Michael (Cw6) m. Eliz. Terrell.
 Duke, m. (03trx) Amelia Harris. Nathan (jz9) m. 1-Judith Anderson.
 Fortunatus (05z16) m. M. A. Fontaine. (jz4w) m. Nancy Hicks.
 (05z162) m. 1-Blake; 2-Mills. (jz67) m. Mary Marshall.
 Nathan A. (jz677) m. Harriet Beall.

Crawford: Nathan H. (jz860) m. Thomason.
 Nath. M. (031064) m. Ann Lazer.
 Nelson (jz4x) m. Lucy Crawford.
 (jz94) m. l. Ann Ligon.
 Nelson A. (jz864) m. Julia A. Penn.
 Peter (jz26) m. Mary Ann Crawford.
 Robert (03102) m. Eliz. Maxwell.
 Robt. H. (03104z) m. M. W. Jennings.
 Robert L. (jz862) m. Mar. Everitt.
 Thomas (Cw61) m. Eliz. Alston.
 Wm. (jz66) m. Alice S. Allen.
 (Cw61x) m. Dillie Martin.
 m. (jz86) Rhoda C. Yancey.
 Wm. B. (031068) m. Mary Knight.
 Wm. H. (03104t) m. l. Cecelia Freeman;
 2-Mrs. McLendon; 3-Mary E. Long.
 (03106) m. Susan Geraden.
 (031065) m. C. E. Thomas.
 Wm. Sidney (jz4y) m. Sophia Penn.
 Creed: Noah D. m. (03122ux) Martin.
 Crenshaw: Chapman (jvwt) m. Polly Clough.
 David (jvy) m. Susan Valentine.
 Freeborn G. (jvws) m. Eliz. Crenshaw.
 John (jv1) m. Mary Cocks or Cocke.
 (jvyb) m. Hannah Madison.
 Joseph (jvwq) m. -----
 Robert (jvybu) m. Nancy Sheaffer.
 Thomas, m. (jv) Susan Anderson.
 (jvw) m. l. A. Crenshaw; 2-Samuels.
 Wm. & Susannah Carr-jvw.
 Crews: David, m. (dwvly) Eliz. Maupin.
 Cross: m. (03txt) Sarah Harris.
 Crutchfield: Edgar M. (05xt44) L. Chew.
 John (DW21) m. l. Barret; 2-Jelks.
 m. (DW2) Eliz. Dabney.
 Oscar m. (05z602) S. Gatewood.
 Robert (DW212) m.
 Stapleton, m. (05xt4) E. L. Minor.
 (05xt45) m. Mar. A. Crutchfield.
 Cunningham: D. m. (05z2216) Cosby.
 Thompson m. (0311wys) Bennett.
 Dabney: Benj. (DWY1) m. l. Martha Armistead;
 2-Sarah Smith-AFR113.
 m. (DWY61) Ann W. Dabney.
 m. Lucy Winston-D(3).
 Benj. F. (DWY68) m. Sarah C. Nelson.
 Charles, m. (06tw5) Eliz. R. Price.
 Chas. A. (0311ws) m. Nancy P. Wall.
 Chas. Wm. (06tzzx) m. B. Durett.
 (06tw51) m. Cordelia Watkins or Watson.
 Chiswell (DSxp) m. l. M. A. Norvell;
 2-Nancy Wiatt; 3-Mrs. Eliz. Lee.
 Cornelius (d) m. Edith-AFR106.
 (0311q) m. Miss Harris-0311(3).
 m. (03132) Frances Harris.
 (dw) m. Sarah Jennings.
 (Dxxz) m. Eliz. Winston.
 m. (Dx) Lucy Winston.
 George (D) m. Elizabeth-AFR109.
 (DW) m. Ann-AFR109.
 (DSx) m. Eliz. Price-AFR121 & PF
 (DWY6) m. Susan L. Quarles.
 (DWY) m. l. Grace Smith?; 3d Ann Baker-AFR112.
 Geo. F. (06tw57) m. Louisa Dabney.
 Dabney: Geo. Henry (DWY65) m. Martha Tebbs.
 Gwathmey (Dxxu) m. Miss Mordecai.
 Isaac (Dxxz) m. Elizabeth.
 James (DWX) m. Judith Anderson-AFR116.
 (DWY8) m. Eliza Perrin-AFR113.
 m. Ann Sherwood-dw(3).
 James L. (DWY6b) m. Eliz. W. Dade.
 James M. (DWX) m. J. Anderson-AFR116.
 James W. (06tzzu) m. Ella Smith.
 John (0311wz) m. Sarah Cox.
 m. (0311) Anna Harris.
 m. Sarah Jennings-AFR106.
 (DSxu) m. Susannah D. Morris.
 m. 2d Marg. Smith-dw(5) & 0311w.
 John Milton (DWYbz) m. Eliz. T. Moore.
 John O. (0311wzy) m. Day.
 John Quarles (0311xz) m. twice.
 Jos. Farrell (06tzz) m. R. B. Dickinson.
 Jos. F. (06tzzw) m. M. Durett.
 Owen (dwxy) m. Anderson.
 (Dxzy) m. Eliz. Anderson.
 Richard (Dxxw) m. Diana Gwathmey.
 Rich. D. (06tzzt) m. McCormick.
 Robt. (Robin) (DSu) m. l. (06tzz) Eliz.
 Winston; 2-Eliz. J. Christmas.
 ** Robt. C. (06tzzzy) m. Marg. M. Browne.
 Robt. L. (06tw56) m. Marg. L. Morrison.
 Samuel (DSv) m. Jane Meriwether.
 (DSvz) m. l. Hobson; 2-J. Harrison.
 (DSvzz) m. (wu35) Cordelia Minor-LM187; see AFR17.
 Thomas (DWYb) m. l. Lucy Walker; 2-Mary E. Tomkins-AFR113 & 115.
 Thos. Smith (DWY6d) m. Rebecca Dylees.
 Walter Davis (DWX64) m. Louisa Sappington-AFR119.
 William m. (Bax) Ann Barret.
 (dwy) m. Phil. Gwathmey-dw(4).
 (Dxxw) m. Sallie Gwathmey.
 m. (03tx2x) Jemima B. Harris.
 (DSxz) m. Mehitabel Hyllton.
 (0311x) m. Quarles.
 (DWX6) m. Sally Watson-AFR116.
 Wm. B. (DSxxw) m. Martha Norvell.
 Wm. P. Taylor (DWYbzx) m. C. Goodman.
 Dalton: Alex. m. (05vww) Ann B. Overton.
 Wm. m. (0319) Rachel Harris.
 Dandridge: N. W. m. (DUzlx) Mar. H. Fontaine.
 Nath. West-see At11.
 Rich. Allen, m. (At11) Fannie Anderson.
 Spotswood M. (At11y) m. Jane Harden.
 Wm. G. (At11w) m. l. Barbara Anderson;
 2-Lou Terrell; 3-Redd.
 Daniel: Walter R. m. (05xu7) Eliza Lewis.
 Danisby: m. (jz22r) Fariby Gibson.
 Davenport: Wm. m. (03179) Sarah H. Rodas.
 Davenport: Jesse, m. (Czspu) S. Thomson.
 Jos. B. m. (jz201zz) Ethel Lamkin.
 Wm. m. (05z18v) Eliz. S. Andrew.
 Davies: Beverley (jz4ss) *m. Laura B. Carter.
 Henry L. (jz4sw) *m. l. Franklin; 2-Thompson.
 Kempis (jz4sv) *m. Betsy McDaniel.
 Mayo (jz4sx) *m. Lucinda Taliaferro.
 Nicholas C. m. (jz4s) Eliz. Crawford.
 Sam. R. (jz4su) *m. Sarah Franklin.

**Dabney: Robt. C. (0311wz) m. Narc. Hunter.

Davies:Whiting(jz4sr)* m.Parks.
 Wm.B.m.(jz4sq)* Editha Davies.
 Davis:John A.G.m.(05y434)W.J.Terrell.
 John W.m.(Czyl16s)Alice Lewis.
 Llewellyn L.m.(034zz111)Harris.
 Richd.m.(jwy)Frances Crenshaw.
 Day:Chas.M.(03tuo9)m.1-(03tusq)Lucy
 A.Lipscomb;2-Mrs.Bell.
 G.W.m.(0311zu)Marg.Dabney.
 John(03tup)m.Nancy Taylor.
 John H.(03tuo4)m.M.Haskins.
 Lewis(03tun)m.Caroline Grantlin.
 Samuel(03tuq)m.Mildred Duke.
 m.(034zz3)Sarah H.Harris.
 Walter C.m.(03tvzz)F.T.Nelson.
 Wm.(03tuo)m.Susan Chiles.
 m.(03tu)Ann Amelia Harris.
 Wm.O.(03tuo3)m.1-Emily Thompson;
 2-Mrs.Ann Hendricks.
 deFerriese:Chas.L.m.(05xt47z)Young.
 Degroot:J.L.m.(jz1zzzz)M.Hudson.
 Delano:Amasa,m.(03174z)Judith Garth.
 Dickerson:Griffith(Colu6z)m.Rachel
 m.(Colu6)Ann Cosby.
 John,m.(03173x)Ann Brown.
 Wiley,m.Mary Carr-see 05y(2).
 Dickinson:Chas.C.m.(At165)Anderson.
 John,m.(03txxx)Charlotte Harris.
 John W.m.(jz942)J.A.Crawford.
 Thruston M.m.(03122tz)Martin.
 Dickson:Wm.m.(jz65x)L.A.Crawford.
 Digges:John,m.Eliza Harris-031(4).
 Dillard:m.(DWU)Ann Dabney-AFR112.
 Dillon:m.Emeline Fontaine-05xs(1).
 Dinwiddie:Wm.m.(dwl1x)Patsy Maupin.
 Dooley:m.(Bo81q)Sarah Copher.
 Doswell:H.C.m.(03txo4)E.O.Harris.
 Dudley:Geo.M.m.(031061)C.Crawford.
 Duke:Alfred,see Colu5-IX,m.Goodwin.
 Arch.B.(04uyv2)m.S.Dickerson.
 Benj.B.see Colu5-IX,m.Winston.
 Burnley,see Colu5-IX,m.Brown.
 Cleavers,m.(Colu5) Amy Cosby-
 Colu52(1).
 m.1-Eliz.Burnley;2-Ann
 Armstrong,see Colu5-IX.
 m.(04uyv)Anne Overton Pettus.
 Cosby(Colu54)m.Eliz.(Garland?).
 Hardin,m.Betsy Swift-Colu52(1).
 James(04uyv3)m.Mary Biggers.
 (Colu52)m.Keziah Burnley.
 (Colu522)m.Mary Munkas.
 John(Colu51)m.Nancy
 Richard(04uyv4)m.Maria Walker.
 Richd.L.m.(05xvry)A.Holladay.
 Thos.m.(05xvrr)Eliz.Holladay.
 (Colu53)m.Jane Tilman.
 Dulaney:Jos.m.(dwl1t)Sally Maupin.
 Wm.m.(dwl1v)Delilah Maupin.
 Duncan:John,m.(DX1v)Frances Anderson.
 Wm.H.m.(031209)Susan Harris.
 DuVal:Stephen O.m.Ann Eliza
 Anderson-see v5621-AFR42.
 Early:m.(Czuzz2)Betsy W.Todd.
 Edwards:Henry,m.(0311151)S.M.Waller.
 Eggleston:Edmund,m.J.S.Langhorne-AFR36.
 Edward,m.(04uz)Ann Pettus.
 Ellett:Ben,m.(v54)Mary Anderson-AFR42.
 Ernest:Thos.m.(031277)Fannie Harris.
 Estill:Geo.m.(Ag82yt)Susan Reid.
 James,m.(031721)Mary E.Rodes.
 Jas.M.(031721x)m.M.A.Woods.
 Jonathan,m.(0316sx)Lucy Shelton.
 Wallace,m.(031723)Eliz.Rodes.
 Farrill:m.(03122wp)Minerva Martin.
 Fauntleroy:Geo.H.m.(Czuzy)S.Fauntleroy.
 John,m.(Czuz)Judith Littlepage.
 Featherston:J.C.m.(jxzyz)L.P.Floyd.
 Fesler:Andrew,m.(0314zt)Mary Grubbs.
 Field:Lewis,m.(Czsvz1)Hannah Lewis.
 Fishback:Chas.m.(05vwx)E.C.Overton.
 Fletcher:Thos.C.m.(0315r)S.M.Jouett.
 Wm.m.(jz4yx)Henrietta Crawford.
 Wm.Ed.m.(jz4yy)Maria P.Crawford.
 Flewellen:Jas.T.m.(jz60w)M.Crawford.
 Flournoy:m.(03110)Miss Harris.
 Floyd:Geo.m.(05xs7)Sallie S.Fontaine.
 Nath.W.m.(jxzy)E.Anderson.
 Fontaine:Aaron,m.(05xs)Barbara Terrell.
 Edmund(DUzyu)m.M.L.Shackelford.
 James(DUzyw)m.Juliet Morris.
 James T.(05xs2)m.Deborah Hobb.
 John(DUz1)m.Martha Henry.
 John B.(DUzyus)m.Eliz.W.Price.
 Peter,m.(DUz)Eliz.Winston.
 Wm.(DUzy)m.Anne Morris.
 Fowls:Jos.A.m.(05xt27)Brockman.
 Fox:Geo.W.m.(Bo874)Maria Tribble.
 Talton,m.(Ag82yv)Eliz.M.Reid.
 Franklin:Joel,m.(Czswv)Susan Lewis.
 Fry:Philip S.m.(wwa2)Anderson-AFR16.
 Fuqua:Drury,m.(05z1av)H.Cosby.
 John,m.(DX1zX)Mary Winn-AFR110.
 Gaines:m.(06t7)Dorothea Winston.
 Gaither:Ed.m.Jane Lacy-05vs(1).
 Galbreath:Wm.m.(Bo872)S.A.Tribble.
 Gardner:Geo.I.m.(03txxu)A.T.Harris.
 Garland:Edward,m.(05tuz)Betsy Morris.
 m.(05txzz)Helen Cochran.
 James & Mary Rice-see Ag81.
 Samuel,m.(jxzw)Mary L.Anderson.
 Garnett:John,m.(jz24)Eliz.Crawford.
 Garrett:Alex.m.(05y03)Eliz.Minor.
 Garth:John,m.(03174)Ann Rodes.
 Rodes(03174v)m.Shrewsbury.
 Thos.(03174u)m.1-Smith;2-Bartlett.
 Gates:Jefferson,m.(dwl1p)T.Maupin.
 Gatewood:Wm.(05z601)m.L.Street.
 Wm.K.m.(05z60)Barbara C.Minor.
 Gavin:m.(0315ty)Eliz.Rodes.
 Gawtham:m.(05tzuw)Eliza Barnley.
 Geddis:John,m.Sarah Winstn-06(3).
 Gentry:Christy(031294)m.Lucy Christy.
 David(031292)m.Susannah Maupin.
 James(031295)m.Ann Campbell.
 Joseph(031299)m.Eliz.Tribble.
 Joshua(031298)m.Adaline Henry.
 Overton(031290)m.Lucinda Reid.
 Reuben E.(031291)m.Eliz.White.
 Rich.m.(03129)Jane Harris.
 (031293)m.Ann Hawkins.
 Rodes(03129a)m.1-Allie Moore;2-
 Nancy Culbertson.
 Germany:Robt.m.(05z1au)Louisa Cosby.

Gibson: A.B.m. (jz60v) Crawford.
 David (jz22q) m. Neal.
 Fariby (jz22r) m. Danisby.
 John m. (jz22) Ann Crawford.
 (jz22x) m. Nancy Downing.
 Thos. (jz22s) m. l-Neal; 2-Gardner.
 Gilmer: Francis M. (Czyl9w) *m. (jz1zz)
 Martha Jamison Barnett.
 George m. (wsl) E.A. Hudson-APR20-
 21 & 05xt8.
 George R.m. (Czyl4vz) *E.F. Grattan.
 John, m. (jz154) Susan C. Barnett.
 (Czyl4zw) *m. (Czyl53z) Johnson.
 m. (Czyl9) Mildred Meriwether.
 m. (wu5) Sarah Minor-Czw.
 Nich. J.m. (jz155z) Ellen Barnett.
 Peachy R.m. (Czyl4) M. Meriwether.
 Thos. M. (Czyl4z) *m. Eliz. Lewis.
 Wm. B. (jz1zz1) m. (Czyl4zw) *
 Lucy Early Gilmer.
 Glenn: Wm.m. (Czyl2t) Nancy Meriwether.
 m. (03107) Eliz. Crawford.
 Golson: Graham, m. (jz156yz) Cochran.
 Goodloe: m. (dv3x) Dorothy Waller.
 Arch. W. (0316y34) m. Maria Estill.
 David S. (0316y38) m. S.A. Smith.
 Harry (0316y36) m. Emily Duncan.
 Octavius (0316y30) m. O. Duncan.
 Wm. m. (0316y3) Susannah Woods.
 Wm. C. (0316y35) m. Almira Owsley.
 Goodman: Marcellus L.m. (034tut55)
 Sarah E. Harris.
 Goodwin: Edmund Chisman (03txr9) m. l-
 Maria F. Ware; 2-Mary Small.
 Harwood, m. (05z68) Sarah Minor.
 James, m. (03txs) Frances Harris.
 James D. (03txr5) m. Cath. Watts.
 John, m. Eliz. Doswell-03tx-r.
 John M. (05z681) m. E.T. Stevens.
 Peter, m. Sarah Coghill-05z68.
 Reuben, m. (03tus) Sally Day.
 Thos. m. (03txr) Temperance Harris.
 Thos. C. (03txr3) m. L. Montgomery.
 Wm. Doswell, m. (03twub) M.W. Cosby.
 Wm. H.m. (03txxs) Bertha W. Harris.
 m. (03txxv) Mary Harris.
 Gordon: Geo. m. (dwvzv) Eliz. Maupin.
 Goulding: Wm.m. (dwvv) Mary Maupin.
 Grafton: Philip, m. (Czspw) A. Thomson.
 Grant: Dan. m. (DWZ16) Lucy Crutchfield.
 Wm. m. (Bo5) Eliz. Boone.
 Grantland: Seaton, m. (DSxq) Kath. Dabney.
 Gratten: Peachy R. (Czyl4vx) *m. Ferguson.
 Robert, m. (Czyl4v) *E.T. Gilmer.
 m. (05xt83) P.D. Minor.
 Graves: John, m. (05z1axw) Marg. Williams.
 Gray: Gabriel, m. (DWY62) Emily A. Dabney.
 Robert, m. (05ux1) Ruth Bickley.
 Gregory: Thomas, m. (03tx2v) M. Harris.
 Wilson, m. (01w0y) Lucinda Watson.
 Gresham: John, m. (jz154) S.C. Barnett.
 Oscar, m. (034zz59) Mary E. Harris.
 Groom: John, m. (03ty4) Mary Nelson.
 Groves: John T.m. (05z17u) M.L. Harvie.
 Grubbs: Higgason, m. (0314z) Lucy Harris.
 James (0314zw) m. Polly Oldham.
 Grubbs: Jesse (0314zt) m. Nancy Oldham.
 Joel H. (0314ztz) m. Mary Green.
 John (0314zv) m. l-Lucy Gooch; 2-
 Fort; 3-Chastien; 4-Morgan.
 m. Sarah Hopkins-Dwz-5.
 John W. (0314ztz) m. M.T. Stoner.
 Thos. (0314zy) m. Kate Howard.
 Thos. H. (0314ztw) m. Eliz. Jarman.
 Grundy: Sam.m. (05vsx) Nancy Lacy.
 Grimes: Sterling, m. (05xs8) Maria Fontaine.
 Guest: Dr. m. (05z613) Eliz. L. Minor.
 Guthrie: R.m. (05z66w) Matilda Maury.
 Haden: m. (Bo81w) Phebe Carr.
 m. (0315yv) Eliz. L. Jouett.
 Anthony, m. (0314y) Anna Harris.
 Hall: m. (05xul) Patsy Minor.
 Jas. m. (v60) Mary L. Anderson-APR69.
 John, m. Lucy Ann Smelt-(Czuzz1)*.
 Hallam: m. (Czyl16vz) Marianna Lewis.
 Ed. m. (DWX8) Mary Dabney-APR120.
 Hamilton: J.S.m. (jz679) Rebecca Crawford.
 Hampton: m. (05z1avx) Lucy H. Fuqua.
 Hardin: Thos. m. (DWX5) Ann A. Dabney-APR116.
 Hardy: Wm. m. (Ag3s) Jane Woods.
 Harper: Gabriel S.m. (wr8) Sarah T.
 Anderson-APR24 & 27.
 Harris: m. (At175) Lucia Ann Anderson.
 Abner N. (03txxz) m. Lucy Overton.
 Archilaus, m. (Colu4wu) F. Smith.
 Barnabas (0312g) m. Eliz. Oldham.
 Benjamin (03tq) m. Mary
 (0312a) m. l-Jones; 2-Burgin.
 (03v) m. Sarah (Overstreet?).
 Benj. P.m. (jxzwz) Anderson.
 Chas. (05xvy) m. Mary Lipscomb.
 Chas. E.S. (034zz115) m. Lucy Beverley.
 Christopher (0312) m. l-Dabney; 2-
 McCord.
 (03127) m. Eliz. Grubb.
 (031278) m. Vivion.
 (031202) m. l-Wallace; 2-Berry.
 Christopher C. (0312hv) m. Adkins.
 Clement F. (At8w) m. Mrs. Anderson.
 Clement M. (034zz16) m. M.S. Wright.
 Clifton N. (031112x) m. (Czsw16)*
 Mary R. Lewis.
 Dabney (03121) moved to Surry Co. N.C.
 David B. (05xvvw) m. Knight.
 Edward (03r) m. Ann-----.
 Frederick (05xvv) m. Cath. S. Smith.
 (05xv) m. Eliz. Terrell.
 Fred. L. (05xvvt) m. Jemima Burnett.
 Geo. m. (03ty56) Mary Cooke.
 Hensley (03127b) m. Malinda Vineyard.
 Higgason (03123v) m. Nancy Garland.
 Hilary (03txxt) m. Phoebe A. Hobson.
 Ira (031112z) m. Sallie M. Lewis.
 Jas. (031205) m. Mourning Bennett.
 m. (0314) Mary Harris.
 (0314t) m. Mary McCulloch.
 (03127a) m. Watts.
 Jas. M. (034zz53) m. Z.E. Goodman.
 m. (0311uls) Jacintha T. Rodes.
 Jas. O. (05xvz) m. Ann Fleming.
 Jarrett (0311tz) m. Jane Ramsey.
 Jeremiah C.m. (03ty57) Fran. N. Cooke.

Harris: Jesse (0312bz) m. Jemima Fowler.
 Joel (031112) m. Anne Waller.
 John (034) m. Ann
 (03tz) m. Clough.
 (034zz) m. Lucy Day.
 (03tx2) m. Mary Goodwin.
 (03120) m. Marg. Maupin.
 John G. (03tx16) m. Mary Williamson.
 John O. (034zz4) m. B. W. Terrell.
 John Overton (03tx2t) m. Ann O. Hill.
 John P. m. (05z13w1) E. S. Cosby.
 John T. (034zz13) m. C. C. White.
 John W. (03txo3) m. Judith E. Cox.
 Lucien (0312hx) m. Sallie F. Bush.
 Mathieu, m. Tate-see 031(3).
 Nathan (0314r) m. Ann A. Anderson.
 (0314tz) m. Janet Lowry.
 Nath. Wm. (05xvvr) m. E. W. Goodwin.
 Nelson (03txx) m. Mary Pryor.
 Octavius D. (034zz18) m. Marshall.
 Osborne M. (034zz17) m. S. A. White.
 Overton (03tzq) m. Jemima Harris.
 (03tx) m. Ann Nelson.
 (0312h) m. Nancy Olcham.
 (031203) m. Mary Rice Woods.
 (03txo) m. L. Wyatt; 2-King.
 Rich. m. (At7) Sallie Anderson.
 (03trt) m. Miss Nuckolls.
 (05xvt) m. Rhoda Thompson.
 Rich. M. (0312bx) m. L. Oldham.
 Richmond (05xvx) m. Berkley.
 Robert (0318) m. Lucretia Dalton?
 m. Lucretia Brown- (0318)*.
 (03tg) m. Mrs. Mary Davis.
 (031201) m. Jael Ellison.
 (031) m. Mourning Glenn.
 (03123) m. Nancy Grubbs.
 (031275) m. Mary Taylor.
 (03trj) m. Mezapina Walton.
 Robert C. (034zz112) m. E. James.
 Robert F. (034zz54) m. J. J. Davis.
 Sam. (0312f) m. Nancy Wilkerson.
 Sidney W. (0312hw) m. L. Eliz.
 Brooklyn; 2-Wrs. Mary Muller.
 Simpson (0313w) m. Mary Coffee.
 Solon M. (0312hy) m. S. A. Miller.
 Thos. (031272) m. M. A. Booten.
 m. (0311t) Susan Dabney.
 (0311ty) m. Eliz. Turk.
 (0314z) m. Ann Walker.
 Thos. Temple (034zz1) m. F. O. Harris.
 Thos. W. m. (dwuyq) Betsy Maupin.
 Tyree (0313) m. L. Chapman; 2-
 Mary Ann Simpson.
 (03123w) m. Sally Garland.
 (0313x) m. L. Susan Swift.
 West, m. (05z17x) Martha G. Harvie.
 Wm. (03t) m. Eliz. Bennett?
 m. (At8) N. Anderson-034(2).
 (03ts) m. Henrietta Baker.
 (031208) m. Malinda Duncan.
 (03tx1) m. Diana C. Goodwin.
 (03tsz) m. Mary Hudson.
 m. Mary Netherland-031(4).
 (0312b) m. Oldham.
 m. (03) Temperance Overton.
 Harris: Wm. (031a) m. L. Mitchell; 2-Thompson.
 Wm. B. (034zz11) m. Lucy Berkeley.
 (034zz113) m. Sarah Blackburn.
 m. L. (05z8wz) Agnes T. Temple; 2-
 (Colu6zqz) Frances Tompkins.
 Wm. L. (034zz5) m. Rebecca W. Turner.
 Wm. O. (03tx11) m. L. Gwathey; 2-Butler.
 (03txxy) m. Mary A. Tyler.
 Yancey, m. (wv18) Thomson-AFR13&14.
 Harrison: James m. (0314u) Sarah Harris.
 Peyton R. m. (05y47y) Jane C. Carr.
 Wm. S. m. (jz155y) Eliza V. Barnett.
 Hart: Andrew, m. (05uy) Eliz. Bickley.
 David P. m. (0316y3a) L. A. Goodloe.
 Francis B. (05uyy) m. M. J. Dandridge.
 James (05uyz) m. Sophie Harris.
 Malcolm, m. (05wau) M. A. Claybrooke.
 Harvie: Wm. m. (05z17) Judith Cosby.
 Hayden: John, m. (dwuyr) Mary Maupin.
 Sam. m. (031277) Fannie Harris.
 Haywood: Dr. m. (0311wzx) Dabney.
 Heart: Leo, m. (05z221a) M. L. Cosby.
 Henderson: Alex. m. (At817) S. Woods.
 James, m. (At15) Mary L. Anderson.
 Henien: Benj. m. (05ux1) Ruth Bickley.
 Henry: m. (jvybv) Mary Crenshaw.
 Alex. S. (Dyyo) m. Paulina J. Cabell.
 John, m. (Dy) Sarah Winston.
 John R. (Dyyoy) m. Lizzie Edwards.
 Patrick (Dyyoyu) m. Mary Anderson.
 (Dyy) m. L. Shelton; 2-Dandridge.
 Wm. R. or H. m. (05z18w) Andrew.
 Hern: Wm. m. (Bo88) Susanna Boone.
 Herndon: Jos. m. (dv44) Nancy Minor-AFR107.
 Higginbotham: Jas. m. (jxxz4) Thomson.
 Hill: Edwin, m. L. (At8z) Harris; 2-Minor.
 Humphrey, m. (05z69) Eliz. Minor.
 John, m. (05xu4) Mary W. Lewis.
 John H. (jz763) m. Sarah Clarkson.
 Peter J. (jz765) m. Martha Janes.
 Wm. m. (jz76) Susanna Jacobs.
 Wm. A. (jz769) m. Mary Y. Ligon.
 Hillman: J. Walter, m. (06tzu) Eliza Dabney.
 Holladay, Thos. m. (05xvr) Ann O. Harris.
 Waller, m. (05xu5) Huldah F. Lewis.
 (05xvrv) m. Sarah Smith Kimbrough.
 Holland: Christopher, m. (Ply) Frances
 Anderson-AFR148.
 K. S. m. (05z66v) Eliz. Maury.
 Holman: John m. (03122wr) Martin.
 Holmes: Hardy, m. (Mo2) Feriby Moore.
 Wm. E. m. (031721v) Mary Estill.
 Hoopes: Benj. m. (DWY67) Mary E. Dsbney.
 Hooper: Wm. m. (03tuo6) S. B. Day.
 Hope: B. B. m. (At6) Eliz. Anderson.
 Thos. m. (At6q) Lucy Anderson.
 Horsley: John, m. (jzcl1) Mary C. Yancey.
 Hough: Jos. m. (05xt77) Ellen D. Anderson.
 Houghton, Wm. m. (DW213) Eliz. Crutchfield.
 Howard: Grover, m. (Czy12s) Lucy Meriwether.
 Wm. A. m. (v8y) Reb. Anderson-AFR80.
 Hoyt: Wm. R. m. (05xt47z) Lou. L. Ferris.
 Hudgins: Chas. H. m. Marg. Porter-Olx(1).
 Geo. A. m. (034zz56) R. A. Harris.
 Houlder, m. Harriet Anderson-Olx(1).
 m. Eliz. V. Hunley-Olx(1).

Hudson: Christopher, m. (ws) Sarah Anderson-AFR10&21-24.
 Jas. M. m. (jz1zxxz) Martha H. Marks.
 Richard, m. (031270) Eliz. Harris.
 Hull: Asbury, m. (05z171) Lucy C. Harvie.
 Ed. W. (05z171w) m. Cornelia M. Allen.
 Geo. G. (05z171x) m. M. C. Alexander.
 Henry (05z171y) m. Anna Thomas.
 Jas. M. (05z171u) m. Geo. H. Kucker.
 John H. (05z171v) m. Lila Pope.
 Hundley: Wm. M. m. (jxzyzy) Nan. Donnell.
 Hunter: Henry, m. (0311wy) Jane Bennett.
 John, m. (0311p) Nancy Dabney.
 Hutchinson: Eli J. m. (05xt0) L. Minor-dv45.
 Jeter Overton, m. (At8zyz) Ida Courtney.
 W. W. m. (034zz15) Mary Ella Harris.
 Hynson: Robert C. m. (05w26) H. B. Overton.
 Jack: James, m. Marg. Houston-see 05z13.
 Jackson: m. (Coly) Miss Cosby.
 Chas. m. (jwx) Agnes Anderson.
 Wm. F. m. (jz263) H. Eliz. Crawford.
 Jacob: John I. (05xsb3) Evelyn Johnson.
 John J. (05xsb) Anne O. Fontaine.
 Jacobs: David (jz73) m. Parmelia Harris.
 Geo. Rodney (jz71u) m. L. Parsons.
 John, m. (jz7) Sarah Crawford.
 (jz72) m. Lucy Hill.
 Wm. (jz71) m. Margaret McDonald.
 Jarman: Dabney M. m. (dwuys) Fran. Maupin.
 Wm. m. (dwuz) Sarah Maupin.
 Jarvinan: see Jarman.
 Jerdone: John, m. (05z7yn) Barb. O. Callis.
 Johnson: Ben J. m. (04uyv2v) Amanda Duke.
 Christopher, m. (DWX3) Eliz. Dabney.
 David (DWX32) Gov. of S. C.
 (Czyl57) m. Mary Tinsley.
 Francis (Czyl54) m. Mitchell.
 Henry A. (Czrzwm) Susanna Michie.
 Joseph, m. (DX1xz) Eliz. Anderson.
 Lewis, m. (03tusw) Jane D. Lipscomb.
 Michael, m. (jz159) Rebecca Barnett.
 Nicholas (Czrz) m. Eliz. Hudson.
 (Czyl53) m. l. M. Marks; 2-Gilmer?
 P. B. m. (jxzz4z) Higginbotham.
 Rich. (Czrzx) m. Susanna Garrett.
 (Czry) m. Dorothy Powers.
 Thos. m. (Czr) Ann Meriwether.
 m. (Czyl5) Eliz. Meriwether.
 (Czrv) m. Ursula Rowe.
 (Czyl59) m. l. Harriet Washington.
 2-(06u0u) Martha Winston.
 Wm. m. (dwr) Miss Dabney.
 m. (06tw52) Mary Jane Dabney.
 (Czru) m. Martha Jones or E. Hutchinson.
 Jones: m. (05z2212z) Mary F. Stanton.
 Fielding, m. (05vwy) C. E. Overton.
 Foster, m. (03126) Mourning Harris.
 Gabriel, m. (0618y) Sarah A. Winston.
 Geo. m. (03128) Mary Harris.
 m. 2d h. or (03122) Sarah Harris.
 John N. S. (jxzy) m. A. E. Haywood.
 Laney, m. (06ul7) Martha L. Winston.
 Llewellyn, m. (jxzy) M. L. Anderson.
 Paul (jxzyzy) m. Lucy Thomson.
 Jones: Powhatan, m. (0311u11) Sydney Rodes.
 Robert, m. (jz75t) Susan Clarkson.
 Roger, m. Mary Churchill-AFR122.
 Roland, m. (jz4r) Ann Crawford.
 Thos. m. (03173z) Sarah Brown.
 Tyree Harris (03126z) m. Sarah Maupin.
 Jouett: Chas. (0315s) m. Susan ----.
 John, m. (0315) Mourning G. Harris.
 (0315y) m. Sarah Robards.
 Math. H. (0315yz) m. Marg. Henderson.
 Robert (0315x) m. Alice Lewis.
 Kean: Andrew, m. (05z7yx) Martha W. Callis.
 Julian, m. (05z7yp) Mary E. Callis.
 Keegan: A. M. m. (DW21a) M. A. Crutchfield.
 Kerr: Wm. m. (ww9) Cecelia Anderson-AFR13.
 Wm. Jasper (ww98) m. ----. -AFR16.
 Keys: Rill, m. (03122uu) Martin.
 Kimbro: Allen, m. (jz673) Mary A. Crawford.
 Kimbrough: Chas. Y. (jz826) m. Honeyman.
 John, m. (Colu4wtz) Jane Smith.
 Jos. m. (jz82) Eliz. Yancey.
 King: Henry, m. (Mo5) Jeannett Moore.
 (Mo7) m. Barbary Moore.
 James Moore (Mo51) m. Martha Batey.
 Kirby: Jos. m. (F7) Orpha Anderson-AFR122.
 Rich. m. (F5) Esther Anderson-AFR122.
 Kirkley, m. (Bo81t) Jerusha Copher.
 Lacy: Batts, m. (05vs) Eliz. Overton.
 Wm. m. (05wt) Sally Overton.
 Lafayette: Jessie, m. (05vwyv) M. L. Overton.
 Lambert: Carey Wm. m. (ww4z) Anderson-AFR14.
 Lamkin: Julian B. m. (jz201z) Benton.
 Lane, m. (03tw1) Mary Baker.
 Langhorne: John S. m. (DSxpy) S. E. Dabney.
 Maurice M. m. (v94) A. Anderson-AFR81.
 Lea: John M. m. (05w8x) Eliz. Overton.
 Lee: Francis L. m. (jxx10) Sophia Thomson.
 Geo. m. (jxx19) Lucy Thomson.
 Leitch: Jas. m. (Czyl16x) Mary Lewis.
 Wm. m. (v941) M. A. Langhorne-AFR81.
 Leonard: Van de Van, m. (05z17w) Harvie.
 Lewis: Addison M. (05xu9) m. l. Sarah Billingsly; 2d-Sarah D. Minor.
 Chas. (Czsw)* m. Mary R. Lewis.
 m. Mary Randolph-see Czsw.
 Chas. T. (Czyl16u)* m. Mary Quarles.
 David, m. (03tusn) Mollie Lipscomb.
 Howell (Czsw1) m. Mary Carr.
 James, m. (dv40) Eliz. Minor-AFR107.
 James H. (Czsw13) m. Sarah A. Stanford.
 Jas. T. (Czsw135) m. l. Lewis; 2-Wood.
 John (05xu6) m. Jean W. Daniel.
 (Czsz) m. Catherine Fauntleroy.
 m. (D0zu) Mary Ann Fontaine.
 m. (Czsv) Ann Lewis.
 m. (Czss) Mildred Lewis.
 m. (jxx5) Sarah Thomson-see (jxxw)*.
 John Z. (Czsvx) m. l. Eliz. Woolfolk.
 Meriwether, m. (05z2213) Am. Cosby.
 **Nicholas (Czsvz) m. Mary Allen.
 Nich. H. (Czyl16z)* m. (05xr3) Ann T. Meriwether.
 Nich. M. (Czss5) m. Mildred Hornsby.
 Richmond (05xu2) m. l. Eliz. T. Daniel;
 2-Margaret B. Richardson.
 Robert (Czst) m. Frances Lewis.

**Lewis: Nicholas (Czssx) m. Mary Walker.

Lewis: Col. m. (Czs) Jane Meriwether.
 Robert W. (Czyl16q) m. Sarah Cravin.
 (Czyl16q3) m. Lizzie M. Minor.
 (Czxs8) m. Eliz. Wood.
 Thos. F. (Czsw11) m. Anderson-APR25.
 Thos. M. (Czyl16v) m. Emeline Weimer.
 Thos. W. m. (Czyl16) Eliz. Meriwether.
 Walker, m. (Czsr) Sarah Lewis.
 Warner, m. Maria I. Shore-06ul(3).
 Wm. m. (Czyl18) Lucy Meriwether.
 Zachary, m. (05xu) Ann O. Terrell.
 m. Mary Waller-05x-u.
 Ligon: L. M. m. (Jz827) Eliz. Kimbrough.
 Linville: Wm. & Ellender Bryan-Bo8.
 Lipscomb: m. (03txq) Martha Harris.
 Benj. (03tuso) m. Ann Long.
 Dabney (03tusp) m. Judith F. Larkin.
 David, m. (03tuu) Patsy Day.
 John (03tusm) m. Billingsley.
 m. (03tus) Judith Day.
 Ira Ellis (03tuuz) m. l-Mary
 Lipscomb; 2-Ann Farmer.
 Joseph, m. (06u8r) Mary B. Winston.
 Thos. H. (03tusx) m. l-Lucinda Lipscomb;
 2-Ann T. Anderson.
 Wm. m. (03ty51) Ann Day Cooke.
 m. (03tusr) Betsy Lipscomb.
 Littlepage: Wm. m. (Czu) S. Meriwether.
 Lockert: Elijah, m. (05vsv) Amy Lacy.
 Logan: Benj. m. Ann Montgomery-APR52.
 John, m. (v62) A. C. Anderson-APR52.
 Long: Jas. m. (03tusv) Lipscomb.
 Lowers: m. (05z411) Sarah Bullock.
 Lowery: Rich. m. (Colu6us) E. N. D. Tompkins.
 Ludlow: N. M. m. (05z66y) Mary Maury.
 Lumpkin: John, m. (DWY61) Ann West Dabney.
 Lumsden: Geo. m. (03twu3) Ann Cosby.
 m. Eliz. Duke-Colu5-VIII.
 Wm. m. (03ty54) Eliz. Cooke.
 Lynch: James, m. (dwvu) Frances Maupin.
 McConnell: Robt. m. (jxx48z) Mary Thomson.
 McCorkle: Thos. m. Anderson-01wqt.
 McDowell: Dan. m. (031031) S. A. Crawford.
 McGee: John, m. (jz154z) S. B. Gilmer.
 McGehee: Arch. m. (05z13y) C. J. Cosby.
 Oswald: m. (03ty55) Martha Cooke.
 Macfarlane: Wm. m. (03tuoa) Day.
 McLaughlin: Geo. m. M. Duke-05z92(1).
 John, m. (05z92) Mollie O. Minor.
 Thos. B. (05z924) m. Mary Hackett.
 McLemore: Atkins J. m. (0311wr) B. Dabney.
 Robert, m. (0311wu) Marg. O. Dabney.
 McLeod: Torkel, m. (R212) Ann Clark-APR51.
 McQuitty: David, m. (Bo81p) E. Copher.
 McReynolds: Thos. m. (0311s) Lucy Dabney.
 Magruder: Jas. m. (05xt62) L. M. Watson.
 Mansfield: John, m. (03tux) Mary Day.
 Mantlo: Rich. m. (03trw) Martha B. Harris.
 Marks: John, m. (Czyl18) Lucy Meriwether.
 John H. m. (jz1zxx2) Mary Barnett.
 Nich. m. (Czyl1zw) A. Mathews.
 Marshall: John, m. (Czsv11) Emelia Field.
 Solomon, m. (Jz25) Sarah Crawford.
 Thos. (M) m. Mary J. Pendleton-APR138.
 Wm. (Mzx) m. (R2121) Ann Clark McLeod.
 (Mz) m. Eliz. Williams; see 39v268.
 m. (05tww) Maria Winston.
 Martin: Azariah (03122z) m. -----.
 Christopher (03122y) m. Anna Turner.
 David (03122wt) m. S. Brassfield.
 (03122x) m. Sallie Turner.
 Hudson (03122tx) m. Mary A. Hawkins.
 (03122t) m. Jane W. Lewis.
 (03122txt) m. Mildred Minor.
 James, m. (Cw2) Eliz. Crawford.
 m. (03122) Sarah Harris.
 John, m. (v59) Eliz. C. Anderson-APR42.
 (03122wy) m. Mary Barnett.
 Liberty (03122zy) m. Eliz. Coz.
 Nich. (03122ty) m. Dickinson.
 Rich. G. (03122wz) m. Susan Jones.
 Robert (03122u) m. Polly Noland.
 Tyree (03122v) m. Mourning Jones.
 Wm. (03122w) m. Winifred Gentry.
 Mason: Wm. B. m. Sarah N. Anderson-APR14.
 Massie: John, m. Judith Moss-jx(4).
 Nath. m. (Ag83u) Susan Woods.
 Wm. m. (jxw) Agnes N. Anderson.
 Mathews: Frank (Czyl2wx) m. Burgin.
 Geo. E. m. (jz1z) Lucy Barnett.
 Wm. m. (Czyl2w) Eliz. Meriwether.
 Maupin: Carr (dwup) m. Burch.
 Clifton (dwvx2) m. (031204y) M. Woods.
 Cornelius (dwux) m. l-(0314v) M.
 Harris; 2-Tomlinson; 3-Paul;
 4-Ellis.
 (dwvy) m. Ann Bratton.
 Dan. m. (dwv) Mary Eliz. Dabney.
 (dwvl) m. l-Gentry; 2-McWilliams.
 (dwv) m. l-Jarman; 2-Gentry;
 3-Mrs. Hannah Harris.
 m. Margaret Via-see dwv.
 Gabriel (dwus) m. Susannah Bailey.
 Garland, m. (03122ws) Mary Martin.
 James (dwvls) m. Eliz. Banta.
 (dwuyw) m. Derinda Kennerly.
 Jennings (dwuq) m. Sallie Miller.
 Joel (dwuyx) m. Martha Gentry.
 John (dwvxx) m. Nancy G. Collins.
 (dwuw) m. Craig or Crosswait.
 m. (dwu) Frances Dabney.
 John M. (dwvxu) m. Martha R. Harris.
 Lilburn (dwuyy) m. Miss Kent.
 Merrett R. (dwuyy) m. Polly Maupin.
 Milton G. m. (dwvxw) Polly A. Maupin.
 Nimrod (dwuyv) m. Miss Harris.
 Robert (dwur) m. Mary McGehee.
 Thos. (dwuu) m. l-Cobb; 2-Maupin.
 Thos. C. (dwvxl) m. Annie R. Wallace.
 Wm. (dwuv) m. Jane Jameson.
 Maury: Dabney H. (05z66z2) m. Mason.
 John M. (05z66z) m. Eliz. H. Maury.
 Math. F. (05z66t) m. Ann H. Herndon.
 Rich. m. (05z66) Diana Minor.
 Maxwell: Wm. A. m. (jz60v) S. L. Crawford.
 Mayfield: Wm. S. m. Nancy Coleman-06u3.
 Meredith: Elisha & Ann L. Clopton-At17.
 Reuben, m. (jxxzx2) Eliz. Anderson.
 Robert, m. (jxxxy) Mary T. Anderson.
 Meriwether: Chas. (Czyl14) m. l-L. Laurie;
 2-(01wu4) A. Minor; 3-Mrs. Daniel.
 Chas. H. (05xr2) m. l-Ann E. Anderson;
 2-Frances E. Thomas.

Meriwether: David (Czyl3) m. Mary Harvie.
 (Czy) m. Ann Holmes.
 (Czy6) m. Mary Weaver.
 Douglas (05xr1) m. Judith Bernard.
 Francis (Czyl2) m. Martha Jameson.
 (Czy2) m. Mary Lewis.
 Francis T. (Czyl15) m. Cath. Davis.
 Garrett M. (05xt22) m. M.A. Minor.
 Geo. D. m. (Czyl16s) Alice Lewis.
 James (Czy7) m. 1-Judith H. Burnley;
 2-Eliz. Pollard.
 John (Czy17x) m. Miss Bell.
 Nich. m. (Cz) Eliz. Crawford.
 (Czyl1) m. Peggy Douglas.
 (Czy3) m. Frances Morton.
 (Czw) m. Mildred Thornton.
 (Czyl2q) m. Mary de Yampert.
 Nich. H. m. (05xr) Rebecca Terrell.
 Rich. T. (05xt21) m. Eliz. Rivers.
 Thos. (Czyl7y) m. Miss Anderson.
 m. (Czsy) Jane Lewis.
 (Czyl21) m. Rebecca Mathews.
 m. (05xt2) Ann (Nancy) Minor.
 (Czyl) m. Eliz. Thornton.
 Valentine, m. (05z10) Bar. M. Cosby.
 Walker Gilmer (05xr4) m. 1-Eliz. Meri-
 wether; 2- (Czyl16r) J. W. Lewis.
 Wm. (Czy8) m. Martha Cox Wood.
 Wm. D. (Czyl11) m. Eliz. Lewis.
Michie: m. (DStzw) Harriet Morris.
 David, m. (wva3) Anderson-AFR16.
Miller: Dan, m. (Ag88) Susannah Woods.
 Flemming, m. (jz4vz) Sallie Crawford.
 Garland B. m. (0316y0) M. Wood.
 Geo. m. (jzc2) Betsy Yancey.
 Isaac, m. (Czsz4) Mary Lewis.
 Jas. m. (031207) Frances Harris.
 John, m. (0316y37) Eliz. Goodloe.
 m. (05vwy) Julia G. Overton.
 Thos. m. (0316y7) Anna Woods.
Mills: John T. (0315ul) m. Golladay.
 Menan, m. (0315u) Frances Jouett.
 Nich. m. Anna Clopton-AFR9.
Minge: m. ——— Sarah Lewis.
Minor: Andrew J. (05xt56) m. 1-Massie; 2-
 Mrs. Mary Baldwin.
 Arch. (dv495) m. Ann D. Rawlins.
 Chas. (05z648) m. Lucy W. Minor.
 (05z619) m. 1-Mary Whitfield;
 2-Mary H. E. West.
 Dabney, m. (Olwu) Ann Anderson.
 (wu3) m. (dv447) L. Herndon-AFR17.
 (05y01) m. 1-Eliza Johnson; 2-
 Martha J. Terrell.
 Doodes, m. Eliz. Cocke-AFR107; 17V440.
 Francis (wu39) m. V. L. Minor-AFR19.
 Franklin (05xt84) m. Lucy A. Gilmer.
 Garret (05xt5) m. Eliza McWilliams.
 m. (Czyl16vz) M. Lewis.
 m. (05xt) Mary Overton Terrell.
 m. Diana Vivian-AFR107-dv4.
 Geo. B. (05xt53) m. Ann E. Chew.
 Geo. G. (05xt85) m. Carol Christian.
 Henry (05z612) m. F. T. Barbour.
 Hubbard T. m. (05xt42) Crutchfield.
 Hugh (05xt81) m. 1-Fry; 2-Carr.

Minor: Jas. m. (05y0) Mary Carr.
 (05y07) m. Christianna Tompkins.
 (05xt9) m. Polly (Mary) Watson.
 Jas. H. m. (DStzr) Mary W. Minor.
 Jas. L. (05xt55) m. Sallie G. Goode.
 Jas. M. (05z630) m. Ellen Pierrepont.
 John (05y08) m. Jane Bell.
 m. (dv4) Sarah Carr.
 (05z63) m. 1-Mary Berkeley;
 2-Lucy L. Carter.
 m. (05z6) Eliz. Cosby.
 (05z616) m. Mary Hinton.
 m. (jxzz1x) F. Noell.
 John B. (05z649) m. 1-Martha Davis;
 2-N. Colston; 3-E. T. Hill.
 Lancelot (05z64) m. Mary O. Tompkins.
 (05z647) m. 1-Sarah Winston;
 2-Mary Ann Swan.
 Lancelot B. (05z639) m. Mary Stuart.
 Lewis W. (05z637) m. E. Inerarity.
 Lucian (05z645) m. L. C. Price.
 Lucius H. (05z638) m. Kate Berkeley.
 Peter (05xt8) m. Lucy Gilmer.
 Peter C. (05xt86) m. (Czswt2)*
 Lucy S. Carter.
 Peter O. (05xt57) m. Susan Rodes.
 Robt. D. (05xt59) m. L. Randolph.
 Sam. O. (05xta) m. Lydia L. Lewis.
 Thos. m. (031ly) Mary Dabney.
 (031ly5) m. Dorothea Johnson.
 Thos. Carr (05z61) m. Ann Redd.
 Vivian (dv49) m. 1-(05z9) Barbara
 Cosby; 2-Eliz. Dick.
 Warner (05z621) m. Marie Timberlake.
 Wm. (05z62) m. Mildred G. Lewis.
 Wm. G. (05xt52) m. Ann F. Roots.
 Wm. T. (05z643) m. 1-Ann R. Minor; 2-
 Washington or Thacker; 3-
 Bachtel.
 Wm. W. (05y014) m. Mary W. Terrell.
Mix: Sylvanus, m. (jz75v) Sarah Clarkson.
Moberley: Rich. m. (0316sy) Betsy Shelton.
Moore: Ezekiel (Mo4) m. Polly King.
 James, m. (05wzy) Jane Overton.
 (Mo) m. Ann Thomson.
 John T. m. (05z2yt) Maria O. Moore.
 Jos. (Mo6) m. Mary Fryar.
 Lewis (Mo3) m. Ann Thomson.
 Walter O. (05z2yy) m. Jane K. Butler.
Morris: Chas. (DStx) m. Emily Taylor.
 Jas. (DStzs) m. Smith.
 Jas. Maury (05tw) m. Ann Morris.
 John (DSty) m. Miss Innis.
 (DStzy) m. Susanna Pleasants.
 Perry, m. (05wqx) Eliz. Overton.
 Rich. m. (05tu) Mary Overton.
 (DStw) m. Mary Watts.
 Rich. G. m. (jzc13) Betsy A. Yancey.
 Wm. m. (DSt) Eliz. Dabney.
 (DStz) m. Nancy Watson.
Morton: Nathan, m. (jxx11) Eliz. Thomson.
Mosby: m. Sarah Harris-see 031(4).
 Benj. (Olwyxu) m. P. Woodson.
 Jos. (Olwyxw) m. Saunders.
 J. S. m. (06u8z) Mary Winston.
 Robt. (Olwyxw) m. Trigg.

*She was by 1st wife see jxxw in
 addenda.

Moss: Nelson, m. (03tw5) Mildred Cosby.
 Wm. m. (03ty56y) Miss Harris.
 Mumford: J. D. m. Maria Roper-05tw(2).
 Murrell: Hezekiah P. m. (0315tz) Rhodes.
 Nantz: Fred. m. (05z46) Maria Cosby.
 Nelson: Ed. m. (03ty) Mary Harris.
 m. Mary Garland-03t(3).
 (03ty3) m. Amelia Nelson.
 James, m. (03tv) Keziah Harris.
 m. (05w6) Mary Overton.
 John, m. (05tuol) Phoebe C. Day.
 P. (03tvz) m. Nancy Lawrence.
 Wm. m. (03tur) Mildred Day.
 m. (jxxul) Mary Garland Thomson.
 Nesbit: m. (Bo8lx) Mary Copher.
 Netherly: m. (05z221zy) S. M. Stanton.
 New: Anthony, m. (v4) Ann Anderson-AFR39.
 Newlands: m. (03llulq) Lucy A. Rhodes.
 Newsome: Henry, m. (05y42) Ellen Carr.
 Newsom: Wm. m. (05y413) Sally Cary.
 Noell: Jas. M. m. (jxzz1) Fran. J. Thomson.
 Noland: J. Henry, m. (06tzzr) Dabney.
 R. W. m. (05xt89) Mary L. Minor.
 Smallwood V. m. (03122qz) S. Profit.
 Oldham: Milton, m. (0312by) A. M. Harris.
 Olive: James, m. (Czyl2r) S. Meriwether.
 Otey: M. Van R. m. (DSxpu) Lucy B. Dabney.
 Otridge: m. (Xol) Ann Moore.
 Ould: m. (jwv) Miss Anderson.
 Overton: Arch. (05wlsy) m. Glenn.
 Dabney Carr, m. (05xvvy) E. D. Harris.
 Garland T. (05vwu) m. Lou. Garnett.
 Geo. (05vw) m. Mary Whitworth.
 Geo. W. (05vwyw) m. Mary B. Overton.
 Isaac W. (05vwt) m. Ann Garnett.
 James (04x) or (05tw) m. Mil. Clayton.
 (05wls) m. Eliza Dixon.
 (05tzz) m. Eliza Dixon.
 (05) m. Eliza Garland.
 (05w) m. Mary Waller.
 Jas. Callis (05vwy) m. Maria Simpson.
 Jesse, m. Susanna Alexander-p. 54.
 John, of Easington, m. Joan-p. 58.
 (05w) m. Ann Booker Clough.
 (05tt) m. l. S. Garland; 2-A. Bacon.
 (05w81) m. l. Harding; 2-Maxwell.
 (05w8) m. Mrs. Mary M. (White) May.
 m. Susannah-Will p. 53.
 (05vvy) m. Susan Turnham.
 John Bacon, m. (05tzzz) M. S. Overton.
 John Holmes (05w24) m. Emily M. King.
 Patrick H. (05w25) m. Reb. Phillips.
 Rich. m. (Czyl58) Sarah Johnson.
 Robert, m. Anne Gardiner-p. 56.
 Samuel (04) m. Miss Carr.
 m. (05z41) Frances Cosby.
 m. (05tz) Eliz. Overton.
 (04wy) m. Eliz. (Overton?).
 m. Cath. Pollard-06ul(1).
 Sam. C. (05vws) m. Julia Brodenburg.
 Sam. E. m. Eliz. A. Knox-p. 54.
 Thos. (05vq) m. Susan Llewellyn.
 (05w2) m. l. S. Woodson; 2-P. Holmes.
 Thos. B. (05vqw) m. Eliza J. Chearning.
 Thos. J. m. Harriet M. Kent-p. 54.
 Waller (05w1) m. Martha Ragland.
 Overton: Walter H. (05w21) m. H. F. Winter.
 Wm. (02) m. Peggy Garland.
 (05tt8) m. Martha C. Gillingham.
 (05vu) m. Eliz. Godsey.
 (05t) m. Gemima Harris.
 (0) m. Elizabeth Waters.
 Owen: Nick. W. m. (wvl3) M. L. Thompson-AFR14.
 Owens: m. (031274v) Nancy Thorpe.
 Page: Chas. H. m. (jz4ys) G. Crawford.
 John, m. (03txwl) Sarah Eliz. White.
 Park: W. C. H. m. (jzyzzxz) V. S. Donnell.
 Parker: Jos. m. (jz66y) Alice A. Crawford.
 Z. A. m. (jzwwzy) Rose H. Anderson.
 Parrish: Humphrey, m. (wqx0) S. Trice-AFR28.
 Valentine, m. (v8U) Anderson-AFR80.
 Pasley: Henry, m. (0312ax) Nancy Harris.
 Patterson: m. (jwu) Miss Anderson.
 John H. m. M. P. Anderson-0lwqz(1).
 Patton: John, m. Mary O. Barret-06u3.
 m. (jz4yz) Sarah Crawford.
 McClung, m. (wqx7) Eliz. A. Trice-AFR28.
 Tristram, m. Martha Overton-p. 54.
 Paxton: John B. m. (05y94) Eliz. Carr.
 Payne: G. W. m. (06tw53) Ann E. Dabney.
 Jas. m. (0311ulv) Sarah Rhodes.
 Jas. A. m. (0311ulq) Lucy Ann Rhodes.
 John, m. (Dxv) Mary Coles.
 m. (jz4yz) Sarah Crawford.
 Rich. B. m. (DXlyv) Judith Anderson.
 Robt. B. m. Mary S. Morton-DXly-v.
 Peatross: John, m. (03ty2) Sarah Nelson.
 Peery: Dr. (or Pierce) m. (dwyyn) S. Maupin.
 Pendleton: Edmund (06ual) m. U. Y. Kimbrough.
 Henry, m. l. (06ua) Winston; 2-Burnley.
 Jos. K. m. (05xvvy) Charlotte Harris.
 Jos. W. m. (05z682) Eliz. H. Goodwin.
 Madison (06ual) m. Eliz. K. Barret.
 Thos. W. (06uaa) m. Louisa Jackson.
 Wm. J. (06uac) m. l. (05xvvy) Cath. M.
 Harris; 2-Z. Bohannon.
 Penick: m. (gz0) Martha Anderson.
 Perkins: Robt. m. (Pls) K. Anderson-AFR148.
 Wm. B. W. m. (DWX63) V. S. Dabney-AFR119.
 Peters: Benj. F. m. (wva9) Anderson-AFR16.
 Pettit: Baker, m. (03twvv) Temperance Sharp.
 Pettus: m. (DZ) Mary Dabney-AFR109.
 Dabney, m. (04u) Ann Overton.
 Harte, m. (03twul) Barbara Cosby.
 Hugh (04uyz1) m. Barbara Price.
 John (04uy) m. Mary Minor.
 Sam. m. (06tw9) Bar. W. Price-04uyz(1).
 Sam. O. (04uyz) m. A. Duke.
 Wm. (04uyv) m. Susanna Graves.
 Philips: Wm. m. (06ua6) Barbara O. Pendleton.
 Phillips: Lance, m. (03twu4) Gemima B. Cosby.
 Wm. l. st. h. of (Czsvxl) Ann Lewis.
 Pierce: m. (06tzvw) Bethe Cason.
 Dan. m. Barbara W. Barret-06u3.
 Pinkerton: m. (Atllx) M. F. Dandridge.
 Poindexter: Jas. m. (Czspv) Mary Thomson.
 John, m. (Czyl52) Eliz. T. Johnson.
 Wm. J. m. (Czspz) Judith Thomson.
 Pollard: Benj. m. (06tw4v) Camilla Price.
 m. (06ul1) Mary T. Winston.
 H. S. E. m. (0311165) Eliz. D. Waller.
 Pike, m. (0311166) Agnes C. Waller.

Pollard: Wm. m. Anderson-06ul (1).
 Ponder: Jas. H. m. (jz152) Eliz. C. Barnett.
 Pope: m. (05xs6) Martha Fontaine.
 Curran, m. (05xsbl) M. P. Jacob.
 Porter: Wm. m. (ww53) A. M. Anderson-AFR15.
 Powell: Jas. W. m. (DWYbzy) Lucy W. Dabney.
 Prather: Thos. m. (05xs5) Mat. Fontaine.
 Price: Fleming, m. (05tww) Maria Winston.
 John M. m. (01wyxy) Eliz. C. Mosby.
 John W. (06tw3z) m. Anne McDowell.
 Jos. F. m. (05ttx) Eliza F. Winston.
 Lucien B. m. (06tw3x) Ellen Price.
 Patrick H. (06twa) m. 1-Ellen
 Crutchfield; 2-Mrs. M. Berkeley.
 Thos. m. (06tw) Barbara Winston.
 (06tw4) m. Eliza Doswell.
 Thos. R. (06tw3y) m. C. Eliz. Hall.
 Wm. A. m. (wqx3) D. A. Trice-AFR28.
 Pritchett: Henry, m. (031154) P. M. Waller.
 Profit: Julian P. m. (03122q) Mary Martin.
 Pryor: Wm. S. m. Anna Pollard-06ul (1).
 Quarles: Al. G. m. (05y011) Mary Minor.
 Garrett M. (05xt3z) m. Poindexter.
 John, m. (05xt1) Rebecca Minor.
 John T. m. (06u8z) Mary Winston.
 Minor, m. (03tvy) Sarah Nelson.
 Robt. m. (05xt1) Patsy Minor.
 Wm. m. (Czyl56) Lucy Johnson.
 Ragland: m. (05z14) Martha Cosby.
 John, m. (04v) Miss Overton.
 Rea: Robt. m. (dwvt) Betsy Maupin.
 Redd: m. Keziah Duke-Colu52 (1).
 Sam. m. (05z925) C. M. McLaughlin.
 m. Lucy Rogers-05z61.
 m. Eliz. Taylor-05z92-5.
 Reid: Garland, m. (Ag81a) Eliz. Woods.
 John, m. (Ag82) Mary Woods.
 (Ag82y) m. Ann Miller.
 John M. (Ag82yx) m. Eliz. Dinwiddie.
 Jonathan, m. (Ag86) Anna Woods.
 Sam. m. (Ag84) Sully Woods.
 Thos. (Ag82z) m. 1-(0316sz) Susan
 Shelton; 2-Nancy Harris.
 Wm. (Ag815) m. Sarah Woods.
 Rhymes: Wm. m. (03107) Eliz. Crawford.
 Richardson: John, m. Anderson-AFR12.
 Thos. m. (0312az) Polly Harris.
 Ricketts: Henry P. (05z1at4) m. Dashiell.
 Reuben B. m. (05z1at) Martha Cosby.
 Riggs: John, m. (v62) Ann Anderson-AFR52.
 Rineheart: Elkhanna W. m. (05y012) Minor.
 Rivers: m. (DSvy) Miss Dabney.
 m. (DSvx) Miss Dabney
 John H. m. (031771) Sarah M. Rhodes.
 Roach: Mich. O. m. (03trxy) A. Cosby.
 Robinson: John R. m. (05xt631) Watson.
 Jos. m. Nancy Coleman-06u3.
 Thos. (DWYbuz) m. Mary S. Hoomes.
 Sam. m. (DWYbu) Mary Susan Dabney.
 Rhodes: Chas. (Cw42) m. Amy Duke.
 Chas. P. m. (03txr4) Ann N. Goodwin.
 Clifton, m. (0315t) Eliz. Jouett.
 (031727) m. Amanda Owsley.
 (Cw41) m. Sarah Waller.
 David (Cw44) m. 1-Mills; 2-Anderson.
 John, m. (0311ul) Francina Brown.
 m. (Cw4) Mary Crawford.
 Rhodes: John, m. (0317) Sarah Harris.
 m. (dv3v) Sarah Waller.
 Robert (031773) m. Sarah E. Carter.
 (03172) m. Eliz. Delaney.
 Ryland (0311ul) m. Woods.
 Tyree (03177) m. Cynthia Holland.
 m. (0315tzy) Jane E. Murrell.
 (0311ul) m. Eliza Tipton.
 Wm. (031725) m. Pauline S. Clay.
 (0311ul) m. Clarissa Yancey.
 Wm. J. m. (jz26s) Maria Crawford.
 Rogers: Bird (R48) *m. 2-Martha Trice.
 John (R48z) *m. Susan Goodman.
 (R48zz) *m. Agnes Sampson.
 Thornton (R48zy) *m. (05uyx) Marg. Hart.
 Rollins: Anthony W. m. (031722) S. H. Rhodes.
 Roots: Thos. R. m. (05xt54) Mary O. Minor.
 Roper: m. (05tww) Maria Winston.
 Rose: Alex. F. m. (DUzyy) Sarah Fontaine.
 Chas. m. (DUzw) Sarah Fontaine.
 Ross: Isaac, m. (jz1zu) Frances Barnett.
 Jesse, m. (05vvq) Jane Overton.
 Rouse: Chas. m. (05ux2) Ann Bickley.
 Rowzie: E. T. m. (031118) Dorothy Waller.
 Dr. A. R. m. C. W. Lewis-06ul (3).
 Royall: Sam. m. Martha W. Terrell-05x (3).
 Royster: Mitchell, m. (0316y33) Goodloe.
 Rucker: J. W. m. (ww1a) Cecelia Thomson-AFR14.
 Ruff: John, m. (03173y) Henrietta Brown.
 Ryan: m. (jz762) Nancy Hill.
 Sampson: J. Price, m. (R48zw) *J. Rogers.
 Richard, m. (R48zx) *Mary Rogers.
 Samuels: Baldwin L. m. (ww4x) Anderson-AFR14.
 Sanders: John W. m. (05xsa) B. C. Fontaine.
 Sappington: m. (0316x) Nancy Jones.
 Scott: Bradford R. A. m. (wr74) Mary Miller
 Anderson-AFR27.
 Frank, m. (06tw2x) Elizabeth Coles.
 James M. (Czsp3) *m. (05xu25) Lewis.
 James McClure, m. 1-(05xul) Ann O.
 Lewis; 2-(Czsp3) *Mildred Thompson.
 Selden: Wm. D. m. (03tuo7) Mildred H. Day.
 Sergeant: Geo. m. (jvybu2) Marg. Crenshaw.
 Shackelford: Edmund, m. (jxx18) S. Thomson.
 Geo. m. (DWW) Judith Dabney-AFR112.
 Lyne (Lynn) m. (DSxs) Eliz. Dabney.
 Wm. m. (05z45) Jane Cosby.
 Shane: John, m. (05z222) Mary Cosby.
 Shank: m. (06tu) Molly Winston.
 Sharp: Harvey, m. (06tzzv) Ann Allen.
 Martin (03twvy) m. Elizabeth.
 Wm. m. (03twv) Temperance Baker.
 Sharpe: Cyrus, m. (03104s) F. A. Crawford.
 Shelby: Edmund P. m. (0316y3al) Hart.
 Thos. H. m. (05xs41) Mary A. Bullock.
 Shelton: Thos. m. (DWX4) Cicily Dabney.
 (0316s) m. E. Kavanaugh, nee Woods.
 Walter, m. (01wyxs) Mary S. Mosby.
 Weatherston (0316t) m. Eliz. Harrison.
 Wm. m. (06tw2z) Maria Coles.
 m. (0316) Lucy Harris.
 m. (dwut) Fannie Maupin.
 Ship: Edmund, m. (jxx45) Thomson.
 Shore: Henry S. m. (06ul4) Cath. O. Winston.
 Simpson: Sol. m. (Bo86) Miss Boone.
 Sims: Elias, m. (03122w) Eliz. Martin.
 Sizer: m. (DWYbt) Ann Eliza Dabney.

Slaughter: John, m. (Czspw) A. L. Thomson.
 Slavin: Wm. m. (Ag81b) Frances Woods.
 Smith: m. (jww) Lucy Anderson.
 m. (DSvzw) Lucy Dabney.
 m. (O315tz) Mary Rodas.
 Achilles, m. (Jz863) J. A. Crawford.
 Barnet (Colu4wt) m. Jean.
 Bat. m. (DWYbzz) Helen M. Dabney.
 Christopher, m. Cath. Anderson-
 O5xv(3) & (4).
 Jack (O315tz1) m. Ophelia Childs.
 John, m. (Colu4w) Frances Anderson.
 John M. m. (O311ul5) J. T. Rodas.
 Nath. m. (O5z7yv) Lavinia Callis.
 Sharp, m. (O311l3) Agnes Waller.
 Thos. B. m. (Czy4) Anne Meriwether.
 W. T. m. (O5wly) Eliz. Overton.
 Wm. H. m. (Jz158) Mary M. Barnett.
 Wilson C. m. (O311ult) Virg. Rodas.
 Snelson: m. (Colu7) Eliz. Cosby.
 Snowden: R. Bogardus, m. (O5w8yy) Brinkley.
 Southall: Stephen, m. M. Wood-O5yO3-1.
 Valentine W. m. (O5yO31) M. Garrett.
 Spencer: Abner, m. (O5z18z) M. H. Andrew.
 Thos. H. m. (O5tvx) Jemima Overton.
 Spicer: Jos. m. (O311l4) Sarah Waller.
 Spiller: G. A. m. (DWY69) Agnes D. Dabney.
 Spooner: Alden, m. (Jz4yw) E. H. Crawford.
 Stanton: Rich. H. m. (O5z2212) S. Cosby.
 Staples: Thos. m. (O5z8xu) Ann Tompkins.
 Steel: m. (Bo89) Mariah Boone.
 m. (Bo8lv) Udosha Copher.
 Stegar: m. Cath. Harris-O31(4).
 Maj. m. (O5tzww) Judy Barnley.
 Steger: John H. m. (O5tz3) S. G. Overton.
 Stephenson: Jas. m. (dwvw) Sally Maupin.
 Stevens: Wm. m. Marg. Bell-O5z68-1.
 Stewart: Chas. m. (O6tw2xy) W. Scott.
 Wiley, m. (Jz150) Emily Barnett.
 Stone: Jas. m. (O3123y) Kate Harris.
 Sam. m. (O31726) Nancy Rodas.
 Wm. m. (O3123z) Nancy Harris.
 Stoner: Geo. W. m. (Bo871) N. Tribble.
 Michael L. m. (O312hr) C. Harris.
 Peter B. m. (Bo875) F. A. Tribble.
 Storke: Seymour H. m. (O3tuo5) Day.
 Stuart: Alex. m. (DSxw) Nancy Dabney.
 Thos. J. m. (DSxzz) Martha Dabney.
 Stump: Leonard, m. (jvybt) Susan Crenshaw.
 Surly (Sully): Jas. m. (O5w3) Eliz. Overton.
 Swann: John, m. (O5z8z8) Cath. Tompkins.
 Joshua, m. (O5z8z1) Eliza Tompkins.
 Swift: Thos. m. (Colu55) Amy Duke.
 Swope: Logan O. m. (jxx19zz) M. Chrisman.
 Sydnor: Anthony, m. Eliza Taylor-O5z1-2.
 Syme: John, m. (Czw1) Mildred Meriwether.
 m. (Dy) Sarah Winston.
 m. (O5tx) Sally Overton.
 John Overton (O5txx) m. M. Winston.
 Patrick H. (O5txy) m. Minnie Meaux.
 Taliaferro: Addison, m. (Jz4sp) *Davies.
 Aug. m. (O34zz14) F. J. E. Harris.
 Benj. & Mildred Franklin-Jz4s-z.
 Benj. B. m. (Jz4x4) Jud. A. Crawford.
 David, m. (Jz1zw) Mary Barnett.
 John, m. (DWY60) Fran. A. Dabney.
 Rich. m. (Czy14u) Frances Gilmer.
 Taliaferro: Walter, m. (O3tx14) F. G. Harris.
 Tally: Elkanah, m. (vo) M. Anderson-AFR95.
 Tanner: Matthew, m. Lucy Bolling-Atl.
 Taul: m. (Bo81z) Nancy Boone Copher.
 Taulane: John B. m. (O5ux11) Mary Gray.
 Tavenner: Frank T. m. (O34z2114) F. E. Harris.
 Taylor: Blagrove, m. (DX1xy) J. Anderson.
 Edmund, m. (O3tuy) Ann Day.
 Jas. m. (O5w1wz) S. L. Barry.
 Wm. m. (Colu6zr) Lucy A. D. Tompkins.
 Temple: John S. m. (O6tw4t) Price.
 Wm. m. (O5z8w) Cath. Tompkins.
 Wm. H. (O5z8wx) m. L. Tompkins.
 Terrell: m. (O5z7yz) Eleanor A. Callis.
 Chas. m. (Czsvxl) Ann Lewis.
 Chiles, m. Peggy Douglas-Czyll.
 Jos. Zachary, m. (O3tx2q) M. W. Harris.
 Nat. m. (O3twu6) Frances Cosby.
 Nicholas (Czsvxl) m. Mrs. M. Doswell.
 Rich. M. (O5xw) m. (O5y43) Lucy M. Carr.
 Richmond, m. (O5x) Nancy Overton.
 (O5xq) m. Sally M. Overton.
 Thos. m. (O5xr6) Marg. D. Meriwether.
 Wm. (O5xq) m. Martha Winston.
 Wm. H. (O31lv) m. Cynthia Eddy.
 Terrill: Henry, m. (O31lv) Ann Dabney.
 Terry: Jos. m. (Cw5) Judith Crawford.
 Tevis: Jos. m. (O312ht) Eliz. Harris.
 Thilman: Paul, m. (O6ul3) Barbara O. Winston.
 Thomas: Athenasius, m. (O3122w) Martin.
 Chas. L. m. (Czsvx) Marg. Lewis.
 Thomasson: Joel, m. (Jxx40) L. Thomson.
 Thompson: m. (jw) Miss Anderson.
 m. (dwt) Anna Dabney.
 John, m. (v9d) S. S. C. Anderson-AFR93.
 Nath. m. (O31lu4) Lucy Brown.
 Roger, m. (O3tx2v) Mary Harris.
 Thomson: Anderson, m. (Jxxz) A. C. Anderson.
 Anthony (Jxx41) m. Sarah Thomas.
 David (Jxx4) m. Eleanor Thomson.
 (Jxx49) m. Eliza Beatty.
 David Henry H. (Jxxzw) m. C. M. Goll.
 Edmund, m. (Pyr) A. Anderson-AFR148.
 Jesse L. (Jxxz7) m. R. M. Wharton.
 Nelson (Jxx1) m. Sarah Kerr.
 Nelson A. (Jxx14) m. Hannah Blair.
 Robert, m. l. (Olvqy) *Mary J.
 Anderson; 2- (Olvqw) D. Anderson.
 Robert A. (Jxx49z) m. Lav. Wingate.
 Waddy, I. m. l. (Jxx) Eliz. Anderson;
 2- (Czsp) Mrs. Mary Lewis Cobbgs.
 (Jxx3) m. l. Eliz. Anderson;
 2- Susan Onesby.
 (Jxx4a) m. Cynthia Thomas.
 Wm. (Jxx48) m. Eliza Peters.
 Thornton: Reuben, m. (O6u66) M. T. Winston.
 Wm. Wynn, m. (v95) E. Anderson-AFR88.
 Thorpe: Harris (O31274w) m. Burnam.
 Josiah, m. (O31273) Nancy Harris.
 Thos. (O312741) m. Emma Hume.
 Zachariah, m. (O31274) M. Harris.
 Thruston: Chas. M. m. (O5z161) E. S. Cosby.
 Tigner: Hope H. m. Eliza Glenn-O310(4).
 Tilghman: Wm. m. (O6tw4z) E. Price.
 Timberlake: Burnett, m. M. Anderson-Jxxz.
 Wm. P. m. (Jz155zz) Susan J. Gilmer.
 Tinsley: James, m. (O3105) Lucy Crawford.

Todd:m.(06u45)Mary C. Winston.
 Henry,m.(Czuzz)A.Fauntleroy.
 Henry W.(Czuzzl)m.Ann W.Hall.
 (Czuzzl5)m.Emily E.Watkins.
 (Czuzzl553)*m.M.W.Yancey.
 Jas.Scott(Czuzzl55)*m.J.R.Beall.
 (Czuzzl552)*m.Elsie C.Myse.
 Robert,m.(05z164)Bar.F.Cosby.
 Sam.m.(DWX9)C.Dabney-AFR116.
 Wm.m.(05v5y)Mary Lacy.
 Tompkins:Baylor D.(Colu6uq)m.Hedd.
 Bennett D.(Colu6uw)m.Eliz.M.Redd.
 Chas.D.(Colu6ut)m.Ann Chiles.
 Christopher,m.Joyce Reade-
 Colu6z & 05z8.
 Jas.E.(05z8xr)m.Sarah Minor.
 Rich.(05z8z)m.Cath.R.Tompkins.
 Robert Reade,m.(Colu6u)Dickerson.
 Sam.W.(05z8xv)m.Sarah Gilmer.
 Wm.m.(ws2)Ann Hudson-AFR21.
 (05z8x)m.Cobb (or Michie).
 m.(05z8)Ann O.Cosby.
 Wm.D.(Colu6uu)m.Eliz.Goodwin.
 Wm.Overton(05z8z2)m.M.Gilbert.
 Torrance:Wm.H.m.(jz26v)J.M.Crawford.
 Totten:Craven,m.(jz150)Emily Barnett.
 Trent:Wm.A.m.(v9c)J.C.Anderson-AFR92.
 M.B.Cumberland Co.,Va.7W(2)282.
 Trevillian:m.(04uyv2t)Lucy Duke.
 Tribble:Alex.(Bo879)m.Nancy Chenault.
 Andrew,m.(0314zzl)Lucy Boone.
 Geo.W.(Bo876)m.Patsy Embry.
 Peter Burris,m.(Bo87)Mary Boone.
 Sam.(Bo877)m.Nancy Stoner.
 Trice:m.(06ua0)Martha T. Pendleton.
 Jas.m.(wqx)Eliz.Anderson-AFR27.
 Jefferson E.m.(ww5l)Cath.Price
 Anderson-AFR15.
 Matthew A.(wqx9)m.E.H.Duke-AFR30.
 R.N.m.(05y017)Lucy J.Minor.
 Rich.A.(wqxa)m.Meriwether-AFR28.
 Timoleon G.(wqx6)m.M.Waddy-AFR27.
 Trotter:Jos.m.(03177l)Sarah M.Rodes.
 Trueheart:Geo.W.m.(05t1l)F.G.Overton.
 John O.m.(05z646)Ann T.Minor.
 Tucker:Silas,m.(Mo53)Jane K.Butler.
 Turner:Jas.m.M.Richeson-034zz5.
 Wm.m.(DWY6f)Maria H.Dabney.
 Tylor:John W.m.(05xsb2)Jacob.
 Vance:Calvin F.m.(DSvzv)Marg.Dabney.
 Verdier:J.E.m.(jz60y)C.Crawford.
 Vernon:Wm.S.m.(05xs9)America Fontaine.
 Vowles:John m.(06ua8)Lucy A.Pendleton.
 Waddy:John,m.(Czspy)Jane Cobbs.
 Wm.m.(03txxw)Martha Pryor Harris.
 m.(wqx0)Susan Trice-AFR28.
 Winston,m.(At8v)Judith Anderson.
 Waggoner:Geo.C.m.(ww4y)Anderson-AFR14.
 S.T.m.(ww4v)A.M.Anderson-AFR14.
 Walker:m.(05z61l)Lucy Minor.
 John,m.(DUx)Mary Ann Winston.
 Rich.C.m.(03102x)Mary Crawford.
 Thos.H.m.(05xt58)Ann B.Minor.
 Thos.L.m.(DSxpt)Cath.M.Dabney.
 Waller:Carr(031115)m.L.Eliz.Martin;
 2-Susanna Edwards.
 Waller:Dabney(031116)m.Eliz.Minor.
 Dabney W.(0311163)m.C.Pleasants.
 John,m.(dv3)Agnes Carr.
 John W.(0311167)m.L-D.T.Rowzie;
 2-M.P.Waller;3-Mrs.A.E.Waller.
 Jos.m.(0311y6)Nancy Minor.
 Jos.G.(0311153)m.Virg.McDonald.
 Pomfrett(031117)m.Sallie Woolfolk.
 Thos.m.(03111)Sarah Dabney.
 Thos.C.(0311161)m.Waller.
 Wm.Ira(0311152)m.Mariah Norval.
 Walton:Meredith,m.(03twwx)Ann Sharp.
 Wardlow:Wm.m.(05y02)Sarah Minor.
 Ware:Edmund,m.(ww4u)Anderson-AFR14.
 Warren:Ed.m.(0311wx)Eliz.Dabney.
 Thos.m.(0311r)Rebecca Dabney.
 Watkins:m.(0315ty)Eliz.Rodes.
 Joel,m.(Colu4wux)Bar.O.Harris.
 Watson:David,m.(05xt6)Sally Minor.
 Geo.M.(05xt65)m.Duke.
 Henry P.(05xt63)m.Wills.
 James(05xt61)m.Susan Morris.
 Rich.P.m.(01ww0)Ann M.Anderson.
 Thos.S.(05xt66)m.Eliz.Morris.
 Watts:Littlebury,m.(05z17v)M.Harvie.
 Sam.m.(05vww)Sarah E.Overton.
 Wells:John C.m.(Czyl16t)Eliz.Lewis.
 Wharton:R.H.m.(DSxxz)Lucy H.Dabney.
 Wheeler:m.(04uyv2s)Caroline Duke.
 White:m.(0314zw)Miss Grubbs.
 m.(0314zwx)Miss Grubbs.
 m.(03txw)Ann Harris.
 Cyrus,m.(jz768)Harriet P.Hill.
 Horace,m.l-(03t1z2)Eliz.D.Harris;
 2-Hannah Temple Dabney.
 Peter,m.(05z8xx)Eliz.Tompkins.
 Sam.m.(03twu2)Martha Cosby.
 m.(03txol)Amelia A.Harris.
 Valentine,m.(03129b)Jane H.Gentry.
 Whitley:Chas.m.(jxzz3)A.C.Thomson.
 Whitney:John,m.(05wlv)Sally A.Overton.
 Wiatt:John T.C.m.Cecelia Dabney-AFR113.
 Thos.m.Sally Miller-see DExp.
 Wilcox:John,m.(Bol)Sarah Boone.
 Wilkes:m.(jxzz3y)A.E.Whiteley.
 Williams:Howard,m.(0316y32)Goodloe.
 Levi,m.(Ag82yp)Polly Reid.
 Robt.m.(jzcl3)Betsy Ann Yancey.
 T.m.(05z1ax)Eliza Cosby.
 Willis:Joshua,m.(06u68)Barbara Winston.
 Wills:Dr.m.(05xt3v)Martha Quarles.
 Wilson:Wallace,m.(0316ylr)Caperton.
 William,m.(0314zz3)Matilda Boone.
 Willis,m.(05z126)Eliza Cosby.
 Wingfield:John,m.Garland-05z1 & Colul.
 Thos.m.(03ty1)Eliz.Nelson.
 Winn:Geo.m.Emily Henderson-AFR110.
 John,m.Lucy M.Barclay-AFR111.
 John Bowles,m.Frances Winn-AFR110.
 Minor,m.(DX1yt)Betsy Anderson.
 Thos.m.(DX1z)Eliz.D.Anderson.
 Wm.H.m.(0314ztv)Sarah E.Grubbs.
 Winston:m.(06)Barbara Overton.
 Anthony,m.(Bazlw)Mary Barret.
 (Du)m.Alice Taylor.

Winston:Bickerton(06u0)m.l-Arne Lyle
 (or Mary Lyle Smelt);2-Smith.
 (06u64)m.Sally R.Ragland.
 Bickerton Todd(06u0z)m.M.Baker.
 Bickerton W.m.(jz825)Kimbrough.
 Edmund(Dpytz)m.E.Fontaine.
 (Duy)m.l-Alice Winston;2-
 Dorothea Dandridge Henry.
 Fendall G.m.(06ul7zz)Jones.
 Geddes,m.Mary Jordan-06(3).
 Geo. (Dpytzw)m.Ida Overton.
 Geo.D.(Duyz)m.(Dyzt)D.S.Henry.
 Henry Robinson(06ul6)m.l-Eliz.
 A.Buckner;2-Mrs.DeJarnette.
 Horatio Gates(05twz)m.Morris.
 Isaac,m.l-Sarah;2-(D)M.Dabney.
 m.(Dw)Mary Ann Fontaine.
 (Dwy)m.l-Smith;2-Lucy Coles.
 (Dwyy)m.l-Thornton;2-Dade.
 James(06t)m.Anne Farrell.
 m.(03tx2u)Sallie O.Harris.
 (06u4)m.Sarah Marks.
 John(06u)m.Alice Bickerton.
 (06u6)m.Mary Johnson.
 m.(05tw)Nancy Overton.
 Joseph(06u8)m.Rebecca Johnson.
 Jo.E.(06u4l)m.Damaris A.Campbell.
 Nich.J.(06u65)m.L.C.Kimbrough.
 Peter(Dwz)m.Eliz.Powall.
 Peter M.m.(06u0w)Ann L.Winston.
 Phil.B.(06ul8)m.l-Sarah M.Pen-
 dleton;2-Jane D.Price.
 Thos.(06u6l)m.Ann Tinsley.
 Walter Coles(Dwyu)m.L.Dade.
 Wm.m.Rebecca Bobby-06(3).
 m.Eliz.Dabney-06(2).
 m.(DU)Sarah Dabney.
 m.l-Sarah Dabney(nee Jennings);
 2-Martha Gouldman(nee Tomlin);
 3-Barbara Overton-06(2).
 m.Polly Overton-D(1)& 05x-q &
 06(2).
 (06tv)m.Taylor.
 Wm.Alex.(Dwyv)m.Mary Wallace.
 Wm.C.(06u10)m.Sarah S.Pollard.
 Wm.Essex,m.Rebecca-06(3).
 Wm.Overton(06ul)m.l-Joanna Rob-
 inson;2-Mrs.Anne K.Posey.
 Wm.R.m.(Czy7w)Ann Meriwether.
 Wm.S.(06u0v)m.Anna L.Poindexter.
 Wood:Benj.m.(wr2)J.L.Anderson-AFR24.
 David,m.(Czsz2)Mildred W.Lewis.
 Drewry,m.Martha Carr-05y04-3.
 John T.m.(03l4sx)Mary Burnley.
 Wooding:m.(Colw)Eliz.Cosby.
 Woods:Anderson,m.(03l204)Eliz.Harris.
 Andrew,m.(03l6y1s)H.Caperton.
 Arch.(03l6y6)m.E.C.Shackelford.
 m.(03l6y)Mourning Shelton.
 Jas.(Ag8l)m.Mary Garland.
 Jas.Garland(Ag8l3)m.Eliz.Brunk.
 Jas.Michael(Ag83z)m.M.Caruthers.
 John,m.(Ag8)Susannah Anderson.
 (Ag8ll)m.Jennie Brunk.
 John Caruthers(Ag83y)m.Davis.
 Woods:Micaiah,m.(03l79)Sarah H.Rodes.
 Michael(Ag83)m.Hettie Caruthers.
 (Ag8l9)m.Martha E.Denny.
 Sam.C.m.(03llulv)Sarah Rodes.
 Wm.m.(03l23x)Mary Harris.
 (Ag8l4)m.Mary Reid.
 Wm.Moffett,m.l-(DWX66)Louisa C.
 Dabney;2-Martha S.Scott.
 Woodside:Ed.L.m.(05zlat3)Ricketts.
 Woodson:Benj.m.Frances Napier-DXl.
 John,m.(Plx)Mary Anderson-AFRl48.
 Sam.m.(03llubx)Bettie Brown.
 Sam.Tucker,m.(DXlzl)Eliz.P.Winn.
 Stephen,m.(wul5)M.Anderson-AFRl7.
 Thos.m.(05y92l)Eleanor C.Carr.
 Woody:John D.m.(DXlyl)Sally Anderson.
 Woolfolk:m.Mary Harris-see 03l(4).
 Jos.m.(03llyl)Sarah Carr Minor.
 m.(03llll)Mary Waller.
 Wright:m.(05z18w)L.G.Andrew.
 Geo.m.(jz7lt)Sallie Jacobs.
 Wyatt:R.W.m.(03txo7)H.K.Harris.
 Wm.S.m.(v42)Mary A.New-AFR39.
 Yancey:Chas.m.(jz8)Mary Crawford.
 (jzcl)m.Nancy Spencer.
 Robert,m.(jzc)Ann Crawford.
 Wm.m.(Colulw)Anne Cosby.
 Yates:Hardin,m.(Ag82yw)Corinna Reid.
 John,m.Nancy Coleman-see 06l3.
 Young:John J.m.(05xt47)Crutchfield.